DICTIONARY

BIOGRAPHICAL REFERENCE.
THE

DICTIONARY

OF

BIOGRAPHICAL REFERENCE

CONTAINING

ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND NAMES

TOGETHER WITH

A CLASSED INDEX OF THE BIOGRAPHICAL LITERATURE
OF EUROPE AND AMERICA

BY

LAWRENCE B. PHILLIPS, F.R.A.S., &c.
AUTHOR OF "BIOLOGICAL TABLES," "THE AUTOGRAPHIC ALBUM," ETC.

LONDON
SAMPSON LOW, SON, & MARSTON
CROWN BUILDINGS, 188 FLEET STREET
1871
[All rights reserved]
AMONG the most unhappy of mortals, according to Dr Johnson, are the writers of Dictionaries. As, "whom mankind," he observes, "have considered, not as the pupil, but the slave of science, the pioneers of literature, doomed only to remove rubbish and clear obstructions from the paths through which learning and genius press forward to conquest and glory, without bestowing a smile on the humble drudge that facilitates their progress. Every other author may aspire to praise, the lexicographer can only hope to escape reproach, and even this negative recompense has been yet granted to very few."

A century has elapsed since the learned doctor penned this warning; yet, luckily for the cause of science and literature, the ranks of the "humble drudge" have not, in the meantime, become thinned by the tone of discouragement in which it is written, but, on the contrary, the number of "pioneers" has been multiplied a hundredfold.

Of works on Biography the number is legion; nevertheless, it appeared to the compiler of the present volume that room still existed for a Compendium, in which, by a judicious system of compendium, a Student's Dictionary might be formed, which would register what, after all, is of the first importance to them,—viz., the more prominent dates and facts,—and at the same time assist them to the knowledge of works of a more recondite nature, in which fuller information might be found, if needed.

Such a Compendium is now before the reader. An approximation to the system adopted has been attempted by others, but in no case has it been carried out to the extent of the present work; neither has the system of reference—the principal feature of this design—been essayed, if thought of.

The want which the present work is intended to supply is one which must have been experienced by every earnest reader or writer. The value of the data upon which the conclusions of both must rest mainly depends upon the readiness with which they can be read, and no facts are more frequently in requisition for this purpose than those connected with the personal history of individuals; and when these are not of such note as to have taken their place in general history, it will be evident to all that much valuable lore is frequently wasted in the attempt to identify them.

The application of these remarks will be fully understood by all whose literary tastes have led them to the amplification or collation of historical events of minor importance which have been but briefly or imperfectly described: further insistence, therefore, the importance of biographical references would be superfluous. In the form of a story, the arrangement is sufficiently simple to explain itself, and a glance at the list of consulted will serve to show the variety and character of the sources from which
the greater part of the information has been derived, and how far the work goes to supply the vacuum above indicated.

The list of the authorities principally, but by no means exclusively consulted and referred to, gives a fair view of the bibliography of our subject; and the statement that such voluminous publications as Enrich & Gruber’s Encyclopedia, of about 150 quarto volumes (see G), the new General Biographical Dictionary, by H. J. Rose, twelve volumes (see R), the Nouvelle Biographie Universelle, published by Didot Frères, in forty-six volumes (see D), have not only been exhausted, but that this work contains nearly four times the number of names in the last mentioned, which is brought down to 1866, and is therefore one of the most recent, will give some idea of the care and labour bestowed upon it.

In these pages, in addition to the matter usually given in Biographical Dictionaries, will be found the names of the Bishops, Chancellors, Judges, and other ecclesiastical and legal functionaries of the United Kingdom, the Lords-Lieutenant of Ireland, great officers of State (with the dates of their accession, and in the case of the bishops, of their translation), classical celebrities, royal and noble personages of all nations, and the greatest number of distinguished Americans ever collected in one work.

The following remarks, to which we invite the reader’s attention, will be found essential to the proper use of the book, premising that a complete list of all the works and records consulted during its compilation would of itself form a considerable volume.

The list of authorities facing the letter A, page 1, is referred to by means of letters of the alphabet, placed at the end of nearly every name. It by no means follows, however, that the name of the particular person sought for does not occur in many other works of a similar nature. These references indicate that the works to which they belong contain useful biographies of the persons to whose names they are appended. From this we must except Orridge’s “Account of the Citizens of London,” and Stubbs’s “Registum Sacram Anglicanum,” which latter work has been selected in consequence of the accuracy with which it is compiled, and, furthermore, the advantage of its giving the authorities for the data therein.

The works specified have been selected, after due consideration, as those bearing the highest repute; many of them are probably only to be found in the libraries of the wealthier classes, or upon the shelves of great public libraries; nevertheless, the importance, as well as convenience, of possessing references to all of them, in such a compact and portable form as that here provided, must become at once apparent.

The writers of the notices of highly distinguished and celebrated personages given in biographical dictionaries, encyclopaedias, and the like, generally mention the larger works from which the information is taken: in such instances, then, there would probably be no readier mode of ascertaining which were the best works devoted to the records of their career than by following out our references.

Where no reference follows a name, it denotes that the information has been taken from some incidental notice met with during a search in various miscellaneous publications, the mere mention of which would so increase the bulk of our work as to interfere with its handiness and portability. In the case of persons whose career may have marked a period in the history of art or science, but whose lives have been perfectly uneventful, the dates of birth and death are alone given, as being the most probable subjects of inquiry. Since examples of this mode of treatment occur upon every page, we think it proper to explain that they are intentional, and not the result of accidental omission.
Where the accuracy of dates is important, we may, from our own experience, caution the reader that the works of Bryant (B), and of Lenz (T), however excellent in other respects, are exceedingly fallible, continually differing from Nagler (N), whom we have in preference followed.

We have departed from the common practice of indicating, by asterisks or any other mark, that the person named was living at the time we wrote, having discovered, from the number of deaths occurring whilst the work was in progress, that such distinctions would lead to confusion and misapprehension.

It is very probable that, upon reference to our authorities, discrepancies may in certain instances be discovered between the dates given by them and those which we have adopted. The explanation of this circumstance is, firstly, that whilst we consider the biographies mentioned by us to be among the best, we have adopted the dates from the works of other authors, whenever they have shown themselves to be more trustworthy upon that point. Secondly, the name of one and the same person will sometimes be found in more than one place, owing to the variations of spelling it adopted by different writers, and in order to avoid the loss of time caused by cross-references, we have sometimes inserted the name in alphabetical order, under its various forms. The variations in the dates arise from the same cause as that in spelling—namely, the more or less perfect information of the authors.

Lastly, it may be observed that many names will be found to differ from the forms under which they appear in other dictionaries; for instance, keeping ever in view the compactness of our volume, we have not deemed it necessary to repeat the name of Fabricius under the several forms of Le Favre, Le Fèvre, Favre, Verro, and Faber. We decided to adopt the form most generally accepted, and to leave the rest to the ingenuity of our readers.

The dates assigned to Roman and Greek celebrities must always be received with a certain amount of diffidence and uncertainty as regards their accuracy, since such authorities as Clifton, Blair, Hale, Layard, Smith, and others, commonly differ from each other considerably, and occasionally to a remarkable extent. When we remember the uncertainties which prevail in modern works treating of the lives of comparatively recent distinguished characters, we naturally cannot feel surprised to find them existing as to those of the period before Christ.

It sometimes happens that those who most frequently refer to dates, and are the most sensitive with regard to errors in them, are more than ordinarily careless about ascertaining their accuracy, and very often ignorant as to the means afforded for verifying them. Innumerable difficulties lie in the way of so doing, some of which we will venture to point out, and show what serious obstacles present themselves to the most acute, industrious, and conscientious inquirer.

References made to works of the highest modern authorities, who, from their universally established reputation, command our almost implicit confidence, serve very commonly to perpetuate errors propagated at a very distant period. It is, of course, impossible for a reader to divine what may have been the works consulted by an author when not fully stated; but it may be assumed, as it will generally be proved, that, in the majority of cases, he will have pursued the course of his precursors—namely, by collating the statements of the popular authors of his day, and, on finding them agree, adopting them as final. The data furnished by the latter, when not original, have been derived from similar sources; and it may thus frequently happen, that instead of having before us the concurrent testimony of so many independent investigators, we have only the repetition of the statement of a con-
fident, but careless or ignorant and hurried writer, whilst testimony entitled to superior consideration may have been entirely overlooked or disregarded.

Whilst claiming legitimately the credit of having corrected a vast number of errors of the kind alluded to, we do not for a moment pretend to absolute accuracy; but where this is requisite, we may observe that the perfect knowledge of a difficulty is the grand preliminary to its removal. Amongst so many thousand names, errors will naturally have crept in in despite the strictest supervision. It was, in fact, impossible totally to exclude them. Our endeavour has been, therefore, to indicate the sources whence they arise, and those discrepancies in dates which we have not been enabled to rectify will be found marked with an asterisk. A cursory inspection of Nagler's Künstler-Lexicon, which is considered an exceedingly trustworthy compilation, will show how easily typographical errors may be introduced by careless transcribers or dillent authors. The type selected for this last-named work is peculiar, particularly as regards the figures employed. Persons not gifted with the strongest sight might readily mistake a 6 or a 9 for a 0, so very slight is the difference of shape between them; if we add to this that the ink is faint, the paper bad, and the probability that some of the types became damaged during their service, the occasional inversion of sixes and nines, and the transposition of other figures (as 1775 being rendered 1757 or 1753, 1699 appearing as 1969 or 1996, &c.), together with the palpable fact that the impressions are very frequently defective, we at once become aware of the unavoidable and ever-existing cause of error from the fallibility of printers alone. We do not select Nagler as worthy of special condemnation in this respect, but merely as an example of a modern work which has furnished us with innumerable instances of the difficulties we describe.

Another and frequent cause of such discrepancies is produced by the careless practice of stating, after giving the date of birth of an individual, that he died at the age of so many years, instead of naming the chronological year. This practice, it will be apparent, upon slight reflection, might, in some instances, remove the occurrence from the list of events of the year to which it properly belongs to that of the previous or the subsequent year, and so make the deceased appear either a year younger or older than the date accepted by the modern compiler. In like manner, when we are only informed that an individual died in such a year, aged so many years, in calculating the date of his birth from such loose data, we are always subject to the same possible discrepancy.

Another very serious source of error is that arising from the change of style, and the want of its universal and simultaneous adoption. This may be best understood by giving a short account of the perplexities in dates introduced with this innovation. Trivial as the change appears to be, it will be found upon examination, that so innumerable are the complications arising from this source in chronology and modern history, that without a knowledge of this alteration, and the times at which it was adopted in various countries, it is next to impossible to fix positively the date of any event within one year of the truth.

In the year 1510, Pope Leo X. wrote to Henry VIII. of England pointing out the necessity of making a correction in the Calendar, and requested him to obtain the opinion and advice of eminent scientific men and divines upon the subject, but it was not until Pope Gregory XIII., in the year 1582, pressed the necessity of such alteration that the matter seriously considered in Europe. This pontiff proposed that ten days should be omitted from the Calendar, or that ten days should be deducted from the year 1582, and that should have been, according to the then existing style, the 5th of October, should be a
to the 15th. This proposition was accepted, and the alteration adopted upon the day above named, in Spain, Portugal, and part of Italy, including Rome. In France the change took place on the 20th of December 1582, the 10th of that month being called the 20th; in Holland, Brabant, Flanders, Artois, and Hainault, with the exceptions hereafter mentioned, on the 15th of December 1582. Gueldres, Zutphen, the province of Utrecht, Friesland, Gröningen, and Overysel refused to comply with the requisition, and continued to use the old style 118 years later, until the year 1700, when they adopted the new style, by counting the 1st of December as the 1st. In Lorraine, the 10th of December 1582 was counted as the 20th. In Tuscany, the old style prevailed until 1749 or the early part of 1751.

In Germany, the old style was changed by the Catholics in 1583 or 1584, and retained by the Protestants until 1701, which year was made to commence on the 13th January, old style. In the Cantons of Zurich, Berne, Basle, and Schaffhausen, and in certain towns in other parts of Switzerland, nevertheless, it still remained in use for some time. In Poland, the new style was adopted in 1586; in Hungary, 1587; in Sweden, March 1, 1783; in Denmark, it was adopted in 1682; but from the 20th of December 1582 the Calendar of Wedel, by which the fixing of Easter and the movable feasts of the Protestants are sometimes made to fall upon different days to those of the Catholics, has been used. In Russia, Greece, and wherever the Greek rites prevail, the old style is still religiously preserved.

This important change took place in England so late as the year 1752, by Act of Parliament, when the practice of dating the commencement of the year from the 25th of March was also abolished. The last-mentioned practice is a source of very frequent confusion with historians who have not recognised the importance of using the two dates which are necessary to obviate the otherwise inevitable derangement of the actual succession of events, as by giving a date in February 1307 only, which really means the February of 1308, and, to be perfectly intelligible, must always be written 1307–8. By this Act of Parliament, it was ordained that the next day naturally following the 2nd September 1752 should be reckoned as the 14th day of September; that the day following the said 14th day of September should be reckoned as the 15th, and so on, all succeeding days, in due numerical progression. All public proceedings and acts were ordered henceforth, after the 1st of January 1753, to be dated according to the newly established system. It was also ordained, for the future correction of the Calendar, "that the years of the Christian era, 1800, 1900, 2100, 2200, 2300, or any other like hundredth years (except only every fourth hundredth year), where the year 2000 shall be the first, shall be considered common years, consisting of 365 days only, and that the years 2000, 2400, 2800, and every fourth hundred years, from the year 2000 inclusive, and also all other years which are at present considered Bisextile or Leap years, shall, for the future, be reckoned as Bisextile or Leap years of 366 days."

These regulations for the correction of the Calendar of the future will naturally in nowise affect dates with which we are concerned, but they are stated here to indicate those changes which, in the eflux of time, by altering the relation of the commencement of the year to its natural determination by the equinoctial periods, will render such corrections necessary.

Another point to be noted in the rectification of miscellaneous dates is the religious permission of certain authors in whose works they may occur, which sometimes causes them to differ from those of all other writers. The Jews, until the fifteenth century, reckoned their era from the era of Seleucidae, three hundred and eleven years and four months before Christ, but, since the close of that century, have dated from the creation of the world, which,
PREFACE

according to their computation, took place three thousand seven hundred and sixty years and three months before the commencement of the Christian era. As the ecclesiastical year of the Jews commences six months earlier than the secular year, everything connected with their religious observances is regulated by the former; when, therefore, their ecclesiastical records or calendar is referred to, this circumstance must not be forgotten.

A new era, special to France, which is sufficiently troublesome to students of the history of the tenth decade of the last and the first of the present century, was introduced by a decree of the revolutionary Convention in 1793. By this decree it was ordained that the common era should be no longer used in France in civil affairs; but that a new one should commence from the establishment of the French Republic; that is to say, on 22nd September 1793, the day of the true autumnal equinox, the first year commencing on the midnight of this day, and terminating at midnight between the 21st and 22nd September 1793. Ensuing years were to commence also at midnight of the day upon which the true autumnal equinox should fall, regulations being laid down for the usual intercalation of a day in every fourth year, which was to terminate a period to be called a Franciadæ, &c. As this arrangement involved an arbitrary redistribution of the months, new names were adopted for them, such as Vendémiaire (the vintage month), Brumaire (the month of fogs), &c.; and, instead of weeks, they were divided into decades of ten days. As this system prevailed only from the 26th November 1792 until the 31st December 1805, it is unnecessary to devote farther space here to an explanation of the mode in which the five complementary days were added and other corrections provided for.

We may remind the reader of some thirty other eras from which events in the history of various, or of the same countries are dated, as the Olympiads, the building of Rome, the ecclesiastical and the civil eras of Constantinople, the Hegira, or the flight of Mohammed from Mecca to Medina, by which the dates of all Mohammedan writers are regulated; the Tyrian and Sidonian, the Julian and Augustan eras; the building of Solomon's Temple, the destruction of Jerusalem, and many others, which will be met with in the course of literary researches. We may also mention the commencement of the Kali Yâg, or present era of the Hindoos, commencing 5102 years a.c.; the uncertain Chinese chronologies; and the Sothic period of the ancient Egyptians, consisting of 1460 years of 365 days and 5 hours, the commencement of which was determined by the heliacal rising of Sothis, Sirius, or the Dog Star, whence it was also called a Canicular period. Since remote events in the history of the three last-named Oriental countries have been recognised as of the highest importance in fixing common points of departure in sacred and general history, the necessity of ascertaining exactly the mode of bringing them into correspondence with the dates of the western continent becomes apparent. As all these eras commence at various periods of the year, for the most part selected from no astronomical considerations, frequently for reasons simply special to the people by whom they are employed, the labour of reducing and correcting them by our own system would be not only enormous and of the driest and most repulsive kind, but requiring the greatest care and utmost accuracy. From these circumstances, few persons have the courage or patience to work out the problem, the result of which, when done, is often erroneous or doubtful, from the imperfect knowledge brought to bear upon it in the manipulation, and the liability to error involved. To expatiate more fully upon the peculiarities of these various eras would be to convert remarks, which are only intended to be introductory, into a treatise; we therefore content ourselves with calling the attention of the reader to the importance of
understanding the difficulties which stand in the way of compiling an unimpeachable and perfectly homogeneous chronology.

We feel the more justified in adopting this course, from the patent fact, that, whilst oriental scholars are few they are the men who are the most interested in, and, at the same time, the most competent to effect the corrections or reductions they require; we therefore return to the consideration of hints which may be useful to the readers of European and especially British historical literature.

We have already mentioned the English practice of commencing the year on the 25th of March, which was adopted by the Anglican Church in the twelfth century, by the civil community in the fourteenth, and continued in use until 1752; but we find that previous to the commencement of this period from the seventh century, the year was considered to commence on Christmas day; and we are told that this mode of computation continued in vogue even to the thirteenth century, so that two certainly, and possibly three, orders of dates of events appear to have been in use in England at the same time—those of the legal and clerical authorities—being one and the same in referring occurrences to the ecclesiastical year, which, we are told by way of increasing confusion, appears to have commenced in some places upon the first Sunday in Advent, the commonality using another; and the historical year commencing on the 1st of January.

In France the same confusion occurs. From the time of Charlemagne, and during the ninth century, the year commenced from Christmas day in the greater part of it, although it was in some instances reckoned from Easter day, or Easter eve, which subsequently became the more general practice, excepting in the provinces possessed by the English, Normandy, Poitou, Guienne, and Anjou, where Christmas day was considered the first of the legal year. Particular towns and provinces appear to have adopted, changed, or retained one or the other of these systems, at the caprice or convenience of their inhabitants, and it was only in 1563 that an edict of Charles IX., confirmed by the Parliament of Paris in 1567, ordained that the 1st of January thenceforward should be the commencement of the year. To this ordinance the church of Beauraing did not conform until 1880. In Germany and in most other countries equal want of uniformity prevailed,—the universities of Cologne, Trèves, Strasbourg, and numerous other places, having each its own style. In Denmark, the year was sometimes reckoned from the feast of St. Tiburtius, the 11th or 12th of August.

In all the other European states similar changes were made at various periods, from March 25, or Easter day, as the case happened, to Christmas, then to the 1st of January, At Delft, Dort, and at Brabant in Holland, the year commenced on Good Friday until 1575.

Much trouble is sometimes caused by the occurrence of a birth or death or other event being recorded as taking place upon a Saint's day, Movable Feast, Vigil's, or at an interval of so many days from them. In reference to the ecclesiastical year, such dates are usual, and certain days of the civil year are sometimes distinguished only as those upon which "King Edward married Queen Margaret," or other memorable events took place. Certain discrepancies as regards particular days may sometimes be reconciled by referring to the practice of various peoples beginning their day at different hours, as at midnight, sunrise, or at mid-day.

A constant source of confusion arises in some of our most important records from the frequent use of regnal years only, without regard to any other chronological standard. The
casual inquirer would probably require no surer basis for his calculation; nevertheless, he could possibly choose none more fallacious or perplexing. In addition to the corrections which we have already shown to be necessary in order to establish a regularly consistent chronology, we have to ascertain in what manner the regnal years referred to are computed, and from what period they commence; as, in some instances, they are dated from the accession *de facto* of the monarch to the throne, at others from his coronation, and, again, instances have been added, in which the broken part of the astronomical year remaining after the succession *de facto*, has been reckoned as the first regnal year, the second commencing with the ordinary civil year.

This subject might be expanded to a much greater extent, but our object in treating of it at all here is to show our readers the difficulty of verifying dates of comparatively very recent times and its causes. That discrepancies, and even glaring differences, such as cannot be accounted for by the aid of our suggestions, may arise, is not unlikely; we would request, however, that it should not be hastily assumed that they are the results of carelessness, but more probably of premeditation and intention. Another source of error has arisen from the fact of certain biographers having concluded from the title-page of a work that its author was living at the time of its publication: but whatever care may be taken with a dictionary of this character, there will probably be found some of those palpable errors which occasionally creep into even the most carefully revised works.

As a suitable addendum to a work of this nature, a Classed Index of the principal works on Biography published in Europe and America up to the present day has been carefully compiled, and arranged under three divisions, viz., General, or those which contain the accounts of individuals of all nations; National, or those which relate to the celebrities of particular counties; and Class, which treat only of the members of respective bodies or professions, as actors, painters, &c., and these are arranged or subdivided into nationalities. This Index, we trust, will contribute greatly to the value of the work.

To those who desire to pursue for themselves the vexed questions connected with doubtful dates, of which we have written in the foregoing pages, we would recommend the excellent French work, "L'Art de Vérifier les Dates," De Vaine's "Dictionnaire Raisonné de Diplomatique," the "Glossarium" of Ducange, the copious "Chronology of History" by Sir Harris Nicolas, published by Messrs. Longman in 1838, and "A Handy-Book of the Rules for Verifying Dates" by Mr. Bond, of the Public Record Office, which appeared in 1866—all of which will be found of the greatest assistance and value.

12 Queen Square, W.C., April 1871.

ERRATA.

   20. Abkorenski, 1660, read 1607.
   54. Argensol, read Argensol.
   55. Argensol, marquis de Voger, read Voger.
   258. Flinta, France, 1500, read 1579.
   566. Lautenowe, M. P. Fitz-Maurice, read Fitz-Maurice; 1668, read 1863.
# Abbreviations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Full Form</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Astron.</td>
<td>astronomer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbp.</td>
<td>archbishop</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Art.</td>
<td>artist</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arch.</td>
<td>archbishop</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astr.</td>
<td>astronomer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aust.</td>
<td>Austrian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amer.</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agri.</td>
<td>agriculturist</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alm.</td>
<td>Albanian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.C.</td>
<td>before Christ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bk.</td>
<td>Bible</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bp.</td>
<td>bishop</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Controv.</td>
<td>controversialist</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cth.</td>
<td>catholic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cns.</td>
<td>consul</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dipl.</td>
<td>diplomat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dn.</td>
<td>died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dm.</td>
<td>divinity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr.</td>
<td>doctor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eccl.</td>
<td>ecclesiastical</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eng.</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exec.</td>
<td>economist</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engr.</td>
<td>engraver</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flem.</td>
<td>Flemish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fr.</td>
<td>French</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fr.</td>
<td>French</td>
<td>sixths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>geologist</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geol.</td>
<td>geologist</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geography</td>
<td>geographer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gk.</td>
<td>Greek</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gov.</td>
<td>governor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gt.</td>
<td>grand</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gt.</td>
<td>grand</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gram.</td>
<td>grammarian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germ.</td>
<td>German</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hist.</td>
<td>historian</td>
<td>or</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Full Form</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ital.</td>
<td>Italian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K.</td>
<td>king</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litt.</td>
<td>litterateur</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieut.</td>
<td>lieutenant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieut. gen.</td>
<td>lieutenant-general</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Math.</td>
<td>mathematician</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Med.</td>
<td>medical</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misc.</td>
<td>miscellaneous</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mis.</td>
<td>music or musician</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mus.</td>
<td>marquis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nat.</td>
<td>naturalist</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orient.</td>
<td>orientalist</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orat.</td>
<td>orator</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.</td>
<td>painter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phil.</td>
<td>philosopher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philol.</td>
<td>philologist</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phi.</td>
<td>physician</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port.</td>
<td>portrait</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof.</td>
<td>professor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prot.</td>
<td>protestant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phil. hist.</td>
<td>philologist</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q.</td>
<td>queen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rom.</td>
<td>Roman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhet.</td>
<td>rhetor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.A.</td>
<td>royal Academic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sen.</td>
<td>secretary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St.</td>
<td>statesman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surg.</td>
<td>surgeon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sculpt.</td>
<td>sculptor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spec.</td>
<td>specialist</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scientist</td>
<td>scientific</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theol.</td>
<td>theologian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viz.</td>
<td>vizier</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Writ.</td>
<td>writer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF WORKS REFERRED TO.

V.—Smith, W., Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. London, 1844-49. 3 vols. 8vo.
W.—Macdade, Diodo Rados, Bibliotheca Latina. Libros, 1741-59. 8 vols. 4to.
Y.—Allison, Samuel Austin, A Critical Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors, living and deceased, from the earliest accounts to the latter half of the nine- teenth century. Philadelphia, 1859-74. 7 vols. 8vo.
—Penn, Edward, Judges of England, with sketches of their lives, and miscellaneous notices connected with the Courts of Westminster, from the time of the conquest. London, 1861-64. 9 vols. 8vo.
—La Belle, Philippe, Bibliotheca Scriptorum Societatis Jesu. 1776. 8vo.
—Le Neve, J., Fasti Ecclesiœ Anglicanae; or a Calendar of the principal ecclesiastical dignities in England and Wales, and of all the chief officers in the Universities of Oxford and Cam- bridge. Corrected and continued by T. D. Hardy. Oxford, 1864. 3 vols. 8vo.
—Wood, Anthony, Athenea Oxoniensia; or, Account of the Eminent Writers who have been educated at Oxford.Edited by F. Blades. London, 1813-20. 4 vols. 4to.
THE
DICTI<>NY OF BIOGRAPHICAL REFERENCE.

EXPLANATIONS.
1. The initial letter appended to each article refers to Dictionarius and "or other works, wherein a fuller account of each individual may be found. For a list of these see opposite page.
2. Where only one date occurs without the prefix be or d., it indicates the period at which the person was living.
3. An asterisk (*) indicates an approximate or doubtful date.
4. The names in italics indicate an assumed name or abridgment.
5. The dates before the Christian era are denoted by e. c., where more than one such date occurs under the same name, this prefix is repeated.

A
Aaron, Adolf von der, Dutch patriot; d. 1868
Aaron, (Julius) Adolph von der, Dutch bishop; 1784—1832
Aaron, C. Hendrik von der, Dutch theologist; 1718—1762
Aaron, Dirk van der, Dutch painter; 1731—1809
Aaron, G. Hendrik von der, Dutch engraver; 1709 e.
Aaron, Karl Hendrik von der, Dutch Lutheran divine; 1714—1783 c.
Aaron, Peter van der, Dutch geographer, bookseller, and editor; 1670—1730 c.
Aaron, Peter van der, Dutch lawyer; 1535—1804 c.
Aaron, Thijerry van der, Dutch painter; 1724—1809 n.
Abel, Peder Povla, Norwegian theologian; 1776
Abbe, Thomas, Danish judge and politician; 1756—1830
Ach, Charles, Benedictine abbot; 1716—1731
Ackerman, Charles, Baron; d. 1831
Acs, or Ac, Michel, Hungarian philosopher and theologian; 1631—1798
Acis, or Ac, Michel, Hungarian theologist; 1672—1711 n.
Aggaard, Jan George Waldemar, Danish procureur; 1611—1657
Aggaard, Rasmus, Danish theologian; 1777—1857
Agard, Christian, Danish poet; 1610—1664 c.
Agardt, Knud, Danish pastor and writer; 1789 n.
Agardt, Niels, or Nicolas, Danish scholar and writer; 1612—1657
Agardt, Rasmus and Sueno, Danish bishop; 1589 c.
Ahmed, Abu, Egyptian; n. c.
Ahmed, Jacob, Norwegian metallurgist; 1773—1844 e.
Ahmberg, Niels Mikkelsen, Danish Herold; 1602—1619
Albin, Niels Matthias, Norwegian poet and linguist; 1651
Alist, or All, Mustapha Ben-Achmed, Ben Abdul-Me, Turkish historian; d. 1297
Asahl, Pech, Mohommed Emin, Ottoman statesman; 1618
Ateet, See Ateet.
Ateet, Dirk, or Thijerry van der, bishop of Utrecht; 1372
Ateet, Peter Kendsson, Norwegian statesman and statesman; 1570—1581
Ateet, first high priest of the Jews, brother of Moses; n. c. 1465—1492
Ateet, the founder of the first monastery in Brittany; 8th cent. c.
Ateet, St. martyr of Wales n.
Ateet, Francis, Bishop, author; 13th cent. c.
Ateet, or Harunt, Al Rashid, fifth caliph of the Abbasides; 723—769
Ateet, Isaac, dragoon to Manuel Comnenus n.
Ateet, Margarita, Polish converted jew, Lutheran divine, and author; 1732
Ateet, Pietro, monk of the order of cross-bearers, canon of Simini; 1521
Ateet, Zalata, Spaniard, rabbi and author; d. 1293 n.
Ateet-Abdlo, or Abioch, rabbi of Thesalonica and writer; 196 e
Ateet-Aharon, rabbi of the Kardenaite; 1689
Ateet-Arison, or Arison, or Martin, Ben Joseph, rabbi and physician; 1270 e.
Ateet-Ben-Aser, or Ateet-Bar-Moizot, rabbi and Jewish philanthropist; 1609
Ateet-Ben-Chalub, rabbi of Fer; 1698 e
Ateet-Ben-Schon de Sons (Schaub), rabbi of Thesalonica; 1609
Ateet-Berakhah, Italian, rabbi and writer; 1717 cent. n.
Ateet-Cohen, Italian rabbi; 1595 n.
Ateet of Alexandria, physician and philosopher; 7th cent.
Ateet of Bistritz, Peter Saul, bishop of Foyars, Traimay; d. 1695
Ateet of Pisa, Pietro, Italian, rabbi; 16th cent. n.
Ateet of Ragusa, rabbi and author; 17th cent. n.
Ateet of Ragusa, Isaac, Polish Jewish writer; d. 1628 n.
Ateet, Philippe de Cru, Duke de, Belgian diplomat; 1565 c.
Ateet of Syracuse, Cornelius, Dutch statesman; 1453—1524 n.
Ateet, Deiss von, Dutch diplomat, traveler, and writer; 1592—1614 c.
Ateet, Hugh of the Gois, Dutch painter; d. 1460 n.
Ateet, or Ateet, Arthur Classroom, Dutch painter; 1498—1594 c.
Ateet, Matthias, Dutch drawing master; 1713—1723
Ateetbergten, Alexander von der Capelion, Dutch statesman and author; d. 1656 n.
Ateet, See Ateet.
Ateet, Rijkert, Dutch hist. painter; 1582—1587
Ateet of Guden, Norwegian jurist; 1769—1833
Ateet, Ulric Brun, Danish physician; 1776 e.
Ateet, d'Andreas, Danish philologist; d. 1813
Ateet, Arnold Nicoli, Norwegian physician and scholar; 1749—1869
Ateet, Urban Brun, Danish physician; 1742—1865
Ateet, or Ateet, Don-Abderrahaman Elfenreich, Turkish writer; d. 1672 n.
Ateet, Ismael Elfenreich, Turkish mutif and writer; d. 1756 n.
Aba, or Ovon, Sam., King of Hungary; 1041; d. 1044 n.
Aga

Agaqumari, Agatino, Italian musician and writer; 1752–1832.

Agaqustainability, Agatoo, Siennese ecclesiast in the English college at Rome; 1569–1602.

Agaqus, King of Corinth; r. 1509.

Agaquth, Greek sculptor, instructor of Plato; r. 459.

Agaquthi, John of Paris; Fr. astro. 1758-1785.

Agaqusi, Antonio, Italian hellenist, bishop of Arezzo; 1680.

Agaquil, Giuseppe, of Scirocco, Italian painter; pupil of Caravaggio.

Agaquius, or Agar, Nicolas, French professor of medicine and botany; 1600.

Agaques, of Rhodes, joint sculptor of the Leno.

Agaquias, Greek historian; 1st cent.

Agaquias, King of Lycondam; r. 527–583.

Agaquias II, r. 583–631.

Agaquias, Athenian general, brother of Themistocles; r. 485.

Agaquici, King of Lycondam; r. 500–504.

Agaquilo, King of Sparta; r. 379–360.

Agaquilo II, r. 360.

Agaquilo III; r. 259.

Agaquistrata, wife of Ermolaidis II; and mother of Agis IV.

Agaqti, Cajetan, Italian jurist; 1690.

Agaqti, Theodorus, Bohemian physician and astronomer; 1578.

Agaqto, John, English merchant; 1813.

Agaqto, Thomas, naturalist writer; 1829.

Agaquas, Edward, English printer; r. 1797.

Agaqto, Ralph, English surveyor and engraver; r. 1797.

Agaquias, or Agas, Robert, English landscape painter; 1639-1677.

Agaquie, Agatino, Italian music composer; 1572.

Agaquian-Orban, agricultural writer; 2nd cent. c.e.

Agaqus, Giovanni Francesco, Italian physician; 20th cent.

Agaquiel, Thomas, English writer; 1577.

Agaqas, Pierre-Jean, French magistrate, deputy to the state-general; |748-1793.

Agaqni, of the Visigoths in Spain; r. 540-554.

Agaqni, Bishop of Dombes, 684; Paris, 684.

Agaqas, Raymond, French chronicler, son of Peyr.

Agaqto, Solomon, chief rabbi of London and Amsterdam.

Agaltia, Duke of Toulon, king of the Lombards; r. 591.

Agaltia, Jean-Baptiste-Louis-Séverin d', French historian and antiquary; 1720-1814.

Agaltia, Geber, French philologist and antiquary; 1710-1790.

Agaltia, King of Lycondam; r. 1509-1528.

Agaltia II, r. 1528.

Agaltia, King of Sparta; r. 379-360.

Agaltia III; r. 259.

Agaltia, Greek painter; r. 350.

Agaltia, Greek painter; r. 420.

Agaltia, Bartolomeo, Italian jurist; 1552.

Agaltia, Francesco, Italian author of "Chanson Sied- lisen," 18th cent.

Agaltia, Francesco-Gerardo, Italian jurist; r. 1429.

Agaltia, Gerardo, Italian poet; r. 1800.

Agaltia, Andrea Salvadori di Antonio di Aria, Italian painter on marble; 1738-1798.

Agaltia, Giuliano, German engraver; 1641.

Agaltia, Guiseppi, Italian landscapist; 18th cent.

Agaltia, Edward, English jurist of the peace; author; 1526.

Agaltia, George, dean of Canterbury; r. 1642.

Agaltia, Henry A., English politician; r. 1654.

Agaltia, John, English clergyman; 1619-1640.

Agaltia, William, English writer on art; r. 1625.

Agaltia, So, r. 547.

Agalta, Giuseppe, bishop of Orleans; r. 435.

Agaltia, Giovanni d', Italian jurist; 1306-1347.

Agalta, Arato, French lexicographer; 16th cent.

Agalta, Robert, French lexicographer; 16th cent.

Agalta, Andrew, archbishop of Ravenna, 567-568.

Agalta, Emile, French biologist and litter.; r. 1429.

Agalta, Frederic, Italian engraver; r. 1641.

Agalta, Guiseppi, Italy, Jesuit and author; r. 1700.

Agalta, N., Roman artist.

Agalta, Vincenzo, Italian genealogist; 17th cent.

Agalta, Andrea, Italian historian, archbishop of Ravenna; 9th cent.

Agalta, Giovanni, Italian merchant, doge of Pisa; 1364.

Agalta-Malet, Scipione, bishop of Casal; 1824.

Agaltia, Andrea, canon of Ravenna and chronicler.

Agalta, Eugenio, Italian painter; r. 1819.

Agalta, St., Roman lacy and martyr; r. 303.

Agalta, wife of Andrew, King of Hungary; r. 1234.

Agalta, comtess of Orlanand; 13th cent.

Agalta Sore, wife of Charles VII of France; 1460-1450.

Agalta, Maria Geronio, Italian mathematician and scholar; 1718-1799.

Agalta, Maria Theresa, Italian composer; 1724.

Agalta, Sir Andrew, English military officer; r. 1721.

Agalta, Sir Andrew; r. 1849.

Agalta, Patrick Alexander Vans, English genealogist; r. 1849.

Agalta, Athenian muldav; 7th cent. c.e.

Agalta, Theodosio, archbishop and architech; 1460-1453.

Agalta, Francesco, Florentine painter; 1458.

Agalta, Gabriele, Italian architect; r. 1590.

Agalta, Adamico, Italian painter; r. 1584.

Agaltia, Greek painter; r. 370.

Agatta, Italian jurist and physiologist; r. 1829.

Agatta, Giovanni, Italian jurist and physiologist; r. 1829.

Agatta, D., Italian poet; r. 1704.

Agatta, Theodoro, Span. hero; c. 1828.

Agatta, Giovanni Padre Digi, Italian Franciscan servant; c. 1797-1813.
ANU

45

ANT

Anadolu (the Farmer), Casto-Innocenzo, Italian anti-

Anadolu, Innocenzo Andrea, Italian painter and lit-

Anadolu, Giovanni Andrea, Italian painter; 1834—

Anas, Girolamo, Sicilian Dominican missionary; d. 1624.

Aname, Vincenzo, Bolognese poet; 17th cent. f.d.c.

Aname, Abiox, Kaisim, Persian poet; d. 1400.

Aname, Andrea Joseph, French ecclesiastical historian; 1725—1790.

Aname, Louis Joseph Auguste, French ecclesiastical

Aname, Bishop of Roven, 685; d. 688.

Aname, Aune, prince and chronicler; 12th cent. n.c.

Aname, St. (the Apostle of the North), archbishop of

Aname, Richard, English animal painter; a. 1818 n.

Aname, N., French dramatic author; d. 1784 n.d.

Aname, St. Abbott of Fontenelle and diplomatist; d. 883.

Aname, archbishop of Sens, 871; d. 882.

Aname, archiep. of Troyes; d. 971.

Aname, Jean Louis, Pr. engraver; 1754—1823 n.d.

Aname, St. theologian and philosopher, abp. of Canterbury; 1035—1105.

Aname, St. bishop of Lucena; 1035—1065.

Aname, archbishop of Milan; d. 1162.

Aname, Jacob Bernard Modeste d', French gen-

Aname, Jean Baptiste Eugene (Eugene), French actor.

Aname, de Leon, French theologian; d. 1117.

Aname, Pierre-Guillaume, French Camden scholar; d. 1702.

Aname de Saintes-Maries (Père de Pierre Guillaume),

Aname, Girolamo, Italian physician and author; 17th cent.

Aname, Girolamo, French geographer; 1763—1797.

Aname, Girolamo, Italian painter; 1456—1504.

Aname, Giorgia, Italian mathematician and astrono-

Aname, See Anselmo and Ansim.

Anamese, Aurelius, or Aurelius Anselmi, Italian

Anamese, Aurelii, or Aurelius Anselmi, Italian

Anamese, Jadis, French surgeon; 13th cent.

Anamese, first wife of Louis le Begue; 870.

Anamese, Richard, English royalist divine; 1659.

Anamese, Jean, Joseph - Eleonor - Antoines, Flemish

Aname, Samuel, Antoine-Joseph, Belgian jurist

Aname, Jean, Basque, composed of Mos-

Aname, Italian litt.; 1556—1614.

Anatase, Giuseppe, Italian poet and writer; 1652—

Anagel, monk of Corvey; d. 685.

Anakles, Brian, English writer; d. 1521.

Anakles, Benjamin, English colonel; d. 1846.

Anakles, John, sheriff of London, 1680; 1st mayor, 1857 d.

Anakles, Rehureh, Dutch poet; 1623 or 1626 n.d.


Anakles, George, Lord, English admiral and stream-

Anakles, Sir George, Eng. general; b. 1737, d. 1806.

Anakles, George, commander-in-chief in India; d. 1837.

Anakles, Octavius Henry St John, English military

Anakles, Pierre Hubert, French economist and finan-

Anakles, or Anselmo, St., theologian and philosopher, abp. of Canterbury; 1035—1109.

Anakles, St. bishop of Lucena; 1035—1065.

Anakles, archbishop of Milan; d. 1162.

Anakles, Jacques Bernard Modeste d', French gen-

Anakles, Jean Baptiste Eugene (Eugene), French actor.

Anakles, de Leon, French theologian; d. 1117.

Anakles, Pierre-Guillaume, French Camden scholar; d. 1702.

Anakles de Saintes-Maries (Père de Pierre Guillaume),

Anakles, Girolamo, Italian physician and author; 17th cent.

Anakles, Girolamo, French geographer; 1763—1797.

Anakles, Girolamo, Italian painter; 1456—1504.

Anakles, Giorgia, Italian mathematician and astrono-

Anakles, See Anselmo and Ansim.

Anamese, Aurelius, or Aurelius Anselmi, Italian

Anamese, Aurelii, or Aurelius Anselmi, Italian

Anamese, Jadis, French surgeon; 13th cent.

Anamese, first wife of Louis le Begue; 870.

Anamese, Richard, English royalist divine; 1659.

Anamese, Jean, Joseph - Eleonor - Antoines, Flemish

Aname, Samuel, Antoine-Joseph, Belgian jurist

Aname, Jean, Basque, composed of Mos-

Aname, Italian litt.; 1556—1614.

Anatase, Giuseppe, Italian poet and writer; 1652—

Anagel, monk of Corvey; d. 685.

Anakles, Brian, English writer; d. 1521.

Anakles, Benjamin, English colonel; d. 1846.

Anakles, John, sheriff of London, 1680; 1st mayor, 1857 d.

Anakles, Rehureh, Dutch poet; 1623 or 1626 n.d.


Anakles, George, Lord, English admiral and stream-

Anakles, Sir George, Eng. general; b. 1737, d. 1806.

Anakles, George, commander-in-chief in India; d. 1837.

Anakles, Octavius Henry St John, English military

Anakles, Pierre Hubert, French economist and finan-

Anakles, or Anselmo, St., theologian and philosopher, abp. of Canterbury; 1035—1109.

Anakles, St. bishop of Lucena; 1035—1065.

Anakles, archbishop of Milan; d. 1162.

Anakles, Jacques Bernard Modeste d', French gen-

Anakles, Jean Baptiste Eugene (Eugene), French actor.

Anakles, de Leon, French theologian; d. 1117.

Anakles, Pierre-Guillaume, French Camden scholar; d. 1702.

Anakles de Saintes-Maries (Père de Pierre Guillaume),

Anakles, Girolamo, French genealogist and chronicler; 1625—1646 n.c.

Anakles, Battista, Italian physician and author; 17th cent.

Anakles, Girolamo, French geographer; 1763—1797.

Anakles, Girolamo, Italian painter; 1456—1504.

Anakles, Giorgia, Italian mathematician and astrono-

Anakles, See Anselmo and Ansim.

Anamese, Aurelius, or Aurelius Anselmi, Italian

Anamese, Aurelii, or Aurelius Anselmi, Italian

Anamese, Jadis, French surgeon; 13th cent.

Anamese, first wife of Louis le Begue; 870.

Anamese, Richard, English royalist divine; 1659.

Anamese, Jean, Joseph - Eleonor - Antoines, Flemish

Aname, Samuel, Antoine-Joseph, Belgian jurist

Aname, Jean, Basque, composed of Mos-

Aname, Italian litt.; 1556—1614.

Anatase, Giuseppe, Italian poet and writer; 1652—

Anagel, monk of Corvey; d. 685.
ARRAnnes, or Arrnaiz, Amador, Portuguese theologian and classical writer; d. 1599. B.C.

ARRAnes, or Arrnaiz, Duarte Maceda, Portuguese physician and philosophical writer; d. 1602 B.C.E.

ARRArgos, Guillaume, French physician and surgeon; d. 1593–1590. B.C.

ARRAut, James Hamilton, Earl, of regent of Scotland, 1542–58. d. 1575. B.C.

ARRbani, Giacomo archbishop; d. 1594. B.C.

ARRCABase, Charles, French advocate and author; d. 1649–1719. B.C.

ARRCABase, or Ismael-Abdi, Spanish Mohammedan historian; 11th cent. B.C.

ARRCAhmad, Abu Mohammed Abdul Wadad II., African ruler of the dynasty of Almoravides; d. 1222 B.C.

ARR Cod, Swedish engraver; c. 1598–1645. B.C.

ARRebeo, Andrea, poet and bishop of Drozheim, in Norway; 1589–1627. D.R.

ARRendu, Falaise, Span. painter; 1545–1592. B.C.

ARRio, or Arrizo, Fabrice, painter; 1596. B.C.

ARRKas, or Arcilla, Greek architect; 7th cent. B.C.

ARRKla, Clas or Claude, royal historiographer of Sweden; 1627–1693. D.R.

ARRKla, Jacob, Swedish scholar and author; d. 1642–1726. Q.R.

ARRKlens, Laurentius, Swedish historian; 17th cent. B.C.

ARRKlend, king of Macedon, B.C. 321. d. 317. X.D.

ARRKia, wife of Caesar Pius; R.X.

ARRKia, daughter of Caesar Pius; R.X.

ARRKia, Roman heroine; 41. X.D.

ARRKia, Faustina, mother of the emperor Antoninus Pius; R.X.

ARRKia, Gaugamela, DamiSilone faree of Burgos, and author; d. 1657. K.E.P.

ARRKia, Emma-Crystospace, Spanish musician; 1808–1839. D.B.

ARRKia, Pablo Josel, Spanish Jesuit missionary to the Chagres; d. 1622. D.B.C.

ARRKia, Rodrigo, Span. Jesuit; 1592–1607. K.E.P.

ARRKia, writer on meteorology; R.X.

ARRKia, Greek author of an epic poem; B.D.

ARRKia, Floria, Greek historian, consul of Rome; 146, d. 1700. B.C.F.

ARRKia, consul of Rome; 243. B.C.

ARRKia, Pablo Antonio, Spanish minister of justice; d. 1715–1728. B.R.

ARRKia, Filippo, member of the Florentine academy; 1582–1602. R.W.

ARRKia, Funai, Italian mathematician and philosopher; 1599–1639. X.D.

ARRKia, Nicola, Italian Jesuit and author; 1709–1750. B.C.

ARRKia, Enrico, Latin poet of Florence; L.C.

ARRKia, duke of Parma, general under Napoleon I; b. 1755. D.K.

ARRKia, Antonio Maria, Italian professor of law; d. 1575. B.X.

ARRKia, Francesco, Italian jurist; d. 1755. K.C.W.

ARRKia, Giambattista, Florentine theolog.; d. 1607. F.R.

ARRKia, Matteo, Italian monk; 17th cent. B.B.

ARRKia, Nicola, Italian painter; pupil of Francesco de' Rossi; R.X.

ARRKia, Paolo, Italian theologian and writer; d. 1549. B.C.

ARRKia Landini, Orsizio, Italian poet; b. 1578. X.D.

ARRKia, Carlo, Italian musician; 1738. B.C.

ARRKia, Italian writer; 1618–1655. B.C.

ARRKia, Miguel, Giambattista, Italian poet; d. 1602. D.G.

ARRKia, Pietro Paolo, Italian jurist and author; d. 1704. B.D.

ARRKia, Angiolo, Italian cardinal and author; d. 1617. X.D.

ARRKia, Nicola, Spanish merchant and writer on political economy; d. 1774. B.D.

ARRAs, Robert, English captain; d. 1719.

ARRAs, Quintus, Roman prince; R.C. 72.

ARRAs, Quintus, friend of Cicero; d. R.C. 59.

ARRAvallone, Andre, Italian printer and author; b. 16th cent.

ARRAvallone, Ferdinando, Italian jurist and philologist; d. 1665. B.C.E.

ARRAvallone, Giovanni, Italian economist; b. 1801. M.

ARRAvallone, Giovanni Francesco, Italian author; d. 1846. B.C.E.

ARRAvallone, Giovanni Pietro, Latin poet of Mantua; d. 1604. D.C.E.

ARRAvallone, Ippolito, Italian physician and author; d. 1639. B.D.

ARRAvallone, Luigi, Italian poet; d. 1599.

ARRAvallone, Aaron, English engraver of maps; 1751–1823. B.C.

ARRAvallone, or Badras, Edward, Jesuit; d. 1628. B.C.

ARRAvallone, Edward, English divine; 1745. W.

ARRAvallone, John, English Puritan divine and author; d. 1665. B.C.

ARRAvallone, John, English geographer; b. 1605. M.

ARRAvallone, John Frances, English teacher of dead and dumb; d. 1838. D.B.

ARRAvallone, Thomas, English journalist; 1821.

ARRAyot, Issac, French theologian; 1649.

ARRAyot, one of the founders of the Academy of Seville; 1674. D.

ARRAyot, Diego de, Spanish miniature painter; d. 1651.

ARRAyot, Roman physician; 1st cent. B.C.

ARRAyot, Arnaud, Italian writer; 1603–1417.

ARRAyot, or Arnaud, king of Armenia; d. 297. D.C.

ARRAyot, II.; d. 592. B.C.

ARRAyot, III.; d. 500. B.C.

ARRAyot, IV.; d. 586. B.C.

ARRAyot, or Arnaud, king of Partibus (Persia); d. 1st cent. B.C.

ARRAyot, or Arnaud, king of Partibus; B.C. 320.

ARRAyot, I.; d. 652. B.C.

ARRAyot, or Arnaud, king of Persia; d. 652. B.C.

ARRAyot, king of Armenia, or Barsa; 1628. B.C.

ARRAyot, or Barsa, of Barzillais; d. 1535. B.C.

ARRAyot, king of Armenia; d. 246. B.C.

ARRAyot, father of Hyacinus.

ARRAyot, son of Aramotus Longinus; B.C.

ARRAyot, Persian general killed at the battle of Plataea; d. 499. B.C.

ARRAyot, Roman historian; 13th cent. B.C.

ARRAyot, Dutch landscape painter; d. 1610.

ARRAyot, Faustina, Armenian poet; d. 1678. B.C.

ARRAyot, patriarch of Constantinople; d. 1273. B.C.

ARRAyot, Greek monk; 17th cent.

ARRAyot, Jerusalem, bishop of the patriarchal school at Moscow; 17th cent.

ARRAyot, Arabidus, archbishop of Monemusa (Malvas), in the Morea; d. 1534. B.C.

ARRAyot-Schachnow, recipient of the convvent of St Sergius, at Moscow; d. 1668.

ARRAyot, Louis Charles, French historical painter; 1700–1835.

ARRAyot, Roman archon; 5th cent. B.C.

ARRAyot, king of Persia; d. 436.

ARRAyot, Russian professor of philosophy and mathematics; 1758–1800. R.D.

ARRAyot, Turkish poet; d. 1570.

ARRAyot, Francesco, Italian poet and philosopher; 1474–1549. U.C.G.R.

ARRAyot, mother of Pekyn Loga.

ARRAyot, or Ayot, of Pekyn Loga.

ARRAyot, or Ayot, of Pekyn Loga.

ARRAyot, or Ayot, of Pekyn Loga.

ARRAyot, or Ayot, of Pekyn Loga.

ARRAyot, or Ayot, of Pekyn Loga.
ASS

Aspreno, Gustav Osten, Swedish naturalist; 1792—
1828
D.
Aspetti, David, Swedish poet; 1780—1821
D.
Aspelmyer, or Aspelmeier, Franz, music composer, and bandleader to the empress of Austria; 1796 r.n.
Asper, Emil, Latin grammar and commentator D.
Asper, César Jules-Bénigne, favori of Louis XV.; 2526 r.n.
Asper, Constant Guillaume Carl von von Hooft, Baron von, Austrian military officer; 1754—1809 r.u.c.
Asper, Hans Jean, Swiss painter; 1690—1751 r.u.c.
Asper, Salztag, Roman convertor; 20
Asper, Salzburg, Austrian diocese; 1747—1752 r.u.c.
Aspertina, Guido, Italian painter; 1490—1495 r.u.c.
Aspettus, or Aspertus, German ecclesiastic writer; 830—888
D.
Aspetti, Tiziano, of Padua, Italian sculptor; 1603—
1607
Asphodel, William Heskell, English architect; d. 1602
Asphodelus, Alen, English farmer and landowner
Charles V., Philipp II, and Gregory XIII.; 1493—
1517
Aspricota, P. Juan (Navarro), Spanish missionary; d. 1653
Aspia, J. English chronologist; 1813
Aspin, William, English divine; 1684
Aspinall, Nicholas, English classical scholar; d. 1727
Aspinwall, Edward, English divine; 1733
Aspinwall, Peter, Panolian divine; 1662
Aspinwall, Stanhope, English dramatist; d. 1771
Aspinwall, William, Puritan divine; d. 1668
Aspinwall, William, American physician; 1745—1823 r.u.c.
Aspindal, Robert, Unitarian divine and doctor; d. 1845 r.u.c.
Asquith, John, English writer on navigation; 1669
Asquith, Samuel, English divine; 1716
Asquith, William, English divine; 1729
Asquith, William, English divine; 1748—1800
K.D.
Asquith, Arnold, English writer; 1795—1815 r.u.c.
Asquith, John, American divine; d. 1807
Asquithus, consul of Rome; 452
Asquithus, Consolat, consuls, Austrian field-marshal; 1788—1800
Asput. See Asper.
Assen, d. governor of Bayonne; 1570 r.c.
Assens, Francois de la Made Villabhad, Viscount de Joinville, engineer and general; d. 1678 r.u.c.
Assens, nephew of Quintilius Varus; 1st cent. D.
Assens, L. Emercin, consul of Rome; 34
Assens, Proculus, Roman, the son of Macrinius, 256
Asserco, Antonio, Italian architect; 1726—1800
Asserco, Matto, Italian architect, son of Antonio Assecco; 1754—1800
Asserco, Fratelli, German, designer and engraver r.n.
Asserco, George, English painter; 1813—1820 r.c.
Asserco, Giacomo, Italian biographer; 1602—1725
Asserco, Filippo, Italian naturalist and agriculturalist; 1798—1818
Asser, or Azad Khan, Afghan warrior; 1715—
1726
Asser, Edouard (Epon de l'Ivry), chief of the
Beti-Klech Abar; d. 1929
Asserco, Aharoni writer; 1270—1302
Asser, William, English divine; 1598—1652
Asser, Juan de, Austin, Spanish divine; 1608—1627
Asser, Ignacio de, Mexican, historian and romanist; 1602—1672
Asserco, Cattivio-Giuliano-Battista, founder of the order of the dead and dumb at Genoa; 1753—
1762
Assan, Nicolas, Chevalier d', French captain; d. 1760
Asschenlberg, Hermann, Dutch writer; 1717—1793 r.u.c.
Asscherode, Carl Gustav Schnitz, Swedish diploma-
tist; d. 1776 r.u.c.
Asschenbecker, Adrian, Dutch etcher; 1660 r.u.c.
Assilurw, Romaine, Italian di, German female
visionary; 15th cent.
Assis, Giffes-Thomson, Fr. poet; 1652—1707 r.u.c.
Asslin, Jean Rend, French professor of Hebrew, bishop of Rouen; 1742—1813
Asslery, Jan (Oshield), Dutch landscape painter; 1610—1690
Assman, Joseph Alphonse, professor of the Oriental Languages at Rome; d. 1752
Assman, Joseph Simon, Maronite, orientalist, librarian at the Vatican; 1687—1706 r.u.c.
Assman, Simon, Syrian Maronite and orientalist; 1727—1781 r.u.c.
Assmann, Stephen Eulogius, orientalist, author, and librarian at the Vatican
Assman, John, Dutch landscape painter and figure painter; 1635—1695
Assman, John Walther von, Dutch engraver on wood; d. 1700
Assman, Dietrich d', French translator and poet; 14th cent.
Assman, or Assen, Jewish savant, author or compiler of the "Babylonian Talmud" (353—427 r.u.c.
Assman, bishop of Siborone, bishop and biographer of Alfred, 867—890; d. 910
Assman, Francois Walter van, Dutch engraver on
wood; b. 1589
Assman, Ripand, bp. of Winchester, 1230; d. 1333 r.u.c.
Assman, or Assmus (Armeniae), monk of St. David's, historian; d. 910
Assman, Gregor, Italian, painter; 1600—1626 r.u.c.
Assmann, Charles, English writer on India; d. 1621
Assmann, or Assman, Fader d', French dramatic author; 1684—
1696
Antha, Henri van, Flemish landscape painter; 1744—
1841
Asseman, Abdias, English divine; d. 1623
Asseman, Nicholas, English diocesan; d. 1625
Asseman, William, English divine and author; 1641—1711 w.k.o.
Asseck, R. Assoncol.
Assens, d. governor of Bayonne; d. 1626
Assens, Jean d', Carthusian and author; d. 1652
Asseny, Marius, English theologian and author; 1645—1717
Assent, Rose Mary, Dutch poetess; 1783—1846
Assent, Andrea d', (Utopia), Italian painter; 1740—
1756
Assenti, Thibert, or Tiberti Distelli, Italian painter; 16th cent.
Asso Y Del Rio, Ignacio Jordhan, Spanish jurist, natu-
ralist, and author; 1790 r.u.c.
Asscharya, Abdul Kalam Abdal-Bahman-Hassan, or Med-Al-Kathi-ani, Arabian writer; 1115—1315 r.n.
Asscheid, Jean Baptiste Alfred, Fr. author; b. 1805
Asschel, Charles d', Flemish theologian and author; 1625—1690
Asschel, Juste d', Fr. theologian; d. 1627 r.u.c.
Assicelli, Guillaume, French painter; 17th cent. D.
Assoucy, Charles Corpere d', French harlequin poet; 1604—1679
Asson, Johann Augustin, German biographer; 1757—
1814
Assum, Johann Christoph, German jurist and author; 1561—1601
Assumpção-Veloso, Joaquin, Portuguese naturalist
and poet; 1723—1753
Assumpção, Jose, Portuguese theologian and author d. 1757
Assunte, Osorio del, Italian Carmelite and author; 1659—
1746
Atkinson, Richard, English divine, provost of King's College, A. 1550

Atkinson, Robert, English lawyer; 1564

Atkinson, Simon, Puritan divine; 1604

Atkinson, Theodore, child-justicer of New Hampshire; d. 1770

Atkinson, Thomas, Eng. div. and poet; d. 1619 n.

Atkinson, Thomas, English architect; 1709

Atkinson, Thomas, English mathematician; 1709

Atkinson, Thomas Williams, English architect and traveller; d. 1799

Atkinson, William, canon of Lincoln; d. 1569 n.

Atkinson, William, English architect; d. 1639 w.

Alcimus, Edward, English barrister of the Exchequer; 1669; 1567—1600

Alcimus, Sir Edward, English chief baron of the Exchequer; 1661; d. 1606

Alcimus, John Tresay, English judge (1708), law writer; d. 1729

Alcimus, Richard, English topographical writer; 1615—1709

Alcimus, Sir Robert, English politician and chief baron of the Exchequer; 1621—1710

Alcimus, Sir Robert, English topographical writer; 1641—1711

Alcimus, Sir Robert. See Atkiius.

Alcimus, Samuel John, Amer. colonel; 1735—1781

Alcimus, Washington L., Amer. med. writer; b. 1838 n.

Alcimus, William Augustus, Amer. judge; d. 1793

Alcimus, James, bishop of Hereford; 1669; b. 1671

Alcimus, Charles, Eng. divine; 1815

Alcimus, V. Antillius, d. Istro, Span. admiral; 1060 n.

Alcimus, successively consul of Carthage, Syracuse, and Carthage; 5th cent. n.c.

Alcimus, Amalthea, Roman common tribune; d. 441 n.c.

Alcimus, A. Sempronius, Roman consul tribune; d. 415 n.c.

Alcimus, A. Sempronius, consul of Rome; 69 n.

Alcimus, C. Sempronius, Roman consul; n.c. 497 n.c.

Alcimus, L. Sempronius, Roman consul; n.c. 444 n.c.

Alcimus, P. Sempronius, Roman consul; d. 145 n.c.

Alcimus, M. Vestinus, consul of Rome; d. 556

Alcimus, T. Pompeius, Roman knight and historian; n.c. 109—32

Alcimus, G. Vettius, consul of Rome; 243

Alcimus, Dionysus, Greek rhetorician of Pergamus; n.c. 50

Alcimus, Jules, father of Hercules Aticus

Alcimus, M. Vestinus, consul of Rome; 65

Alcimus, T. Pompeius, Roman knight and historian; n.c. 109—32

Alcimus, A. Sempronius, Roman consul tribune; d. 415 n.c.

Alcimus, A. Sempronius, consul of Rome; 69 n.

Alcimus, C. Sempronius, Roman consul; n.c. 497 n.c.

Alcimus, L. Sempronius, Roman consul; n.c. 444 n.c.

Alcimus, P. Sempronius, Roman consul; d. 145 n.c.

Alcimus, M. Vestinus, consul of Rome; d. 556

Alcimus, T. Pompeius, Roman knight and historian; n.c. 109—32

Alcimus, G. Vettius, consul of Rome; 243

Alcimus, Jules, father of Hercules Aticus

Alcimus, M. Vestinus, consul of Rome; 65

Alcimus, T. Pompeius, Roman knight and historian; n.c. 109—32

Alcimus, G. Vettius, consul of Rome; 243

Alcimus, Jules, father of Hercules Aticus

Alcimus, M. Vestinus, consul of Rome; 65

Alcimus, T. Pompeius, Roman knight and historian; n.c. 109—32

Alcimus, G. Vettius, consul of Rome; 243

Alcimus, Jules, father of Hercules Aticus

Alcimus, M. Vestinus, consul of Rome; 65

Alcimus, T. Pompeius, Roman knight and historian; n.c. 109—32

Alcimus, G. Vettius, consul of Rome; 243

Alcimus, Jules, father of Hercules Aticus

Alcimus, M. Vestinus, consul of Rome; 65

Alcimus, T. Pompeius, Roman knight and historian; n.c. 109—32

Alcimus, G. Vettius, consul of Rome; 243

Alcimus, Jules, father of Hercules Aticus

Alcimus, M. Vestinus, consul of Rome; 65

Alcimus, T. Pompeius, Roman knight and historian; n.c. 109—32

Alcimus, G. Vettius, consul of Rome; 243

Alcimus, Jules, father of Hercules Aticus

Alcimus, M. Vestinus, consul of Rome; 65

Alcimus, T. Pompeius, Roman knight and historian; n.c. 109—32

Alcimus, G. Vettius, consul of Rome; 243

Alcimus, Jules, father of Hercules Aticus

Alcimus, M. Vestinus, consul of Rome; 65

Alcimus, T. Pompeius, Roman knight and historian; n.c. 109—32

Alcimus, G. Vettius, consul of Rome; 243

Alcimus, Jules, father of Hercules Aticus

Alcimus, M. Vestinus, consul of Rome; 65

Alcimus, T. Pompeius, Roman knight and historian; n.c. 109—32

Alcimus, G. Vettius, consul of Rome; 243

Alcimus, Jules, father of Hercules Aticus

Alcimus, M. Vestinus, consul of Rome; 65

Alcimus, T. Pompeius, Roman knight and historian; n.c. 109—32
AVI

77

AVI, Jean d' (Apostle of Andalucia), Spanish missionary; 1569—1569

AVITA, Juan d' (Apostle of Andalucia), Spanish missionary; 1569—1569

AVITA, Juan d' (Spanish founder); 16th cent. D.C.

AVITA, Luis Lobos d', Spanish physician and medical writer; 1569

AVITA, Sanno d', bishop of Flassac and pious writer; 1569

AVITA, Sanno d', Spanish general; 1574

AVITA, Tomas Luis Vittoria d', Spanish music composer and organist; 1583

AVITA y Zuniga, Don Luis d', Spanish diplomatist; 1578—1578

AVILA, Augustin d', French architect; 1563—

AVILA, Manuel Leitan d', Spanish master of the orchestra at Grenada; 1625

AVILA, Pedro Antonio d', Spanish poet; 1569—1569

AVILA, M. Avelina, count of Rome; 54

AVILA, M. Avelina, count of Rome; 152

AVILA, Jacques le Batelier d', French jurist; 16th cent.

AVILA, Jean, French physician; 1741

AVILA, concert of John, king of England

AVILA, Charles, English music composer and organist; 1727—1727

AVILA, French litterateur; 1727—1761 D.C.

AVILA, Etienne Francois, French comic poet and dramatist; d. 1747

AVILA, Jean Baptiste, French mechanician; d. 1831 P.M.

AVILA, Pedro, Italian missionary to Georgia and S India; 1667—1669

AVILA, council of Rome; 144

AVILA, council of Rome; 306

AVILA, Flavia, Roman empress (435), afterwards bishop of Florence; d. 437

AVILA, Gallonius, governor of Tarsus under Aurelian; 270

AVILA, Jules, governor of Mesopotamia and Cyprus under Severus; 209

AVILA, Marcus Manlius, of Aquileia, emperor of the West; d. 459

AVILA, Sextus Aelius, bishop of Vienne (France); d. 250 C.C.B. D.C.

AVILA, Rut in Herodian; 430—570

AVILA, Sebastian, of Pavia, poet and dramatist; 2nd cent.

AVILA, Antonio, Italian poet; 16th cent. L.O.W.

AVILA, Camillo, Italian poet; d. 1617

AVILA, Camillo, of the Augustinos, Italian writer; 1617

AVILA, poet; 1486

AVILA, Louis, Count of d', Italian warrior; d. 1594

AVILA, Nector Denis, Italian lexicographer; 16th cent.

AVILA, Pietro, Italian litterateur; 1680

AVILA, Pietro, painter; 1480

AVILA, Pietro d'Arezzo, Italian painter; 1720

AVILA, Anzola Rambaldo, Count of, Italian archaeologist and author; 1719—1790

AVILA, Francesco, Italian physician and writer; 1569

AVILA, Gennaro, Italian lawyer; 1569

AVILA, Consalvo, Italian philosopher; 1569

AVILA, Louis, English diplomat; 1589

AVILA, Augustus, French representative; d. 1809 P.M.

AVILA, Jacques, French poet and theologian; d. 1553 P.M.

AVILA, Cristian Rambaldo, Count of, Italian sound music composer; 1640—1640

AVILA, Jean Jacques, Baron, French general; 1756—

AVILA, Jean Jacques, Fr. engraver; 1747—1812 8.D.C.

AVILA, Philippe, French Jesuit, missionary to Persia and Assam; 1769—

AVILA, Sophie Emilie Philippe, French engineer; b. 1778

AVIOLA, Jean Baptiste-Elie, French Franciscan preacher; 1602—1729 N.D.C.

AVINARD, Horace, French antiquary of the order of Carmelites in France; 1665—1668

AVINARD, Ben Joseph ben David, Spanish pious theologian and author; 1590—

AVINARD, Louis Sylvain, Baron, French general; 1778—

AVINARD, de Margana, Persia poet; d. 1207

AWART, Musallam writer; 1665

AWREY, Andrew, lord mayor of London; 1630—40 d.

AWREY, Tiemby, English divine; 1721

AWSEY, or Audley, John, English canon in the monastery of Huntingdon, and sacred poet; 1430 P.M.

AWSEY, John, English printer and author; 1610 M.

AWYRI, Sir John Wither, English judge at Bombay; 1756

AWVIV, or Ahmed Dianjar, last ruler of the dynasty of the Kaitans in Persia; d. 1410

AWVIV, Aris, or Weiss Shah, 13th century ruler of Persia; d. 1274

AWVIV, or Vasa (Misr, or Mirzeh), chief of the 52nd Egyptian emir; d. 1410

AWVIV, Aris, or Weiss Shah, 13th century ruler of Persia; d. 1274

AWVIV, See Avasu, Akbar, emperor of India; 1483—

AWEBAK, Swedish antiquary and jurist; 1608—1602 q.m.

AUSEL, Jewish, Swedish philosopher; 1600 q.m.

AUSEL, Johannes Honore Van, Dutch jurist and author; 1650

AUSEL, Ange, Danish counsellor of state; 1450

AUSEL, Erik or Eric, goz. of Scania; 1426–q.m.

AUSEL, Peter, of Calvend, ruler of Gylleby; 1417–q.m.

AUSEL, Olaf, governor of Gotland; 1450 A.D.

AUSEL, Adolf, Johan, German engraver; d. 1654 B.C.

AUSEL, Peter, German jurist and author; 1665—

AUSEL, king of Nineveh; b. 679

AUSEL, Athenian comic poet; b. 500 D.C.

AUSEL, Bartram, wife of John, king of Paphos; b. 319

AUSEL, Anton, German painter; 1755

AUSEL, Joseph, Austrian engraver; b. 1783 N.D.C.

AUSEL, Jocolum, theologians, jurist, and poet of Serbland; d. 1460

AUSEL, Hieronymus, Latin poet; 1475

AUSEL, Conrad, German painter and sculptor; 1780—

AUSEL, Leopold, Austrian painter of animals; 1750—

AUSEL, William, Eng. Nonconformist divine; 1742

AUSEL, Pierre, French writer; 1665
BAC

BAG

Bacon, John, English sculptor; c. 1740—1799 g.r.u.
Bacon, John, English judge; c. 1530
Bacon, John, American divine, politician, and magistrate; c. 1720 a.e.
Bacon, Leonard, American author; b. 1802 a.e.
Bacon, Matthew, English law writer; 1645—1724 c.f.p.n.
Bacon, Sir Nathaniel, second son of the Lord Keeper; a. 1598 c.h.n.
Bacon, Sir Nathaniel, English landscape painter; d. 1605 c.h.n.
Bacon, Nathaniel, son of Edward Bacon of Sheringham, member of the Long Parliament; d. 1669 c.h.n.
Bacon, Nathaniel, Virginia general and rebel; d. 1683 a.d.
Bacon, Sir Nicholas, English lawyer, statesman, and lord keeper; 1595—1679 c.f.p.r.
Bacon, Francis, English ecclesiastic and miscellaneous writer; 1700—1783 c.f.r.
Bacon, Philipson, English naval captain; d. 1666 n.
Bacon, Robert, English Dominican preacher and writer; 1195—1264 c.f.p.r.
Bacon, Roger, English Franciscan monk, philosopher, experimentalist, and scientific writer; 1224—1292 c.f.p.n.
Bacon, Samuel, American political and divine; d. 1703 d.
Bacon, Thomas, English judge; 1529; d. af. 1539 a.d.
Bacon, Thomas, master of Gonville Hall, Cambridge; d. 1539 c.h.n.
Bacon, Thomas, American Episcopal divine and author; d. 1708 a.d.
Bacon, William, sheriff of London; c. 1490 a.d.
Bacon-Tronc, Pierre-JeanJacques, French archaeologist and antiquary; 1758—1817 d.
Bacon, John, province of the Carmelites in England; d. 1546 c.f.p.r.
Bard, Paul, Frederick, and David, French civil officers; b. 1740 a.d.
Bard de la Bretonnière, François, French physician; d. 1711 c.f.p.
Bart de Romanus, Claudé René, Baron, French political writer; b. 1739 n.
Bazin, Louis, French Latin poet, bishop of Paris; d. 1591 c.g.d.p.s.n.
Beccaria, Benedict, German theologian and author; d. 1733 a.d.
Beccari, Jean, French jurist and author; d. 1567 c.h.n.
Louise, Jean, French engraver; c. 1739 n.
Louise, Jean, French engraver; c. 1739 n.
Macquarie, Pierre Charles, French engraver; c. 1760 n.
Savigny, David, German theologian; d. 1761 d.
Bartet, Saul, French professor of philosophy at the Sorbonne; d. 1567 c.d.
Bartoli, or Giulia, Polish chronicler and custos of the library at Jouven; c. 1265 q.r.
Bata, Josep, Spanish architect; 1757—1765 d.
Bata, Jean, Dutch architect; 1564—1565 b.d.
Bata, Mariano, Spanish; 1564—1565 b.d.
Bata, Giovanni Battista, Ital. theorist; c. 1720 b.d.
Baillaci, or Ross, Sisto, Italian painter and engraver; 1594—1647 c.r.t.
Baldassari, Angelo, Italian cursive author; 1590 d.
Baldassari, Seipio, Italian philologist; 1580 q.r.
Baldassari, Giuseppe, Italian phisiocrat; 1650 n.
Baldassaro, Giovanni Raffaele, Genoese painter; 1635—1725 d.
Baldassare, Giuseppe (Il Sordi), Genoese painter; 1565—1657 n.
Barber, Giovanni, Italian physician, botanist, and writer; 1750—1831 c.h.n.
Barker, Sir Edward, martyr; d. 1489 c.h.n.
Barnard, John, English prior of Barwall; c. 1262 q.
Barnard, Robert, botanist and writer; 1746 q.
Bastian, Samuel, English coelestial and erotic; c. 1777—1806 c.h.n.
Beadam, English scholar and writer; c. 1700 d.
Badder, Louis van, Dutch painter; 1650 c.h.n.
Badderley, Robert, English comedian; 1750—1745 n.
Badger, Sophia, English actress; 1745—1801 n.
Baderchen, Sigismund, German theologian; 1665—1700 q.r.
Bader, Bernard I. (the Younger), margrave of; 1372—
Bader, Carl I., margrave of; c. 1475 n.
Bader, Carl-Friedrich, grand-duke of; 1725—
Bader, Carl-Justus-Friedrich, 1785—1818 d.
Bader, Carl-Wolphard of; c. 1708—1728 c.h.n.
Bader, Christoff, margrave of; 1433—1437 d.
Bader, Christoph, margrave of; d. 1437 n.
Bader, Edward-Franz, margrave of; c. 1300 n.
Bader, Ferdinand-Maximilian, margrave of; d. 1669 c.h.n.
Bader, Friedrich V.; d. 1692 n.
Bader, Friedrich VI.; d. 1677 n.
Bader, Georg, margrave of; 1577—1700 n.
Bader, Gustav Louis, Danish jurist and writer; 1704 n.
Bader, Herman I., margrave of; c. 1744 n.
Bader, Hermann II.; d. 1739 n.
Bader, Hermann III.; d. 1610 n.
Bader, Hermann IV.; d. 1710 n.
Bader, Hermann V. (the Princely); c. 1725 n.
Bader, Jacob I., margrave of; 1497—1523 d.
Bader, Janos, Danish litterateur and critic; 1750—
Bader, Laurids de, Danish theologian; 1616—1690 n.
Bader, Ludwig-Georg, margrave of; d. 1771 n.
Bader, Ludwig-Wilhelm-August, grand-duke of; 1763—1838 c.h.n.
Bader, Philipp, margrave of; c. 1560 n.
Bader, Rüdolph I., margrave of; c. 1288 n.
Bader, Rich., founder of Castle Hall, Cambriad; 1297 n.
Bader, Sophie von; d. 1297 n.
Bader, Torkell, Danish philologist and author; 1855—
Bader, Turid, Danish philologist and author; 1765—
Bader, Urban, margrave of; 1527—1529 n.t.
Bader, Urban, Ludwig-Wilhelm, margrave of; 1529—
Bader, Wilhelm I., margrave of; 1350—
Bader, Durisch, Ernst, margrave of; 1527—1530 n.t.
Bader, Durisch, Carl, margrave of; c. 1553—1554 n.t.
Bader, Durisch, Georg-Friedrich L., 1575—1638 n.t.
Badermann, Hermann, Norwegian music composer; d. 1846 n.
Badermann, Andre, German theologian and author; d. 1848 n.
Badez, Christian, German theologian and writer; d. 1539 n.
Badez, Godefried Christian, Germ. theolog.; 1700 n.q.
Badez, François (de la Fleche), Flemish painter; 1520—
Badez, Johannes, Flemish portrait painter; 1576—
Badez, Reginald, Germ. Dominican author; 1614 n.q.
Bader, Carl, Benedictine author; 1760 n.q.
Bader, Ernst, Latin poet; 1700 d.
Bader, Matthias, German philologist; 17th cent. n.q.
Bader, Bartolomeo, Italian painter; 1600 n.
Bader, Giacomo, Italian poet; 1588 d.
Bader, Faub, Dutch poet; 1537 n.
Bader, Armand, Fr. Dominican theol.; 1590 n.q.
Bader, Vicente Maria, Italian Dominican historian; 1655 n.
Bader, Richard, founder of University Hall, Camb.; c. 1226 c.h.n.
Bader, Joseph, soldier of the American revolution; d. 1700 a.d.
Bader, Stephen, American divine, and missionary to the Indians; 1720—1800 a.d.
Barbour, Oliver Lorenzo, American jurist; b. 1811.  
Barbour, Phil. N., American military officer; 1817—1846.  
Barclay, Philip Penfield, American jurist and politician; 1783—1841.  
Barclai, Thomas, American military officer; 1783.  
Barclay, Robert, Scottish Quaker writer; 1645—1730.  
Barclay, Robert, British military officer; 1774—1815.  
Barclay, Thomas, Scottish writer; 1585—1623.  
Barclay, William, Scottish professor of civil law in France; 1841—1843.  
Barclay de Tolly, Ludwig, Scottish religious writer; 1636—1667.  
Barclay de Toly, Prince Michael, Russian field marshal; 1725—1733.  
Barco, Alonso del, Spanish landscape painter; 1645—1698.  
Barcol-Contemera, D. Martius del, Spanish soldier and writer; 1600.  
Barco, Juan Rodriguez Garcia del, Spanish physician; 1620.  
Barcino, or Barcino, Catalan; 1270—1293.  
Barcino, L. Emilius, Roman general and consul; b. 201.  
Barcino, Q. Emilius, Roman consul; b. 217.  
Barcelon, Josep, Spanish author; 1630—1655.  
Barcella, Marco Antico, Italian philosopher and writer; d. 1397.  
Barcella, Paolo (Siciliano), Italian philosopher and author; d. 1404.  
Barcella, Bastiano, Italian poet; 1290.  
Barcella, Alessandro Italian chemist and natural philosopher; 1741—1814.  
Barcella, Francisco, Portuguese ecologist and musician; 1622.  
Barcella, Giambattista, Venetian painter; 1650.  
Barcella, Giuseppe, Italian general; 1650.  
Barcella, Pietro Antonio, Italian engineer; b. 1620.  
Barcella, Don Vicente Calderon de la, Spanish painter; 1726—1745.  
Barcella de Astorga, Pedro, Spanish physician and author; 1600.  
Barcella (Mohamed-Ben-Per-Ali), Mohammed theologian; 1616.  
Barcella, Giacomo, Italian theologian and preacher; b. 1630.  
Barcella, Marco, Portuguese general; d. 1340.  
Barcella, Alfonso, Spanish missionary and author; 1528—1529.  
Barcella, Moses, Syrian bishop; d. 913.  
Barcelli, John, English theologian, antiquary, and historian; 1572—1642.  
Barcelli, Andrea, Italian sculptor; 17th cent.  
Barcelli, Charles, Aboitz Christophe, German traveler; 1711.  
Barcelli, Dominico, Florentine poet; d. 1468.  
Barcelli, Johannes Conrad, German physician, professor of chemistry, and philosophical writer; 1696—1723.  
Barcelli, Andrez Gonzales de, Spanish historian; 1740.  
Barcelli, Jaume Francisco, Spanish historic; 15th cent.  
Barcelli, Alex., monk of Kny and poet; d. 1502.  
Barcelli, Alexander Charles, Eng. politician; b. 1822.  
Barcelli, Charles, English military officer; 1610—1680.  
Barcelli, George, Scottish poet of James II.  
Barcelli, Henry, American missionary; d. 1700.  
Barcelli, James, English divine and author; 1748.  
Barcelli, John, English political and Latin writer; 1582—1621.  
Barcelli, John, Scottish physician; 1674.  
Barcelli, John, Scottish founder of the sect called Barcellanner, or Barcellana; 1734—1798.  
Barcelli, John, English naval officer; 1753—1824.  
Barcelli, John, Scotch brewer and writer; 1800.
BASI, prince of Moldavia; 1609 n.
Basil, Malabare, abbot of St. Laura and writer; 2 r.
Basil, Schuhkino, Russian noblemen and revolutionist; 2 r.
Basil, Valentinian, Russian alchimist; 1412 n.d.
Basil. See Basilii
Basil, councillor to Constantine VII. f. 961 n.d.
Basil, Adrianus, Italian poet; 17th cent. n.
Basil, Roman, Russian poet; 1714 n.d.
Basil, Domenico, Italian poet; 16th cent. n.d.
Basil, Giannino, Italian painter; 1706 n.d.
Basil, Giovanni-Battista, count of Toreni, Italian poet; f. 1602 n.
Basil de Goucino, French poet and author; 1670 n.d.
Basilietti, Luigi, Italian painter; 1880 n.
Basil, D. Andrea, Italian mus. composer; f. 1575 n.
Basil, D. Francesco, Italian dramatic writer; 1600 n.d.
Basil, Francesco, Italian musician; 1600 n.d.
Basil, Pierfrancesco, Italian fresco painter; 1550—1604 n.
Basilio, Cyriaco, Italian lit. and poet; 1670 n.d.
Basilico, Gerolamo, Italian jurist and author; f. 1679 n.
Basilides, Greek heraldarch; f. 159 n.d.
Basilii, or Basilians, governor of Egypt; 213 n.d.
Basilia, second wife of Julius Constantius; 399 n.
Basil, Giovanni, Paduan jurist and cosmographer; 1519 n.r.
Basiliscus, emperor of the East; 475; f. 477 n.d.
Basilii (the Great), bishop of Cesarea (371-9), father of the Greek Church; 529—579 n.d.
Basilii, archbishop of Thessalonica; 390—384 n.d.
Basil, bishop of Amausa, in Pontus, saint and martyr; 314 n.
Basil, bishop of Cesarea, in Pontus, saint; 314 n.
Basil, bishop of Thessalonica; 390—384 n.d.
Basil, bishop of Amasa, in Pontus, saint; 314 n.
Basil, bishop of Cesarea, in Pontus, saint; 314 n.
Basil, bishop of Amausa, in Pontus, saint and martyr; 314 n.
Basil, bishop of Cesere in Pontus; 314 n.
Basil, bishop of Amasa, in Pontus, saint; 314 n.
Basil, bishop of Thessalonica; 390—384 n.d.
Basil, bishop of Amausa, in Pontus, saint; 314 n.
Basil, bishop of Cesarea, in Pontus; 314 n.
Basil, bishop of Amasa, in Pontus, saint; 314 n.
Basil, bishop of Thessalonica; 390—384 n.d.
Basil, bishop of Amausa, in Pontus, saint; 314 n.
Basil, bishop of Cesarea, in Pontus; 314 n.
Basil, bishop of Amasa, in Pontus, saint; 314 n.
Basil, bishop of Thessalonica; 390—384 n.d.
Basil, bishop of Amausa, in Pontus, saint; 314 n.
Basil, bishop of Cesarea, in Pontus; 314 n.
Basil, bishop of Amasa, in Pontus, saint; 314 n.
Basil, bishop of Thessalonica; 390—384 n.d.
Basil, bishop of Amausa, in Pontus, saint; 314 n.
BAZ

116

Bazetta, Francesco Cristiano, Ital. jurist; d. 1706 N.S.

Bazetta, Grado, Italian jurist; 1746—1729.

Bazetova, or Bazetova, Hercules, Italian designer and actor; d. 1725.

Basad, Athis de Bourbon, French hist.; 1727—1803 N.S.

Basal, Claudio, French physician; 1548—1617 N.S.

Basal, J. B., French phys. and writer; d. 1632 N.S.

Basal, Emile, French phys. and med. author; 1848 N.S.

Basal, Enrico Joseph, French music compos. — p. 1817 N.S.

Balan, Gillois-Argete, French naturalist, physician, and author; d. 1724 N.S.

Balan, Guillaume, French physician, dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Paris, 1711—1719 N.S.

Balan, Jacques-Rigomer, French publicist and writer; d. 1729 N.S.

Balan, Jean, French diplomatist; 1538—1592 N.S.

Balan, Jean-Joseph, French theologian and writer; 1659—1728 N.S.

Balan, Louis Helene de, French poetess; 1720 N.S.

Balan, N., French physician and author; d. 1784 N.S.

Balan, Nicolas, Fr. engraver; 1626—1705 N.S.

Balan, Pierre Charles, French painter; a. 1800 N.S.

Balan, Simon, Fr. phys. and med. writ.; 1658 N.S.

Balan, See Bazet.

Bastinghen, Francois-Andre, Abbe de, French nuns- matist and author; 1711—1719 N.S.

Barat, French naval officer; d. 1774 N.S.

Barat, or Barat, Claude, French representative and revolutionist; 1756—1794 N.S.

Barat, Johann, bishop of Wetzl, in Sweden, and nuns- matist; 1615—1643 N.S.

Barat, Thomas, English cotton manufacturer and politician; a. 1772 N.S.

Barat, Henry, English engraver; d. 1787 N.S.

Barat, Renzo Francois, French Ritt.; a. 1762 N.S.

Barat, Henry, French attacks to John IV., Duke of Brabant; 1667 N.S.

Barazzi, Giovanni de, Italian architect and builder; d. 1733 N.S.

Barazzi, Giuseppe, Italian painter; d. 1769 N.S.

Barazzi, Matteo, Italian physician; 1674—1749 N.S.

Barazza, Francesco Angelicchio di, Italian writer; 1515 cent.

Barazza, Guiseppe, Italian litterateur; 1656 N.S.

Baratz, I. D., Ital. music composer; 1609 N.S.

Baratz, Giuseppe, Italian organist and composer; 1656 N.S.

Baratz, or Baratze, Natal, Italian musician and singer; d. 1720 N.S.

Baratz, or Bazet, Natala, Italian music and dancing master; a. 1629 N.S.

Baratz, Da, French physician; 1657 N.S.

Baratz, Guillaume de, French printer and typographer; d. 1703 N.S.

Baratz, Jean, French engraver; 1640 N.S.

Baratz, Jean, French poet and author; d. 1624 N.S.

Baratz, John, American theologian; 1750 N.S.

Baratz, Michael Henry Hicks, Eng. M.P.; 1837 N.S.

Baratz, Moses Yafe, American merchant; a. 1800 N.S.

Baratz, Thomas, English author; d. 1747 N.S.

Baratz, Sir Robert, lord mayor; 1711 N.S.

Baratz, See Becon.

Baden, Charles, bishop of Glasgow, 1718—1800 N.S.

Baden, Richard de, bp. of London, 1105; d. 1127 N.S.

Beaman, Richard, English painter and engraver, 1722—1837 N.S.

Beaupre, bishop of Abbeville, 1015; d. 1047 N.S.

Bearcroft, Philip, master of the Charter-homes; 1607—1617 N.S.

Beard, G., English printer; 18th cent.

Bead, John, English actor and singer; 1716—1730 N.S.

Beard, Thomas, English prelate and author; 1634 N.S.

Beard, Irish engraver; 1728 N.S.

Beard de Yahaye, French economist and writer on agriculture; d. 1774 N.S.

Bede, Hector, Comte de, French senator

Bedell, Frederick, American diviner and writer; 1777—1814 N.S.

Beaucanois, Jules-Cesar, heraldic writer of Friesland; 1450 N.S.

Beaumont, Antonio di, Italian Jesuit and historian; 1570—1647 N.S.

Beaton, or Bethune, David, cardinal and prince of Scotland; 1494—1544 N.S.

Beaton, James, prince of Scotland and statesman; d. 1530 N.S.

Beaton, Simon, English lawyer and writer; 1535—1593 N.S.

Beaton, wife of Odo IV., 1399 N.S.

Beaton, wife of John III., King of Castile; 1383 N.S.

Beatus, Isabella, wife of Miguel Homen; 1490 N.S.

Beatus, Nicholas, Italian engraver; a. 1507 N.S.

Beaut, Percival, Franciscan holy immolated by Dante; 1309—1359 N.S.

Beauregard, Mary Victoria, daughter of Queen Victoria; a. 1837 N.S.

Beautettoli, Italian engraver; d. 1651 N.S.

Beaudet, Mrs. marble stone; 1738—1729 N.S.

Beaufrere, or Beaurefere, Nicolas, French engraver and author; 1307—1320 N.S.

Beaumont, Robert, Scottish author; 1472—1538 N.S.

Beaumarchais, Jacques Poet and writer; 1735—1803 N.S.

Beaumarchais, James Hay, Scotch author; 1766—1786 N.S.

Beaumarchais, Sir William, British naval officer; d. 1782 N.S.

Beauvais, Spanish theologian; a. 1761 N.S.

Beauvais, Gabriel, Italian theologian and mathematician; 1607—1672 N.S.

Beauvais, George, German jurist and author; 1629 N.S.

Beauvais, German philosopher and historian; 1685—1757 N.S.

Beauvais, Charles, in French rhetorician and antiquary; 1701—1774 N.S.

Beauvais, Jean Baptistie de, French priest and writer; 1662—1672 N.S.

Beaumarchais, Jean Louis, French priest of reformation; 1721—1766 N.S.

Beaumarchais, Pierre Adrien, Fr. engraver; a. 1770—1786 N.S.

Beaumarchais, Pierre Trophon de, French consul; 1699—1722 N.S.

Beaurepaire, Jean de, French lawyer and poet; 1719—1771 N.S.

Beaurepaire, Charles, French poet and writer; 1722—1729 N.S.

Beaupre, Pierre, French poet and writer; d. 1667 N.S.

Beaupre, Pierre de, French historian and writer; 1745—1772 N.S.

Beecham, Allan de, French historian and author; 1706—1852 N.S.
Beaufort, Sir Thomas, duke of Exeter, lord chancellor of England, 1410 - d. 1427.

Beaufort, Thomas, high admiral of England; 1405.

Beaufort d'Antiook, Charles Marie Napoleon, French general; 1772 - 1855.

Beaufort d'Antiook, Edward, Marquis de, French military officer and author; 1742 - 1801.

Beaufort-Souilly, Alfred Charles Auguste Consul in the United States; d. of d. 1810.

Beauvoir, Paul, astronomer and physicist; 1776 - 1807.

Beauvau-Craon, Louis Charles Auguste Comte of France; 1799 - 1822.

Beauvoir, T. (Talma), French painter; d. 1829.

Beauvoir, Jean - Simon Ferro (Jean Simon Ferro), French advocate, poet, and dramatic writer; 1754 - 1808.

Beauvoir, French political writer, revolutionist, and member of the Convention; 1793.

Beaugency, or Beaugency, Lancelin, or Lanleiz, R., French nobles; 1806.

Beaugency, Lancelin, or Lanleiz, R., Seigneur de, French warrior and scholar; 1695.

Beaujargue, Racelin, 1st, Maître de French warrior and crusader; 1065.

Beauregard, Alcide, French scholar and preacher; 1623 - 1708.

Beauregard, Felix, French traveler and Franciscan; 1628.

Beauregard, Martin, French theologian; 1620 - 1698.

Beauharnais, Alexandre, Vice-Count de French republic general; 1770 - 1794.

Beauharnais, Claude, Comte de French poet; 1695.

Beauharnais, Horace Beugne, queen of Holland; 1752 - 1837.

Beauharnais, Marie-Antoine-François Mouchard Emery, countess de, French author; 1728 - 1815.

Beaupre, Christophe de, seigneur de Gasol, French officer and litterateur; 1654.

Beauty, Louis Leopold Amelie, Comte de, Belgian diplomatist; 1656.

Beaumarchais, Georges, French Jesuit and author; 1674 - 1706.

Beaumarchais, V., French priest and poet; 1699.

Beaumont, Due de, French admiral; 1609.

Beaumont, French painter; 1711.


Beaumont, Dom Eustache de, abbé of Saint-Font; 1705.

Beaumont, Sir Francis, English rear-admiral and hydrographer; 1713 - 1767.


Beaumont, Henry, bishop of Lincoln 1306, Winchester 1306, cardinal; d. 1317; c. 1447.

Beaumont, Henry, bishop of Winchester, lord chancellor of England; d. 1273.


Beaumont, Jean, French physician; 1793.

Beaumont, Louis de, Dutch physician and medical writer; 1650.

Beaumont, Louis de, French scholar and historian in the 18th century; 1654 - 1705.

Beaumont, Margaret, countess of Richmond, mother of William Prince of Orange; 1441 - 1519.

Beaumont, Regnier de, Italian monk and physician; 4, 1722.

Dea 117 Beauchamp, Charles Gregoire, Marquis de, French military officer; 1731 - 1817.

Beauchamp, Henry Beauchamp Lygon, Earl, English general; b. 1778.

Beauchamp, John, bar, high admiral of England; 1350.

Beauchamp, John, English scholar; 1597.

Beauchamp, Joseph, French astronomical traveller, and author; 1715 - 1801.

Beauchamp, Richard, bishop of Hereford 1449, Salisbury 1459 - 1461.

Beauchamp, Robert de, Eng judge, 1234; d. 1235.

Beauchamp, Sir Walter, speaker of the House of Commons; 1415.

Beauchamp; William de, Eng judge, 1226; d. 1235.

Beauchamp, William, bishop of Hereford, 1254; d. 1262.

Beauchamps, Pierre François (Godefroy de), French dramatic writer; 1608 - 1714.

Beauchamps, Raphael de, French historian and Jesuit; 17th century.

Beauchamps, François Chastelet de, French comician; d. 1693.

Beauchamps, François Mathias Chastelet de, French enfant solitaire, who, at twelve years of age, spoke seven languages.

Beaudelaire, Hippolyte Chastelet de, French ecclesiastic; 1695.

Beauchene, Edmonde Pierre Chauvet de, French m.n.; 1746 - 1824.

Beauchene, Abbe Hymete de Bois de, French librarian; b. 1804.

Beauchene de Gaun, French navigator; 1608.

Beautier, Pierre Louis de, French writer; 1735 - 1804.

Beauvoir, G., H., French etchographer; 1709.

Beaudier, Lady D., French poetess; 1714.

Beaudier, Lord Aubrey, Eng naval officer; d. 1740.

Beaudier, Robert, of Hereford; 1497; d. 1726.

Beaudier, Topham, English scholar, friend of Dr. Johnson; 1709 - 1729.

Beaudier, See St. Albinus.

Beaussaun, Christophe Jean-François, French Royalist; 1654 - 1701.

Beaussier, Louis Alexis, French engineer; b. 1760.

Beaussier, Pierre, Belgian engraver; 1628.

Beaufort, Louis Leopold Amelie, Comte de, Belgian diplomatist; 1656.

Beauvais, Georges, French Jesuit and author; 1674 - 1706.

Beauvais, V., French priest and poet; 1699.

Beaumont, Due de, French admiral; 1609.

Beaumont, French painter; 1711.


Beaumont, Dom Eustache de, abbé of Saint-Font; 1705.

Beaumont, Sir Francis, English rear-admiral and hydrographer; 1713 - 1767.


Beaumont, Henry, bishop of Lincoln 1306, Winchester 1306, cardinal; d. 1317; c. 1447.

Beaumont, Henry, bishop of Winchester, lord chancellor of England; d. 1273.


Beaumont, Jean, French physician; 1793.

Beaumont, Louis de, Dutch physician and medical writer; 1650.

Beaumont, Louis de, French scholar and historian in the 18th century; 1654 - 1705.

Beaumont, Margaret, countess of Richmond, mother of William Prince of Orange; 1441 - 1519.

Beaumont, Regnier de, Italian monk and physician; 4, 1722.
Bedford, Arthur, English prelate and writer against the stage; 1666—1745

Bedford, Francis Russell, Duke of, English premier of agriculture; 1765—1802

Bedford, George, Prince of, d. 1753

Bedford, John Plantagenet, Duke of, general and regress of France; 1399—1435

Bedford, John, Duke of, lord-admiral of; 1414

Bedford, John, Duke of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1806

Bedford, John Russell, fourth Duke of, English politician, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, and prime min.; 1719—1771

Bedford, John Russell, sixth Duke of, English patron of letters; 1769—1839

Bedford, Paul, English composer; f. 1778

Bedford, Thomas, English prophet and orator; d. 1777

Bedford, William Russell, Duke of, English royalist; d. 1700

Bedford, William, Eng. naval commander; d. 1627

Bedford, See Russell

Bedict, Felt, Armenian archbishop, and author; 18th cent.

Beddou, Francois-Nicolas, French calligrapher

Bedil, Mira Abi Ushdai Beili, Indian author; d. 1726

Bedimeli, Fran. de Paolo, Ital. anatomist; 1750 D.C.

Bedingfield, Sir Henry, chief justice of Common Pleas (1650)—1638—1657

Bedingfield, Sir Robert, lord mayor; 1736

Bedingfield, Thomas, English justice of the Common Pleas; 1641

Bedloe, William, English adventurer and plot-maker; d. 1689

Bedynig, Alphonso de la Cueva, Marquis de, Spanish cardinal, diplomatist, and ambassador; 1572—1635

Bednor, Dom Francesco, Italian historian; 1750—1825

Bedos de Colocs, Don Francisco, French Benedictine, mathematician, and author; 1506—1779

Bedouin, Samson, French monk, and dramatic author; d. 1630

Bedoyre, Marguerite Hughes Marie Huchet de la, French writer; 1799—1816

Bedre, Francesco, Italian poet; 16th cent.

Bedr-Al-Djennal, Turkish general and statesman; 1750—1780

Bedr-Ed-Doun, Abdul Jadad, sovereign of the Bedouin tribes; 1650—1765

Bedr-Ed-Doun, sovereign of Aleppo; 1712

Bedrach, Jedidah ben Abraham, rabbi and author; d. 1739

Bedreddin, Al Mustaf ben Abd-rahman Al-Balbikes Al Damascini, Arab author

Bedreddin, Modhaffer ben Cadhi, Syrian physician; 1750—1790

Bedraga, Maria Grigovouchas, Russian author; 1750—1820

Bedriss, Gauthier, French colonial school; 1750—1830

Bedriss, Christoph Harnet de Polignac et, Bohemian traveler and painter; 1590—1622

Bedriss, Antonio, Cremonese painter; b. 1750

Bedriss, Antonio, Italian painter and sculptor; 1780—1755

Bedriss, Thomas, English mathematician and author; 1750—1830

Bedriss, William, English colonial and topographer; 1602—1632

Bea, Barnard R., American Confederate brigadier; 1681

Bea, John, English divine; 1550

Beauchef, George Skirrow, Eng. politician; b. 1609

Beauchef, Catherine Esther, American author; b. 1801

Beauchef, Charles, Am. divine and writer; 1800—1848

Beauchef, Edward, American author; b. 1884

Beauchef, Henry, sheriff of London; 1550

Beauchaf, Henry Ward, American divine and author; b. 1815

Beauchef, Lyman, American divine and author; 1775—1830

Beauchaf, Sir W. W., husband of Miss O'Neil, the actress; 1819

Beecham, Horace Atwood, Am. author; b. 1812

Beechey, Frederick William, English admiral and Arctic navigator; 1726—1800

Beechey, Sir William, Eng. painter; 1753—1829

Beecq, Ignatz, Ger. pianist, and composer; d. 1635

Beck, of Buxus, Jan, Dutch Protestant scholar; 1595

Beck, Johann Martin, German Protestant theologian and author; 1595—1677

Beck, Peter van, German historian; 1530

Becker, Andreas, Ger. theologian; 1594—1639

Beck, Rev. Dr. English colonial and savant; 1724—1821

Beck, or Beck, David, Dutch portrait painter; 1621—

Beckert, Hermanus Walker, Dutch painter; 1760—

Beckendorf, Fran. Vet. painter; b. 1699

Beckendorf, Jan, Dutch painter; b. 1639

Beck, Jean Niedenhof, Dutch writer; 1760

Beck, Amalia, German female artist; d. 1724

Beck, Cornelius, Flemish painter; 1650

Beck, Friedrich Wilhelm, Ger. Protestant politician; 1691—1754

Beck, Georg, German author; 1643—1714

Beck, George, Austrian physician and poet; 1745—1821

Beck, Haus, German architect; 1485

Beck, Johann, German visionary; d. 1600

Beck, Johann Christoph, German miscellaneous writer; d. 1712

Beck, Johann Friedrich, Ger. miniature painter; d. 1700

Beck, Johann Friedrich, Ger. miniature painter; d. 1700

Beck, Josef, Bohemian clarinettist; 1744—1811

Beck, Martin, Ger. romanticist and geographer; 1617—1692

Beck, Michel, German Jewish dramaticatist; 1665—

Beck, M. Friedrich, Ger. historian and chronologist; 1710—

Beck, Sch., Ger. jurist and author; 1609—1629

Beck, Wilhelm, Ger. Jewish asthma; 1750—1820

Beck, See Barnard

Beck, Ring, Jewish scholar, hebraist, and author; d. 1600

Beeston, A. Van, Dutch marine painter; 1667

Beihk, or Behring, Vitus, Danish navigator; 1680

Beings, Gregory, Flemish painter; 16th cent.

Beiss, Nathan, officer of the American revolution army; d. 1798—1849

Beford, William, English writer; 16th cent.

Beethoven, Ludwig von, German music writer; 1770—1827

Bez-Nagrad, Antonio, Italian poet and music writer; 1756—1802

Bez, Louis, French poet; 1771—

Bez, Louis-Augustin, French statesman; 1750—1802

Bez, Louis-Augustin, French statesman; 1750—1802

Bez, Louis-Augustin, French statesman; 1750—1802

Bez, Carl, German poet; b. 1794

Bez, Jean, Fr. jurist and author; 1522—1722

Begu, Pierre, French engineer; b. 1600
Benedicti, Giuseppe, Italian engraver; 1707–1792 n.d.
Benedetti, Guido Carne, Italian physician and med-
cal writer; d. 1596 n.d.
Benedetti, Maria Eugenia, Italian sculptor and archi-
tect; 1797–1865 n.d.
Benedetti, Matthias, Irish fresco painter; b. 1705 n.r.
Benedetti, Pietro, Italian poet and scholar; 1590 n.d.
Benedetti, Tommaso, Italian engraver; b. 1797 n.r.
Benedetti, Vincent, French diplomatist; b. 1815 n.d.
Benedetti, Walter, Irish poet and theologian; 1525 n.d.
Benedetti, S. Benedictus.
Benedetti, Simon, Italian sculptor and architect; 1444–1496 n.d.
Benedetto da Montepulciano, Florentine sculptor and archi-
tect; 1480–1550 d.c.
Benedict, St. founder of the Benedictine Order of
Monasticism; 540–543 n.d.
Benedict XI. (Benedetto), Pope, 1267–1268; d. 1280 n.d.
Benedict XII, Pope, 1277–1279; d. 1304 n.d.
Benedict III, Pope, 1019–1024; d. 1024 n.d.
Benedict IV, Pope, 996–998; d. 1000 n.d.
Benedict V, Pope, 1301–1304; d. 1304 n.d.
Benedict VII, Pope, 974–975; d. 975 n.d.
Benedict VIII, Pope, 1040–1061; d. 1041 d.c.
Benedict IX. (Perfettello di Truscan), Pope, 1053–1054;
d. 1054 n.d.
Benedict X. (Giovanni, bishop of Velletri), Pope; b. 1010;
d. 1049 n.d.
Benedict XI. (Nicola Bonetoni, bishop of Ossie), Pope;
1233–4; d. 1239, n.d.
Benedict XIII. (Francesco Fieraventi, archbishop of
Benevento), Pope (1272–1304); d. 1304 n.d.
Benedict XIV. (Proporzi Lambergi, archbishop of
Padua), Pope; b. 1634; d. 1697 n.d.
Benedict, bishop of Ross; d. 1172 n.d.
Benedict de Saulcy, bishop of Rochester, 1251–
d. 1259 d.l.
Benedict, bishop of Antony, 1259; d. 1261 n.d.
Benedict (Cubertisac), suffragan bishop of Norwich
and Winchester; 1233–46 d.c.
Benedict, Italian painter; 1718 n.d.
Benedict, Remigio da Maresca, missionary and author;
d. 1267 n.d.
Benedict of Anjou, Benedictine reformer; 761–821 n.d.
Benedict (L'Avenzi), Swiss contemporary; 1569
Benedict of Gloucester, English monk and writer; 1100
Benedict of Peterborough, English abbot and histo-
rian; b. 1135 n.d.
Benedict, Bishop, Anglo-Saxon monk, abbot of Wear-
mouth; 660–685 n.d.
Benedict, David, American writer; b. 1799 n.d.
Benedict, Enrico D., American writer; b. 1800 n.d.
Benedict, Juvenal, munich music director and composer; 1750–1808 n.d.
Benedict, Tsugakazu Wilhelm Gustav, German physi-
cian and author; 19th cent. n.d.
Benedict, Zdenek, Bohemian Dominikian, Polish physician
and theologian; 16th cent. n.d.
Benedicta, Ben. Sauda of (Cypria), Italian jurist;
d. 1569 n.d.
Benedicta, Elisheh de, Italian architect, scholar, and
author; d. 1590 n.d.
Benedicta, Giovanni-Battista de, Italian Jesuit philo-
sopher; 1590–1659 n.d.
Benedicta, Jacob or Jacobum, de, Italian Minorite
friar; d. 1596 n.d.
Benedicta, Luigi Vincenzo, Italian ecclesiastic and author;
d. 1750 n.d.
Benedicta, Maria, Italian political author; 1590
Benedicta, bishop of Marseilles; 1229 n.d.
Benedicta, or Benedict, French writer; d. 1525 n.d.
Benedicta, Angiolia di Vincenzo, Italian Carmelite friar and author; 1605–1725 n.d.
Benedicta, A. S. Joseph, Italian sacred music com-
poer; 1662–1716 n.d.
Benedicta, Levita, German author, desea of Mets; 840
Benedicta, Liberius, alchemist and author; 1717
8 cent. n.d.
Benedicta, Zacharias, Italian Carmelite monk; 1717–
d. 1775 n.d.
Benedicta, 'S Benedecti, and Benedicti,
Benedikt, Wladimir, Russ. lyric poet; b. 1853 n.d.
Benedikt, Julius Roderigus, German comic writer;
b. 1811 n.d.
Bene, Marco, Italian painter; b. 1684–1764 n.d.
Benedikt, Sebastian, English ecclesiastic and author;
d. 1595–1630 n.d.
Benedicti, Francesco, Italian architect; 1715–1782 n.d.
Benejst, Joseph, Spanish poet; b. 1749 n.d.
Beneske, Friedrich Eduard, German philosopher and
author; b. 1798 n.d.
Benedekendorf, Carl Friedrich von, German political
writer; 1720–1720 n.d.
Bennett, Antonio Pergamin, Italian musician and com-
opist; 1717–1849 n.d.
Bennet, Benedict, Bobunian divinity; 14th cent. n.d.
Bennet, Richard, English ecclesiast.; and bishop; 1722
Bennett, Luigi Maria, Italian ecclesiastic and author;
d. 1641–1795 n.d.
Bennetson de Moraugas de Peyruis, Pierre-Louis,
French historian; d. 1727 n.d.
Bennett, Antonio, Italian traveller; d. 1650 n.d.
Bennetti, Giovanni Domenico, Italian physician and
medical author; d. 1658 n.d.
Bennetti, Giovanni, Italian poet; b. 1802–1825 n.d.
Bennett, Cyriaca, English ecclesiast.; and author;
d. 1784 n.d.
Bennet, Jeanne, French historian; 1629 n.d.
Benet, Joseph, French historian; d. 1668
Benet, Luis (el Friar), Italian painter; b. 1536
Beney, Theodor, German linguist and orientalist; b. 1569
Beng, or Bengy, Antoine, seigneur de Falsesville,
French jurist; 1599–1615 n.d.
Bengt, Johan Albert, German theological critic and
writer; b. 1665–1730 n.d.
Bengtsson, Oluf, Swedish music composer; 1740–1790
Bengtsson, Johan, Swed. biographer; b. 1776–1827
Bengtsson, Ateneacus, Arab physician; 1425–1427
Bengtsson, SIGNED (Ateneacus), Arabic physician
Ben-Hadad II, king of Syria; b. 953 n.d.
Ben-Hadad III; b. 939 n.d.
Benham, David, bishop of St. Andrews; d. 1553 n.d.
Benham, Hugo, bishop of Aberdeen, 1257 d. 1279 n.d.
Bent, Paolo, Italian litterateur, critic, and controver-
sist; 1353-1405. i.e.

Bent, Paolo Andrea, Italian jurist; d. a.f. 1359. n.

Bent, or Benning, Levinus, Flemish female painter; 1619-1621.

Benny, M., or Benny, Simon, Flemish painter; 1530. n.

Benning, Peter, Medium scholar; 1625-1714. c.p.

Beranger, Thomas, English sculptor; 1603-1605.

Bernard, de, apostle of Burgundy and marry; 1153.-

Bernard, Angelo, Italian jurist, theologian, and poet; 1629.

Bernon, Domenico, Italian poet; 1629.

Berogna, or Bernarda, Italian ecclesiastic, abbot of Valdambrosa; 1639.

Bersani, Gino, Italian Roman jurist and theolog; 1615-1619. b.

Bervicita, Francesco, Italian physician and anatomist; 1615.

Bernasconi, Andrea, geographer; 1475.

Berne, Alessandro, Italian poet and jurist; 1649-1650.

Berne, Bartolomeo, Count, Italian author; 1748.

Bernard, Giovanni, Neapolitan arch; 1680. b.

Bernardi, Angelo Maria, Italian music composer; 1790-1821.

Besong, François, French Jesuit preacher and writer; 1647-1650.

Besong, Eugenius, Dutch chronicler; 1650.

Besong, Simone da, sheriff of London; 1599.

Besong, Giuseppe, Italian landscape painter; 1616 cont.

Besong, Luigi, Italian historical painter; 1616 cont.

Besong, Cremonese, Italian landscape painter; 1657.

Besong, Fuccio, Italian physician and anatomist; 1713-1724.

Besong, Pietro di, Italian jurist and writer; 1647-1648.

Besong, Antoine, Italian physician, anatomist, and physicist; 1748.

Besong, Jean, Dutch physician and anatomist; 1748.

Besong, Jacques Montoro, Spanish divine, bishop of Gerona; 1690.

Besong, Alexander Petrovich, Russian author; 1690.

Besong, Antonio, Italian litterateur and professor of medicine; 1690.

Besong, Giuseppe, Italian theologian, professor at Pavia; 1690 cont.

Besong, Giuseppe, Italian poet; 1643-1654.

Besong, Giovanni, Italian painter; 1654-1657. c.p.

Besong, Beno, French physician and anatomist; 1765.

Besong, Jean, French divine, Bishop of Gerona; 1690.

Besong, Antonio, Italian litterateur and professor of medicine; 1690.

Besong, Giuseppe, Italian theologian, professor at Pavia; 1690 cont.

Besong, Giuseppe, Italian poet; 1643-1654.

Besong, Johann, Bishop of Jerusalem; 2nd century.

Besong, Judah Peter, American secretary of state of the Confederate States; b. 1812.

Besong, or Persia, Arabian martyr; 1244. c.p.

Besong, of Tudaia, Spanish rabbi, traveller, and author; d. 1172.

Besong, Benno, Rabbi Judaeus Romannus, German Jewish author; 1504.

Besong, Jacob, American poet and journalist; b. 1859.

Besong, Rabbi Ashkenaz, German Jewish writer.

Besong, Rabbi ben Moses, Arabian writer.

Besong, Rabbi ben Joseph Arimagou, Jewish poet.

Besong, Rabbi de Aragon, Spanish poet.

Besong, Rabbi, Greek Jewish author.

Besong, Rabbi, or Persian Jewish writer; d. 1594.

Besong, Rabbi de la Hulla, Rabbi, Jewish writer.

Besong, Yehuda ben ben Joseph, Arabic physician and author; d. 1190 or 1192.

Bekendorff, Ernst Ludwig von, Saxon general; 1731-1803.

Bekendorff, Alexander, Russian military officer and diplomatist; 1749-1841.

Bekendorff, Carl Friedrich, German economist and author; 1788.

Bekendorff, Constantine, Russian general and diplomatist; 1756-1784.

Bekendorff, Johann Peter, German jurist and author; 1706-1769.

Bekendorff, Carl Friedrich, German miscellaneous writer; 1719-1807.

Benn, Anthony, recorder of London; 1615.

Benn, James (Becond), Benn, Benn, and Brist, Scottish puissee, bishop of St. Andrews; d. 1332.

Benn, Will, English Puriun minister; 1599-1658.

Benn, Robert, English naturalist, and physician; 1718-1834.

Benn, Abraham, English electrician and scientific inventor; 1750-1769.

Benn, Benjamin, English physician; 1674-1729.

Benn, Christopher, English physician and author; 1675-1659.

Benn, Henry, first earl of Arlington, minister of state; 1818-1858.

Benn, James, of St. Andrews, 1822.

Benn, James, English dissenting divinity and author; 1744-1802.

Benn, Robert, John, baron of Cork, 1699.

Benn, John, English music composer; 1599.

Benn, Sir John, English civils; 1625.

Benn, Robert, English monk of Durham.

Benn, Robert, English monk.

Benn, Robert, English marine and writer; 1747-1829.

Benn, Thomas, English controversialist and jurist; 1748-1750.

Benn, James, English physician; 1693.

Benn, James Early, English divine and writer; d. 1839.

Bennett, Emerson, American novelist; 1823-1829.

Bennett, Robert, of Heerford, 1603.

Bennett, Bishop of Cork and Ross; 1599-1603.

Bennett, William, English landscape painter; 1681.

Bennett, William, English poet; 1659.

Bennett, William, American minister; 1805.

Bennett, William, English poet and theologian; 1816.

Bennett, George, English publisher; d. 1793.

Bennett, Alexander Petrovich, Russian litterateur; 1729-1789.

Bennett, George, English novelist; 1805.

Bennett, William, Bishop of Bishops; 1798.

Bennett, William, Bishop of Bishops; 1798.

Bennett, William, Bishop of Bishops.

Bennett, William, Bishop of Bishops; 1798.

Bennett, William, Bishop of Bishops; 1798.

Bennett, William, Bishop of Bishops; 1798.

Bennett, William, Bishop of Bishops; 1798.

Bennett, William, Bishop of Bishops; 1798.

Bennett, William, Bishop of Bishops; 1798.

Bennett, William, Bishop of Bishops; 1798.
Bernardi, Arnold, Fr. codes. and volit.; d. 1334 d.
Bernardi, August Ferdinand, German linguist and
author; 1769—1832 d.
Bernardi, Bernardo, Italian author; 1690 d.
Bernardi, Blaise, Ital. phys. and author; d. 1612 fl.
Bernardi, Carl Christian Sigismond, German scholar and
author; b. 1799 d.
Bernardi, Cesare, Italian painter; 1600* d.
Bernardi, Francesco (le Biplanor), Italian painter;
1643—1727 d.
Bernardi, Francesco (Sicilico), Italian singer; 1595—
1649 d.
Bernardi del Castel Bolognese, Giovanni, Ital. en-
graver on stone, lapidary, and medalist; 1496—
1558 d.
Bernardi, Giovanni Antonio, Italian Jesuit and
author; 1655—1745 d.
Bernardi, Giuseppe, Flemish antiquary and
author; 1549 d.
Bernardi, John, English military officer, adherent of
James II.; d. 1736 c.s.w.
Bernardi, Joseph Alexandre Dominique, French jurist;
1751—1824 d.
Bernardi, or Bernardi, Philippe, French rhetorician
and historian; b. 1759 d.
Bernardi, Stephen, Ger. mus. composer; 1810 d.
Bernardi, or Bernardi, Italian physician and author;
1461 d.
Bernardi, See Bernardi.
Bernardi, Sis. of Siena, Theologien, vicar-general of
the Franciscans; 1299—1444 c.s.w.
Bernardi, Theophillus, French Jew, author and
philosopher; 1569—1625 d.r.
Bernardi, dei Battuti, Italian ecclesiastical preacher,
and author; 1490 d.
Bernardi, Domenico, Fr. Axil the Peccat, Car-
nesi prof. of. idol. and philosophy; 1594—1714 d.
Bernardi, de Hongrie, Italian Capuchin historian;
d. 1634 d.
Bernardi, or Bernardini del Pistoia, French Capuchin,
theologian, and author; 1658 d.
Bernardi, or Bernardini, Italian physician and author;
d. 1629 d.
Bernardi, or Bernardini, French Capuchin, theo-
logian, and author; 1653—1714 d.
Bernardi, or Bernardini, Italian jurist and author;
d. 1675 d.
Bernardi, Vincenzo, Spanish Franciscan historian,
grammatician, and lexicographer; 16th cent. d.
Bernardi, or Bernardi, Ital. sculpt. and bronze founder; 1500 d.
Bernardi, Francesco, Italian phys.; 16th cent. d.
Bernardi, Francesco, Italian jurist and author;
d. 1622 d.
Bernardi, Giovanni, Italian painter and author;
d. 1600 d.
Bernardi, Fr. Oegar de S., Spanish missionary; d.
Bernardi, or Bernardi, Italian sculptor; 16th cent. d.
Bernardi, or Bernardi, Italian painter and author;
d. 1659 fl.
Bernardina di Castelnuovo, Portugal. cardinal; d.
1526 d.
Bernardi, Antonio da, Italian philologist and author;
d. 1615 d.
Bernardi, or Bernardi, Italian litterate; 16th cent. d.
Bernardi, da Cruss, Frey, Portuguese historian; 16th
cent. d.
Bernardi, da Veneta, Italian architect; d. 1392 d.
Bernardin, Guillaume, French ecclesiastic and author;
d. 1629 d.
Bernardini, Pietro Antonio, Italian poet; 1673—
1741 c.s.w.
Bernardini, Godefrey, German humanist and
author; 1569 d.
Bernardini, or Bernardi, Niccolo, Flemish painter;
d. 1663—1678 d.
Bernardi, Jan, Flemish writer; 1567—1601 d.
Bernarossa, Laura, Roman painter of flowers; b.
1639 d.
Bernatovec, Felix, Polish novelist; 1785—1853 d.
Bennati, Alessandro, Milanese architect; 1717 cent. d.
Bennati, Martin, German architectural painter; b.
1602 d.
Bennardo, Francesco da, Ital. dram. author; 1630—
1669 d.
Bennacer, Agnes, German beauty, consort of Albert
the Holy Roman Emperor; d. 1459 d.
Bennay, Camille, French author; 1813—1842 d.
Bennemann, Milanese painter; d. 1536 c.s.w.
Bennet, Adam, German poet; 1576—1749 d.
Bennet, Charles Samuel Theodore, German heraldic
writer; d. 1775 d.
Bennet, Carl Gustav von (Benn von Guest), Ger-
nian writer; b. 1803 d.
Bennegger, Matthias, German miscellaneous writer;
1592—1660 d.
Bennet, Johann Benjamin, German Protestant theo-
ological and author; 1727—1772 d.
Bennett, Theophilus, Irish; d. 1595 c.s.w.
Bennet, or Bernardi, Italian physician and author;
d. 1615 d.
Bennet, John, English military officer, adherent of
James II.; d. 1736 c.s.w.
Bennet, Joseph, Italian and author; 1751—1824 d.
Bennet, or Bernardi, Italian physician and author;
d. 1461 d.
Bennet, See Bernardi.
Bennet, Stephen, Ger. mus. composer; 1810 d.
Bennet, or Bernardi, Italian physician and author;
d. 1615 d.
Bennet, John, English military officer, adherent of
James II.; d. 1736 c.s.w.
Bennet, Joseph, Italian and author; 1751—1824 d.
Bennet, or Bernardi, Italian physician and author;
d. 1461 d.
Bennet, John, English military officer, adherent of
James II.; d. 1736 c.s.w.
Bennet, Joseph, Italian and author; 1751—1824 d.
Bennet, or Bernardi, Italian physician and author;
d. 1461 d.
Bochas, Charles-Guillaume, Swiss philologist, author: 1606—1675
Bocher, M. Charles Philippe, French military officer: 1690
Bocher, Andre Joseph, French painter: b. 1792
Bocchi, Robert Nicholas Charles, French musician and author: 1789—1856
Bock, Friederich-Daniel, German theologian, naturalist, and author: 1716—1736
Bock, Hieronymus (Friedrich), German pastor and botanist: 1495—1562
Bock, Jean-Nicolas-Elie de, French litterateur: 1747—1800
Bock, Karl August, German anatomical and medical writer: 1782—1833
Bock, Karl Ernst, German anatomist: b. 1809
Bock, Karl von, German engraver: 1780—1869
Bockel, Peter van, Flemish geographer and painter: 1509—1569
Bockelius, Johannes, Flemish physician and medical writer: 1530—1605
Bockelmann, Johann Friedrich, professor of law at Leyden: 1633—1683
Bockenhamer, Peter Cornelissen van, Dutch historian and chronicle: 1548—1617
Bod, Christian Gottfried, Bavarian writer: 1722—1792
Boeckhorst, Jan van (Langenloes, Dutch painter: b. 1610
Boeckhorst, Jan van, Dutch painter: 1661—1724
Boedeker, C. W., German mathematician: 1770—1821
Boedeker, Johann, German mathematician: 1752—1814
Boedeker, Johann Hieronymus, German writer and engraver: 1569
Boedeker, Johann Christian, Silesian ecclesiastic: 1723—1804
Boedeker, Johann Friedrich von, archdeacon of Norfolk, English judge: 1817—
Boedeker, See Boeder.
Boegliart, Launet Andre, French liturgical writer and historian: 1649—1729
Boecker, Eilias, Egyptian professor at Paris: 1784—
Boedeker, Stephen, Transylvanian noble and politician: 1560—1606
Boedeker, Petrus, Transylvanian theologian and writer: 1712—1768
Boedeker, Stanislaus, Bohemian physician and botanist: 1642—1700
Boedeker, Pierre Henri Hippolyte, French physician and medical writer: 1807—
Boedeker, Pierre de Tenny, Nicolas Marie Felix, French painter: 1767—1823
Boedeker, Peter, Dutch poet: 1694—1760
Boedeker, Peter, Dutch naturalist, physician, and author: 1730—1786
Boe, Christopher August, German orientalist: 1722—
Boe, Clement, Baron de, oriental traveller: 1683—
Boe, Clement Joseph Fijiw Pow, Baron de (d. 1746)
Boe, Johann-Karl, German astronomer: 1741—1825
Boe, Johann-Johann Christoph, German music composer and instrumentalist: 1720—1793
Boe, John Ernest, Eng. divine and writer: 1608—
Boe, Baron de (the Younger): 1726—
Bodea, Loposca de, Spanish navi- gator: 1757—1784
Bodeck, Z. Egmont, Count of Lieven, German diplomatist: 1716—1749
Bodeck, Jean-Henri, French physician and magistrate: 1716—1819
Bodeck, Jean-Francois, French representative and writer: 1793—1806
Bodeck, Jean, French representative and writer: 1793—1806
Bodeck, Jean, French representative and writer: 1793—1806
Bodeck, Jean-Jacques, Swiss poet and literary historian: 1692—1749
Bodeck, Karl, of Zurich, painter: b. 1805
Bodeck, Theophalus, Germ. lithog.: b. 1806—
Bodeck, Giovanni-Battista, Italian typographer: 1734—1811
Bodeck, Francois, French representative and writer: 1793—1806
Bodeck, Frenchman, Sildes, Norwegian painter of scenes: b. 1830
Bodeck, Jean-Philipe, French physician, professor of chemistry and botany: 1710—1769
Bodeck, Johann, German physician and medical writer: 1703—1769
Bodeck, Johann, German botanist, physician, and chemist: 1681—1723
Bodeck, Johann-Heinrich, Swedish historian: 1641—1692
Bodeck, Johann-Wolfgang, German theologian and writer: 1676—
Bodeck, Philip Henri, French physician and medical writer: 1715—1719
Bodeck, Johan, German grammarian and poet: 1641—1695
Bodeck, Johann Baptist, German moralist: 1823
Bodeck, Andreas, German philosopher and medical writer: 1729—1790
Bodeck, Antoine Wilhelm, German ecclesiastic author: 1683—1722
Boguet, Henri, French justice and councillor; d. 1617.

Bogaert, Polish chronicler, bishop of Poznan; d. 1294.

Bogaevski-Barowskii, Polish general and conspirator; d. 1834.

Bogdanovici, Albert, Polish dramatic author and actor; 1752–1825.

Boguslawski, Pum Heilrich Ludwig von, German astronomer; 1759–1815.

Bodein, Calii Yusuf Abdi Mahasen Boha-ed-Den

Bohn, Earl, Moslem historian, divine, and jurist; 1145–1235.

Bohm, Johann Baptist, German naturalist, physi-

Bokai, Andras, prince of the dynasty of the Dantelles; d. 1012 or 13.


Boha-Ed-Deen, Alexandre Victor, French journalist; 1800–1876.

Boha-Drehtheil, French dramatic and satirical writer; 1759–1825.

Bohan, Alphonse, French general and tactician; 1772–1804.

Bohan, Johann, German orientalist and author; 1591–1671.

Boham, Marcus, prince of Antioch, crusader; d. 1111.

Bohemond I, Alphonse, French poet, satirist, and

Bohemond II; 1060–1110.

Bohemond III, d. 1201.

Bohemond IV (of Narbonne); d. 1253.

Bohemond V, d. 1253.

Bohemond VI; d. 1274.

Bohemond VII; d. 1297.

Boher, Francois, French painter, poet, statistician, and

Bohlb, Henri, French jurist and author; 1210–1230.

Boillot, Nicolas, French jurist and writer on law; 1470–1550.

Boil, Johann Christian, German physician and author; 1757–1768.

Boil, Samuel, German hebraist and Protestant eccl.

Boilen, Henry, American brigadier-gen.; d. 1862.

Boigloy, Louis, French poet; 1796–1857.

Boigloy, Henry George, English publisher, bookseller, author, and editor; d. 1796.

Boileau, Johann, German physician and medical writer; 1669–1744.

Boileau, Johann Sylvester, German theologian and

Boileau, Johann Georg Christoph, German divine, scholar, and author; 1732–1767.

Boileau, Johann Gottfried Friedrich, German

Boileau, Johann Gottfried Friedrich, German

Boileau, Francois, French litterateur; d. 1700.

Boileau, Anton, German virtuoso and music com-

Boileau, Antoine, French physician and medical writer; 1691–1767.

Boileau, Nicolas, French literature, comic author, and

Boileau, Nicolas, French diplomatist; 1627–1694.

Boileau, Jean-Henri-Francois, French grammarian, classical scholar, and

Boileau, Jean, French theologist; 1653–1729.

Boileau, Joseph, French engineer, architect, and

Boileau, Jean, French jurist and writer on law; 1470–1550.

Boll, Johann Christian, German physician and author; 1757–1768.

Bollman, German hebraist and Protestant eccl.

Bollman, Henry, American brigadier-gen.; d. 1862.

Boilifetime, Johann, German physician and medical writer; 1669–1744.

Bollmann, Johann, German professor and author; 1732–1767.

Bollmann, Johann Gottfried Friedrich, German

Bollmann, Francois, French litterateur; d. 1700.

Bollmann, Anton, German virtuoso and music com-

Bollmann, Antoine, French physician and medical writer; 1691–1767.

Bollmann, Johann, German professor and author; 1732–1767.

Boileau, Nicolas, French literature, comic author, and

Boileau, Nicolas, French diplomatist; 1627–1694.

Boileau, Jean-Henri-Francois, French grammarian, classical scholar, and

Boileau, Jean, French theologist; 1653–1729.

Boileau, Joseph, French engineer, architect, and

Boileau, Jean, French jurist and writer on law; 1470–1550.

Boll, Johann Christian, German physician and author; 1757–1768.

Bollman, German hebraist and Protestant eccl.

Bollman, Henry, American brigadier-gen.; d. 1862.

Boilifetime, Johann, German physician and medical writer; 1669–1744.

Bollmann, Johann, German professor and author; 1732–1767.

Bollmann, Johann Gottfried Friedrich, German

Bollmann, Francois, French litterateur; d. 1700.

Bollmann, Anton, German virtuoso and music com-

Bollmann, Antoine, French physician and medical writer; 1691–1767.

Bollmann, Johann, German professor and author; 1732–1767.

Bollmann, Johann Gottfried Friedrich, German

Bollmann, Francois, French litterateur; d. 1700.

Bollmann, Anton, German virtuoso and music com-

Bollmann, Antoine, French physician and medical writer; 1691–1767.

Bollmann, Johann, German professor and author; 1732–1767.

Bollmann, Johann Gottfried Friedrich, German

Bollmann, Francois, French litterateur; d. 1700.

Bollmann, Anton, German virtuoso and music com-

Bollmann, Antoine, French physician and medical writer; 1691–1767.

Bollmann, Johann, German professor and author; 1732–1767.
Booth, John, bishop of Exeter, 1605; d. 1678.

Booth, John Wilkes, American assassin of President Lincoln, d. 1865.

Booth, Junius Brutus, English actor; 1791-1824.

Booth, Lawrence, archbishop of York 1476, last chancellor of England 1473; d. 1480.

Booth, Reginald, English divine; 1580.

Booth, Sir Robert Gern, English politician; 1805.

Booth, William, bishop of Lichfield 1447, archbishop of York 1452; d. 1464.

Boothby, Francis, French drum, author; 1670.

Boothroyd, Benjamin, English dissenting minister and scholar; 1718-1732.

Boott, Nathaniel, American colonist; d. 1742.

Boots, Abraham, German, hist. and theol.; 1628-1673.

Boyer, Isaac, French and English writer; 1710-1750.

Boquet, Pierre, French, author; 1585-1636.

Boz, George, baron de Katsby, Fr. general; d. 1742.

Bor, Peter Christian, Dutch litterateur and historian; 1520-1565.

Bura, Bohra, or Schren, Catherine, wife of Luther; 1492-1513.

Bursius, Gregorio-Laurian, Swiss theologian, jurist, and publisher; 1540-1584.

Burke, Pierre, French physician and author; 1317.

Burroni, Matteo, Italian painter; 1600.

Burch, Bernard von der, governor of Lübeck; 1472-81; d. 1483.

Borch, Michel John, Count von, Polish military officer, naturalist, traveller, and author; d. 1819.

Borchardt, Claus, Danish physician and medical author; 1626-1650.

Borchardt, Benoît, Dutch painter; 1625.

Borchardt, Benoît, French painter and engraver; 1625.

Borchardt, Hendrick van der, Flemish engraver; 1623-1663.

Borchardt, Peter van der, Flemish engraver; 1649-1663.

Borchi, Francesca, Italian military officer and author; 1668.

Borchi, Jasper William, Flemish ambassador at the Hague; 1624-1677.

Borchi, Martin, German author; 1730.

Borchi, Hermann, Dutch traveller and author; 1520-1600.

Bordia, Jean-Charles, French mathematician, astronomer, and writer; 1670-1728.

Bordia, Simon, French physician; 1671-1721.

Bordia, Paroasar, French revolutionary and judge of the court of 1806; 1780.

Bordia-Dumoulin, French, lit. and phil.; 1850.

Bordia-Dumoulin, Jean Baptiste, French philosopher; 1708.

Bordia de Arzana, Antonio, Spanish prince; 1671-1774.


Bordia, Andrew (Philotheum), physiologist to Henry VIII, and poet; 1500-1547.

Bordia, Charles, Fr. poet; 1771-1793.

Borde, Jean de la, French miscellaneous writer and moralist; 1754.

Borde, Jean Baptiste de la, French physician and jurist; d. 1777.

Borde, French engineer and mechanician; 1700-1747.

Bordeaux, Christopher de, French poet; 1550.

Bordeaux, Henri Charles-Perrin, Marquis de, Austrian general; 1710-1750.

Bordelet, Laurent, French poet; 1625-1630.

Borden, Simon, American civil engineer and inventor; 1824-1855.

Bordenave, Jean de, French divine, canonist, and writer; 1643.
Bor, Jean François de, French physician and medical writer; b. 18th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Jean François de, French physician and medical writer; b. 18th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Bor, Pierre, French sculptor; b. 16th cent. D.M.D.
Boucheron, Carle Emile Marie, French biologist and theologian; 1792—1838.

Boucheron, Simon Gisoupee, Ital. sculpt.; b. 1648 r.

Boucheschaute, Giambattista, French geographer, scholar, and author; 1729—1825.

Bocchet, Claudius Antonius, Fr. surg.; 1770—1839.

Bocchet, F. Pierre, Irish dragoon, and sculpt.; b. 1632 r.

Bocchet, Guillaume, French literateur and librarian; 1738—1806.

Bocchet, Jacques, Fr. poet and jurist; 1767—1849.

Bocchet, Jean, Fr. hist. and poet; 1745—1835 D.D.

Bocchet, Jean de, genealogist; 1690—1694.

Bocchet, Louis Andre Gabriel, Fr. painter; 1797 D.D.

Bocchet, L. Nerve, French poet; 1848.

Bocchet, Pierre, French surgeon; 1752—1794.

Bocchet, René, sieur d’Ambillon, French poet; 1616—1640.

Bocchet de la Cétherie, François Jean Baptiste, Fr. poet; 1757—1811.

Bocchet, or de Bocchet, Guillaume, French statesman; 1626—1640 D.D.

Bocchet, Joseph, Fr. jurist and author; b. 1706 r.

Bocchet, Jean or Jacques, French painter and engraver; b. 1593.

Bocchet, John, abbot of St Mary of Pratz, Leices- ter; 1250—1315.

Bocchier, Thomas, bishop of Worcester 1435, Elg 1640, archbishop of Canterbury 1413; d. 1489 d.D.

Bocchier, Evaristo, Fr. jurist and magistrate; 1659.

Bocchier, Louis Firmin Herve, Fr. litt.; b. 1759 D.F.

Bocchier, Delhormier, Henri, French litterateur and signeur; 1749—1828.

Bocchier, Léopold, Fr. gram. and author; 1750—1822.

Bocchier, Jean Baptiste Noel, French statesman; 1714—1789.

Bocchier, Baron, French general; 1771—1839.

Bocchier, Elisa Jean, French chemist, manufacturer, and author; 1761—1827.

Bocchier, Eugène, French surgeon; b. 1716.

Bocchier, Jean le Maine, sire de, marshal of France; 1583—1669.

Bocchier, Jean Baptiste, Belgian jurist and author; d. 1602.

Bocchier de Villaret, Philippe, Belgian politician; 1690—1724.

Bocchier, Victor, Flemish painter; 1619—1707 D.D.

Bocchier, French republican general; 1705 D.D.

Bocchier, Charles Ernest, French physician and medic writer; 1840—.

Bocchier, Felix, French dramatist and scientific writer; 1754—1828.

Bocchier, Jean, Comte, French gen.; 1760—1809.

Bocchier, Jean-Pierre, French painter and philosophic writer; 1714—1728.

Bocchier, Paul, French compiler of state; b. 1780.

Bocchier, Antonia François, Flemish painter; b. 1600.

Bocchier, Michel, Flemish painter and writer; d. 1614.

Bocchier, Pierre François, French historian; b. 1704.

Bocchier, Francis, French hydrographer, astronomer, and author; 1688—1738 D.D.

Bocchier de la Jonassière, René, French poet, his- torian, and jurist; b. 1745 D.D.

Bocchier de Villaret, Pierre Joseph, French jurist and litterateur; b. 1716.

Bocchier, French apothecary and writer; 1730.

Bocchier, Annette, French litterateur; 1840.

Bocchier, François Joseph, French military physician; b. 1806.

Bocchier, Eugène, French dramatic writer; 1720.

Bocchier, Ettre, American philanthropist; b. 1782—1821.

Bocchier, —, French physician; 1750.

Boucheron, Henry Marie, French ascetic writer; 1624—1702.

Boucheron, William, English baron of the Exchequer; 1257.

Boucheron, Jean, French lexicographer and poet; d. 1706.

Boucheron, Jean Fr. bibliographer; 1698—1724.

Boucheron, Paul, French theologian and author; 1671—1675.

Boucheron, Pierre-Jean, French litterateur and historian; 1699—1773.

Boucheron, Pierre-Alain, Fr. politician; b. 1560.

Boucheron, Amand, French geologist and author; 1848.

Bouganville, Charles, French grammarian and philoso- pher; 1747—1803.

Bouguenel, Fr. marine engineer and author; b. 1793.

Bouquet-Willamann, Louis Edouard, French naval- admiral; b. 1688.

Boudier de Blens, Jacqueline, French Beneficent, non and hangegrator; 1618—1696 D.D.

Boudier, Louis, Marie, French poet; b. 1600.

Bouquet, Louis Dominique Aimable, French physician and medical writer; 1748—1829.

Bouquet, Adrien, French litterateur; 1539—1622.

Bouquet, Alcaude de, French warrior; 1415.

Bouquet, Bernard, French noble; 1583.

Bouquet, Charles, favourite of Charles, duc de Bour- gogne.

Bourdon, David, French noble; 1417.

Bourdon, Guillaume, French warrior; 1596.

Bouquet, Jean and Adrien, Fr. warriors; 1625.

Bouquet, Jean and Guillaume, Fr. warriors; 1330.

Bouquet, Louis, French chamber; 16th cent.:

Bouquet, Marie Françoise Catherine de Beaufort, Marquise de, wife of the marquis of Boucronsommers; d. 1757.

Bouquet, Pierre, French diplomatist; 1430.

Bouquet de la Bussière, Louis, French statesman.

Bouquet, Marie Françoise de Beaumont, Marquise de, wife of the marquis of Bohneron.

Bouquet, Joseph-Marie, marshal of France; 1706—

Bouquet, Louis-François, Duke of, marshal of France; 1644—1711.

Bouquet, Jean, French historian, theologian, and jurist; 1697—1741.

Bouquet, Jean, French orientalist; 1693—1757.

Bouquet, Pierre, French jurist and jurist; 1674—1728.

Bouquet, Louis, French engraver; 1816.

Bouquet, Simon, French poet and litterateur; 1698.

Bougon, Victor, French sculptor; b. 1788.

Bougrevy, Russian astronomer and mathematician; d. 1520.

Bougereau, Pierre, French hydrographer, astronomer, and author; 1688—1738 D.D.

Bouguereau, Adolphe-William, French painter; b. 1834.

Bouguereau, Edouard, Fr. representative; b. 1869.

Bouguereau, Elie, French physician; 1818.

Bouquier, Jean, Fr. jurist and historian; b. 1627.

Bouquier, Jean, French jurist and historian; 1672.

Boucher de l'Échelle, Robert-Coustant, French rep- resentative; b. 1770.
Bouli, Pierre, French physician, chemist, and author; 1839—1710

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760

Boulié, Louis, French painter; b. 1760
Bou, Louis, Cardinal de, French prince; 1493—1509

Bou, Louis, Antoine Jacques de, of Spain; 1757—1780

Bou, Louis Henri de, duc de Enghien, and first minister after the death of the regent; 1692—1714 d.c.

Bou, Louis Henri Joseph de, Duc de, prince of Condé; 1750—1799 d.d.

Bou, Louis Marie de, cardinal, archbishop of Toledo; 1777—1828 d.d.

Bou, Louis Marie Thérèse Bathilde d'Osselin, Duchess de, French princess; 1739—1832 d.d.

Bou, Louis Mathieu de (Grand Étendard de), French general; 1799—1853 d.d.

Bou, Nicolas (le Vieux), Latin poet; 1590

Bou, Nicolas (le Vieux), Latin poet; 1567—1644 d.d.d.

Bou, Pierre, Duke of, French prince; 1516—1556 d.d.

Bou, Pierre II, Duke of, Father of 1602 d.d.

Bou, Robert de Clermont; 1526—1581 d.d.

Bou, Robert-Berthier, François Louis Joseph, Comte de, French general; 1732


Bou, Pierre-Conti, Anne Louise Françoise de, French adventurer; 1756—1793 d.d.

Bou, Antoine, French physician and author; 1797

Bou, Guillaume, French dramatic poet; b. 1530 d.d.

Bouquet, C. Jean Claude, French mathematician; 4 d.d.

Bouquet, Demas Martin, French Benedictine; 1685—1754 d.d.

Bouvray, Marie, French jurist and litigant; d. 1723 d.d.

Bouquet, Anselme, Franciscan missionary; b. 1740 d.d.

Bouquet, Charles, Cardinal de, French military officer; 1692—1706 d.d.

Bouquet, Charles, French theologian and preacher; 1692—1706 d.d.

Bouquet, Jean Jacques, Comte de, archbishop of Angers; 1713 d.d.

Bouquet, Jean Louis, Baron de, French magnate and author; 1693—1778 d.d.

Bouquet, Jean, duc de Vendôme, cardinal, archbishop of Lyon; 1509—1559 d.d.

Bouquet, Hector, duc de, French warrior; 1589—1414 d.d.

Bouquet, Jacques de (le Bâtard de Liege), French historian, warrior, and ecclesiastic; b. 1557 d.d.

Bouquet, Jean de, Comte de, French military officer; 1452—1499 d.d.

Bouquet, Jean, duc de, French prince; 1727—1741 d.d.


Bouquet, Louis de, Bishop of Liege; d. 1482 d.d.

Bouquet, Louis, Cardinal de, French prince; 1493—1509 d.d.

Bouquet, Louis, Antoine Jacques de, of Spain; 1757—1780 d.d.

Bouquet, Louis Henri de, duc de Enghien, and first minister after the death of the regent; 1692—1714 d.d.

Bouquet, Louis Henri Joseph de, Duc de, prince of Condé; 1750—1799 d.d.

Bouquet, Louis Marie de, cardinal, archbishop of Toledo; 1777—1828 d.d.

Bouquet, Louis Marie Thérèse Bathilde d'Osselin, Duchess de, French princess; 1739—1832 d.d.

Bouquet, Louis Mathieu de (Grand Étendard de), French general; 1799—1853 d.d.

Bouquet, Nicolas (le Vieux), Latin poet; 1590

Bouquet, Nicolas (le Vieux), Latin poet; 1567—1644 d.d.d.

Bouquet, Pierre, Duke of, French prince; 1516—1556 d.d.

Bouquet, Pierre II, Duke of, Father of 1602 d.d.

Bouquet, Robert de Clermont; 1526—1581 d.d.

Bouquet-Berthier, François Louis Joseph, Comte de, French general; 1732

Bouquet, Louis de, Duke de, grand-maitre of France, French prince; 1648—1710 d.d.

Bouquet-Conti, Anne Louise Françoise de, French adventurer; 1756—1793 d.d.

Boucicaut, Pierre, Father confessor; 1793—1796 d.d.

Boucicaut, Théophile-Bernard, French representative; 4 d.d.

Bourgeois, Hans Joseph, Belgian landscape and historical painter; 1733 d.d.

Boucicaut, Pierre-Joseph de, French general and historian; 1709—1750 d.d.

Boucicaut, Jean-Pierre Morot, de, marquis de Valbonne, French historian; 1651—1720 d.d.

Boucicaut, Henri, wife of Oliver Cromwell; 4 d.d.

Boucicaut, Henry, Earl of R分期, de Serk cooper of the Great Seal; 1672—1743 d.d.

Boucicaut, John, Lord Beresoe, English chancellor of the Exchequer; 1649—1725 d.d.

Boucicaut, Bouicaut, Bouicaut, or Bovcour, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, 1646; and lord chancellor, 1647—1704 d.d.

Boucicaut, Thomas, English historian; 1580 d.d.

Boucicaut, François Antoine, Comte de, French military officer; 1706—1752 d.d.

Boucicaut, Jean Louis, Comte de Montmorency, French magnate and author; 1693—1778 d.d.

Boucicaut, Jean, Baron de, French magnate and author; 1693—1778 d.d.

Boucicaut, Jean, Baron de, French magnate and author; 1693—1778 d.d.

Bourdelet, L. de la Villespace, Jacques, French mariner and maritime author; 1750—1789 d.d.

Boucle, N., Fr. surg., dentist, and writer; 1714 d.d.

Boucle, Arcier, Auteurs de, French military officer and writer; 1499—1512 d.d.

Boucle, H. de la, cardinal, archbishop of Tours; 1490—1543 d.d.

Boucle, A. de, French lawyer; 1607—1711 d.d.

Boudelet, Françoise, French antiquary and writer; 1668—1717 d.d.

Bouder, Louis, Comte de, French physician; 17th cent. d.d.

Bouder, Louis, Cardinal de, French prince; 1493—1509 d.d.

Bouder, Louis, Antoine Jacques de, of Spain; 1757—1780 d.d.

Bouder, Louis Henri de, duc de Enghien, and first minister after the death of the regent; 1692—1714 d.d.

Bouder, Louis Henri Joseph de, Duc de, prince of Condé; 1750—1799 d.d.

Bouder, Louis Marie de, cardinal, archbishop of Toledo; 1777—1828 d.d.

Bouder, Louis Marie Thérèse Bathilde d'Osselin, Duchess de, French princess; 1739—1832 d.d.

Bouder, Mathieu de (Grand Étendard de), French general; 1799—1853 d.d.

Bouder, Nicolas (le Vieux), Latin poet; 1590

Bouder, Nicolas (le Vieux), Latin poet; 1567—1644 d.d.d.

Bouder, Pierre, Duke of, French prince; 1516—1556 d.d.

Bouder, Pierre II, Duke of, Father of 1602 d.d.

Bouder, Robert de Clermont; 1526—1581 d.d.

Bouder-Berthier, François Louis Joseph, Comte de, French general; 1732

Bouder-Duque, Louis de, Duke de, grand-maitre of France, French prince; 1648—1710 d.d.

Bouder-Conti, Anne Louise Françoise de, French adventurer; 1756—1793 d.d.
BRE

156

BRE

Breitkopf, Johann Gottlieb-Konrad, Germ. printer, publisher, and bibliographer; b. 1759—1825 B.C.

Breitl, Nicolas, Swedish composer, musician, and musical instrument maker; d. 1790—1793 D.B.C.

Breitbart, Jacob, Irish poet; d. 1826 B.C.

Bremer, Nicholas, mayor of London, 1377 and 1388 D.C.

Brems, Leopold, German translator and poet; d. 1750 D.G.

Brems, Leopold, chief of the Gauls; B.C. 330 D.G. V.

Brems II., leader of the Gauls; B.C. 350 D.G. V.

Brems, Sir Nathaniel, English lawyer and translator; 1573—1632 D.G. V.

Brems, Simon, Italian painter; b. 1756 D.G. V.

Brems, Clement, German novelist and poet; 1777—1842 D.G. V.

Bretna, Laurent, German revolutionist; b. 1810 D.G. V.

Bretna, Sophie, German novelist; 1761—1806 D.G. V.

Breton, Friedrich, English miniature painter and engraver; & 1856 D.G. V.

Breton, Thomas, bishop of Exeter, 1320; d. 1394 D.G. V.

Breton, or Brenta, Andrea, Italian writer; 1456—1483 D.G. V.

Breton, Edward Farlam, English naval officer and philanthropist; 1774—1814 D.G. V.

Breton, Sir John, English admiral; 1770—1844 D.G. V.

Breton, or Brenta, Johann, German theologian; 1490—1570 D.G. N.R.

Bretons, Samuel Friederich, German controversial writer; 1769 D.G. V.

Brocq, Louis Gabriel Oudry Feuardent de, French historian and antiquary; 1716—1762 D.G. N.R.

Brera, Valerio Luigi, Italian physician and writer; 1772—1840 D.G. V.

Bresley, John, English writer; 1600 D.G. V.

Bresen, Jane, English poetess; 1685—1749 D.G. N.R.

Breton, Owen, English barrister, and antiquarian writer; 1715—1738 D.G. N.R.

Breton, Sir William, baron of Leighlin, lord justice of Ireland; 1726—1812 D.G. V.

Brewood, Edward, English antiquary, philologist, and mathematician; 1650—1713 D.G. V.

Brewood, Robert, English justice of the King's Bench, 1644; A. 1657, d. 1674 D.G. V.

Bren, Jean Pierre, French litterateur and physician; 1767—1814 D.G. V.

Bren, Jean Pierre, French litterateur; 1762—1829 D.G. V.

Brenans, Hans, German engraver; 1853 D.G. V.

Brenches, Gilbert, French physician, medical and antiquarian writer; 1724—1845 D.G. V.

Bresca, Giovanni Antonio (Beatrizian), Italian Car- melite engraver and painter; & 1461 D.G. V.

Bresca, Jean Marie de des (Beatrizian), Italian Carmelite painter and engraver; 1460—after 1500 D.G. V.

Bresca, Leonard, Italian painter; 1530—1538 D.G. V.

Bresca, Antonio, Italian engraver; & 1797 D.G. V.

Bresca, Andrea del, Italian painter; 1530 D.G. V.

Bresca, Agostino, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1659 D.G. V.

Bresca, Andrea, Italian sculptor; 16th cent. D.G. V.

Bresca, Fra Girolamo, Italian Carmelite painter; 16th cent. D.G. V.

Bresca, Girolamo, Italian painter; 16th cent. D.G. V.

Bresca, Marco, Italian architect; 1536 D.G. V.

Brecon, Pierre, French physician; 1740 D.G. V.

Brecon, Dunscore, French surgeon; 1670 D.G. V.

Brecon, Gaul, sieur de Marelles, Fr. Judge; 1340 D.G. V.

Brecon, Jean, sieur de la Chapellie, French writer; 1465 D.G. V.

Brecon, Pierre, French writer; 1570 D.G. V.

Bréon, Jean Francois, French physician; 1655 D.G. V.

Bressac de Razes, Pierre Joseph, French agron- omist; 1753—1823 D.G. V.
BREANT, Francesco-Giuseppe, Italian missionary to Canada; 1612–1647

BREBCEN, Giovanni, Italian poet; 1490–1560

BRECDELLO, G. I., Italian philosopher and theologian; 1755–1771

BRECHI, Giambattista Prosper, Fr. actor; b. 1816 in

BRECHI, Bartolomeo, Italian jurist and canonist of state; d. 1259

BRECHI, Francesco, Italian jurist; d. 1700

BRECHI, Giuseppe, It. historiographer; d. 1670

BRECHI, Giuseppe Maria, It. jurist; d. 1727

BRECHI, Charles, Count, P. diploma; 1730–1747

BRECHI, Jacques, French economist; b. 1728

BRECHI, Louis, Paul, French Protestant, French lawyer and member of the National Convention; 1762–1793

BRECHI, Antoine, French dram. author; 1717–1797

BRECHI, Charles Wango, French sensor; b. 1800

BRECHI, Claude, French jurist; 1525–1604

BRECHI, Jean-Claude, French eclesiastic and writer; 1781–1800

BRECHI, De la, French general; d. 1722

BRECHI, Achille Charles Stanislas Emile le Tonnelier, Comte de, French sensor; b. 1781

BRECHI, Louis-Auguste le Tonnelier, Baron de, French statesman; 1793–1807

BRECHI, Jacques, French poet; 1785

BRECHI, Charles, English designer and engraver; 1700–1752

BRECHI, James, English engraver; 1780

BRECHI, Charles Iohn de, Norman adventurer, governor of Guisne, 1643; d. 1665

BRECHI, Philip, S. Phis. and phys.; 1550–1555

BRECHI, Louis, Duke of Bourbon, 1637; d. 1695

BRECHI, Jean, French poet; 1727

BRECHI, Alexandre Hippolyte, French general; 1800–1840

BRECHI, Francois Pierre Hippolyte Ernet, French archæologist and designer; 1813

BRECHI, Jean, English judge 1256; bishop of Hertford

BRECHI, John, English judge; 1256

BRECHI, John, English judge; 1536

BRECHI, John, English judge; 1586

BRECHI, Louis Francois, S. sculpteur; 1731–1800

BRECHI, Jean, English actor; d. 1803

BRECHI, Nicholas, English actor and pastoral writer; c. 1800

BRECHI, Raymond, French Dominican missionary to America and author; 1609–1679

BRECHI, Sir William Baillie, English solicitor-general; 1683; b. 1637

BRECHI, Sir William Baillie, French jurist and preacher; and 1659–1689

BRECHI, Brengheul de Roegue, Alphonse, Hungarian prince; 1549

BRECHI, Christian, French dram., 1748–1787

BRECHI, Jacques, French dram. author and illustrator; 1748–1787

BRECHI, De Roegue, Jacob van (the Elder), Flemish architect and sculptor; b. 1501

BRECHI, Jacob van (the Younger), Flem. arch.; 1575–1632

BRECHI, John, Hungarian printer; b. 1640

BRECHI, Abraham (the Neapolitan), Flemish painter; b. 1674

BRECHI, John (the Elder), Dutch etcher and engraver; 1632–1660

BRECHI, Peter (the Younger), Flemish painter; 1554–1625

BRECHI, Louis, And. de Bruyn, Jacques, French antiquary and writer; 1585–1614

Breuning, Christian Heinrich, German jurist and author; 1719–1790

Breuning, Johann Jacob, German traveller; 1755–1820

Breuning, Jean Durand de, French illustrator and dramatic author; 1730

Breuntzmann, Stefano, Italian philos. and historian; d. 1377

Brewe, Francois Savary de, French diplomatist, traveller, and orientalist; 1569–1628

Brewe, N., French agriculturalist; 1775

Brewe, Giovanni, Italian painter; d. 1760

Brewe, Daniel, dean of Lincoln and writer; 1616–1655

Brewe, Giovanni, Italian burger, 1840–1850

Brewe, Anthony, English dramatic author; 1615

Brewe, Heinrich, German historian; d. 1699

Brewe, James Sherron, prof. of English literature at King's College, London, and author; b. 1619

Brewe, Richard, English scholar; d. 1657

Brewe, Samuel, English botanist; d. 1743

Brewe, William, English judge; 1537–1256

Brewe, William, bishop of Exeter; 1236; d. 1344

Brewe, Abraham, solicitor-general for Ireland; 1746

Brewe, Sir David, Scottish philosopher and scientist; 1781–1869

Brewe, William, elder of the Pilgrim Fathers; 1649–1664

Breydahl, Charles (Caspar), Flemish painter; 1677–1700

Breydahl, Francois, Flem. painter; 1679–1746

Breydahl, Jean-Francois, French jurist and writer; 1729

Breyer, Remi, French eclesiastic and writer; 1690–1750

Breydahl, Augusto, French military officer and representative; b. 1632

Bryn, Jacob, French botanist and writer; 1637–1697

Bryn, Johann-Philip, German naturalist and physician; 1660–1704

Bryn, Giuseppe, Italian Burger, historian, and botanist; 1729–1796

Bryn, Jacques, member of the French Academy; 1439–1494

Bryn, Louis, member of the Normandy; d. 1631

Bryn, Pierre II, great seneschal of Aunis, Poitou, and Normandy; d. 1465

Bryntina, Jean Francois, French writer, Benedictine; 1710–1780

Bryntina, Michel, French mechanic and philos. theopetis; 1759–1799

Brezin, Jean Durand de, French etcher and drae-
Britto Pratre, Frac. de, Portuguese hist.; d. 1592 D.R.
Britto, Pacheco, Frac. de, popular poet; 1560.
Britton, John, English topographical and architectual writer; 1711—1807 F.
Britton, Thomas (Small Coat-man), eccentric amateur musician and antiquary; 1600—1714 C.D.B.
Britte, Jacques, French representative; 1580—1669 D.
Britte, Giosseppe, Italian poet; 1730—1740 D.
Britton, John de, English judge; 1290—d. 1299.
Britxas, Jean Guillaume, Belgian politician and author; 1758—1801.
Britzni, Gabriel, Fr. general and scholar; d. 1783 B.F.T.
Britzna, Jean-Baptiste, French actor; 1727—1791 F.
Britzni, Nicolas, French Latin poet; 1589—1659 E.
Britz, Cornelius, Dutch printer; b. 1650 D.
Brittox, Julien Auguste Pigalle, Fr. poet; b. 1860 D.F.
Brito-Martines, Juan, Spanish ecclesiastical and writer; 1600.
Brotz, or Brosaut de Barnerville, French mechanis-
can and manufacturer; 1749—1842 B.
Britz, Filippo, Italian painter; 1605—1775 D.
Britz, Serafino, Italian painter; 1694—1737 D.
Britz, or Brocio, Francesco, Italian painter and engraver; 1574—1623 D.R.U.T.
Broc, Pierre Paul, French physician and medical writer; 1782—1848 B.
Brocard, or Burcard, German Dominican missionary to the Holy Land; 1252 C.
Brocardo, Antonio, Italian poet; d. 1551 C.
Brocardus, James, Italian visionary and mystical writer; d. 1600 C.D.R.W.
Brocas, Sir Richard, lord mayor of London; 1729 C.
Brocato, Armand-Emil, de Spanish painter; 1814 C.
Brocchi, Giovanni-Battista, Italian naturalist, travel-
er and advocate; 1777—1843 B.
Brocchi, Giuseppe Maria, Italian ecclesiastical and typographer; 1597—1731 D.
Brochans de Villers, Andre Jean Francois Marie, French geologist, mineralogist, and scientific writer; 1777—d. 1817.
Brochard, Bonaventure, Fr. traveller; 16th cent. B.
Brochard, Michel, French bibliographer and savant; 1727 D.
Brochet, Jean Etienne, Fr. politician; d. 1823 D.
Broi, Daniel de la, chief magistrat of Guernsey; 1705—1845 C.
Brochier, Heinrich Christian von, German agricultu-
ar writer; 1718—1778 D.W.
Brock, Jacob, English painter; 1726—1832 C.
Brockes, Barthold-Heinrich, German poet; 1686—
1751 D.
Brockett, John Trotter, English antiquary and writer; 1727—1825 D.
Brockhaus, Friedrich Arnold, German bookseller and librarian; b. 1800 D.
Brockhaus, Heinrich, German editor and printer; b. 1841 D.
Brockhaus, Hermann, German professor of Sanscrit; 1755—1847 D.
Brockley, John, English natural philosopher in America; 1529 D.
Brockley, Richard, English physician and medical writer; 1726—1750 C.D.S.N.
Brockley, William de, English Baron of the Ex-
pulsion; 1641—d. 1661.
Brochard, John, French Hieronymus, German dramatic artist; 1745—1812 D.
Brochard, Jean, French monk and historian; 1688—1792 D.
Brochard, Bertendus de Ja, Fr. traveller; 1422 D.
Brood, Henri, French musician; b. 1769 D.
Broden, Jean, French critic and archeologist; 1580—
1653 D.
Brodeau, Julien, French jurist and author; 1580—
1653 D.
Brodeau, Victor, French poet; 1470—1540 D.
Broderick, Sir Robert, Bishop of Witten, in Hungary, and historian; d. 1549 D.
Broderip, William John, English naturalist; 1787—
1869 F.
Brodersen, Abraham, Swedish statesman; d. 1410 B.N.
Broedagh, Roger, Lord commissary; 1712—1750 C.
Broedhead, John Romsey, American politician and his-
torian; b. 1834.
Broede, Sir Benjamin Collins, English surgeon and medical writer; 1785—1862 D.F.K.
Broede, Benjamin Collins, English surgeon on surgery and pathology; b. 1834.
Broedler, Charles, Bp. of Cononf and Kilmarnock, 1755, Kilmore 1768, archb. of Cashel 1801; d. 1822 C.
Broedners, Casimire, Polish poet; 1721—1755 E.
Broek, Jacques Nicolas de, French magistrate; 1757—
1840 E.
Broek, Barbara van den, Flem. engraver; 1560 C.
Broek, Christoph van den, Flemish painter and engraver; 1536—1608 D.
Broek, Elias van den, Flemish flower painter; 1627—
1711 D.
Broek, Peter van den, Dutch navigator; 1505 D.
Broekhoornen, Benjamin van, Dutch physician and author; d. 1685 D.
Broekhoornis, Johannes van, Dutch poet and critic; 1649—1704 D.
Broen, Jan, Dutch physician and medical writer; 17th cent.
Broenances, Antoine Francois, French physician and author; 1725—1770 D.
Broenances, Jean Francois, French physician and medical writer; 1659—1749 D.
Broendal, Peter Ole, Danish archaeologist, geologist, and author; 1770—1842 D.
Brocchero, Angi, Piedmontese advocate, politician, and literature; 5. 1802 C.
Brociani, James, English divine; 1800—1854 D.
Brocchini, Regna, Lord commissioner of the govern-
ment of Ireland; 1660 D.
Brocchini, Japanese, Italian physician and author; 1765—1792 D.
Brogi, Achille Leone Victor Charles, Duc de, French statesman and diplomat; 4. 1763 C.
Brogi, Albert, Prince de, Fr. author; b. 1291 D.
Brogi, Charles Gustave de Stael, Danish de, French religious writer; 1776—1838 D.
Brogi, Charles Francois Duc de, French statesman; 1719—1781 D.
Brogi, Childe-Victor, French general and advocate;
1775—1792 D.
Brogi, Francois Marie de, comte de Bevil, French military officer; 1609—1668 F.
Brogi, Francois Marie, Duc de, marshal of France; 1671—1745 D.
Brogi, Louis de, French naval officer; 1590—1623 D.
Brogi, Maurice Jean Madeleine, bishop of Ghent; 1706—1821 D.
Brogi, Victor-Francois, Duc de, marshal of France; 1714—1804 D.
Brogi, Victor-Maurice, Comte de, marshal of France; 1647—1772 D.
Brogi, Andrea Massimiliano, Count imperial writer;
1476—1489 D.
Brogi, Giovanni Alessandro, Italian cardinal; 1530—
1609 D.
Brogoli, Antonio, Italian poet and biog.; 1725—1800 D.
Brohan, Augustine Summe, Fr. actress; 1580 D.
Brohan, Emile Madeleine, Fr. actress; 1634 D.
Brohan, Jacqueline Aimée, French actress; 1778 D.
Brohan, Jean, French physician and medical writer; 16th cent.
Brok, Lawrence de, English judge; 1258 D.
Brok, Lord, Parliamentary general; 5. 1862 D.
Butler, Joseph, bishop of Bristol 1738, Durham 1750; d. 1760, d. 1758
Butler, Nicholas, English physician; d. 1754
Butler, Pierce, American colonel, governor of South Carolina, 1730s–1747
Butler, Richard, American major-general; d. 1791
Butler, Samuel, English poet; d. 1695 or 16–1699 c. m. a.
Butler, Samuel, bishop of Lifchosh (1860), classical scholar
Butler, Simon, American publisher; 1770–1867
Butler, Theobald, lord of Carrick, lord justice of Ireland; 1397
Butler, Thomas, English doctor of laws; 16th cent. q.
Butler, Thomas, earl of Osney, English naval and military commander; 1634–1680 c. n.
Butler,Weekes, English divine and writer; 1742–1823
Butler, William, American general; 1799–1823
Butler, William, lord mayor of London; 1535
Butler, William, Irish scholar; 1544–1608 c. m. a.
Butler, William, English writer of elementary works:
1748–1822
Butler, William Allen, American lawyer and poet; 1783
Butler, William Orlando, American major-general; 1815
Butur, Baron de, French agriculturist; d. 1805 m.
Buteaugros, Giseom, Italian jurist; 1774–1824 d. n.
Butrio, Antonio della, Italian jurist; 1338–1384 d. n.
Butruen, Jean Aloues, Spanish jurist; 1630
Butzou, Jean, Irish barrister, politician, and author; 1613
Butzou, Jean, Irish jurist, politician, and author; 1613
Butzou, Jean, Italian printer of the Venetian school; 1777
Butzou, Matteo, Cretian general and representative; 1729–1800
Butzou, Albert Louis Emmanuel, French jurist and writer; d. 1798
Butzou, Ie. dean of Peterborough 1774–1803
Butzou, William, English physician and medical writer; 1720–1805
Butzou, Friedrich, German mathematician; 1697
Butzou, Peter, English architect; 2314 m. a.
Butzou, Giovanni Maria, Italian printer; 1505
Butzou, Michel-Claude de, French poet; 16th century
Butzou, Matthias, German sculptor; 15th cent.
Butzou, Matthias, German sculptor; 15th century
Butzou, Benedetto, Italian painter and architect; 1490–1523
Buxton, Philipp-Karl, German philologist and writer; 1764–1829
Buxton, Thomas, English ARCTIC navigator and mathematical
1612
Buxton, William, bishop of Bath, 1651–1694 m.
Buxton, William, bishop of Bath, 1697
Buxton, Robert, bishop of Norwich 1755, Ely 1746–
d. 1748
Buxton, William, English author; 1670
Buxton, Sir William, 18th. to Hen. VIII; d. 1545
Buxton, Sir William, English physician; 1633
Buxsted, Johann Andreas, German theologian and author; 1507–1675
Button, James, Italian poet, critic, and writer; 1711–1852
Buturina, Eugene Ferdinand, French landscape painter; 1813–1892
Buturina, Matteo, Italian professor of Greek and classical literature; 1733–1737
Butunus de Bois, Gérard, French physician; 16th cent.
Buturina, Dmitri Petrovich, Russian historian; 1790–
1830
Butan, Greek poet
Burginville, Richard Jeake, French representative; 1612
Busan, Andreas, German physician; d. 1730
Buxbaum, Johann Christian, German botanist and author; 1694–1783
Buschow, Friederich Wilhelm, Count von, Russian general; 1756–1845
Buschow, Charles, English poet and writer; 1. 1822
Buschow, Johann, English architect; 1704–1735
Buschow, Sir Thomas Fowell, English politician and promoter of the abolition of slavery in Africa; 1769–1845
Buschow, Sir Thomas Fowell, English poet; 1790–1827
Buschow, Johann, professor of Hebrew at Heidelberg; 1754–1829
Buschow, Johann, Hebrew, professor at Basle; 1696–
1755
Buschow, Johann, German hebraist; d. 1762
Buschow, Johann-Jacob, hebraist; 1646–1708 c. m. a.
Buschow, W. G., P. R. F., Carrellis writer; 1827
M. de Morny, Claude, French physician and geographer; d. 1738
Baye, Bartholomey, French printer; 1472
Baye, Antoine, French physician and medical writer; 1777–1824
Baye, Benedict, Italian ecclesiastic and author; 1777–1824
Baye, Jean-Baptiste, Italian physician and medical writer; 1600–1679
Baye, J. B., Roman sculptor; 127th cent.
Baye, Vincentio Benedetto, Italian ecclesiastic and author; 1670
Baye, Charles, French physician and revolutionary; 1714–1793
Baye, Michael, French ambassador; 1667–1730
Baye, Nicholas, chief of the Issamouni; 1137
Baye, Carlo, Italian sculptor and architect; 16th century
Baye, Giuseppe, Milanese sculptor; 16th century
Baye, Cornelis van, Flem. engraver and artist; 2. 1629
Baye, Robert, Flem. engraver and illustrator; 16th century
Baye, Markus van, Dutch engraver; 2. 1612
Bayfald, Nicholas, American author; 1673–1733
Baye, Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland; 1528
Baye, John Barnard, English judge; 1586; 1656
Baye, Mother of Boston, divine; 1706–1788 c. m. a.
Baye, Albert, Dutch poet; 1425
Baye, Antonius, Dutch theologian and orientalist; 1654–1720
Baye, George, London, Viscount Torrington, English
1660–1739
Baye, George, English politician; 1702–1847
Baye, George Stevens, earl of Strafford, English
1724–1765
Baye, The Honourable John, English admiral; 1756–1772
Baye, Thomas, English printer; 1680
Baye, John, Dutch jurist; 1672–1743
Baye, Anna, Flemish poetess; d. 1558
Calderon, Matteo, Italian sculptor; born 1728. N.E.
Calderon, or Califf, David, Scotch Presbyterian theologian and historian; died 1707—1751. C.D.W.
Caldent, Giovanni Battista, Italian physician and medical writer; 1560. D.
Caldiera, Giovanni, Italian physician and writer; 1474. D.
Caldes, C. Callus, consul of Rome; b. 1704. D.n.s.
Calder, John, English engraver; b. 1706. W.
Calder, Richard, English physician and surgical writer; 1641. C.D.W.
Calder, Andrew, Irish writer; 1723—1798. E.W.
Calder, Charles, American physician and writer; 1773—1803. E.W.
Calder, Howard H., American poet; b. 1831. A.C.
Calder, James, English engraver; 1656. C.
Calder, James, American partisan of the Revolution; 1734—1783. E.W.
Calder, Sir James Lillian, British general; b. 1770. W.
Calder, John, a Scotch clergyman; b. 1831. B.
Calder, Joseph, American scholar; 1773—1835. C.
Calder, William, prebendary of Glasgow, Lord chancellor of Scotland; 1439. D.
Calder, William W., American poet; b. 1823. A.
Caleb, Samuel, English translator and writer; b. 1512—1569. C.O.S.
Calef, Roberto, of Boston, merchant and writer; d. 1719. D.
Calef, Pietro, Italian painter and writer; 1564. D.
Calegari, Alessandro, Italian sculptor; 1791. D.
Calegari, Antonio, Italian sculptor; 1629—1777. D.
Calegari, F., English sculptor; 1739. D.
Calegari, Santi, Italian sculptor; 15th cent. D.
Calleurtles, Bernard, Italian philosopher and writer; 1580. D.
Calendario de Lafeartie, Fr. magistral; d. 1595. D.
Calon, Solto, German, Lutheran divinity; d. 1597. D.
Calendario, Obadiah, or Mohamad, rebel in Antioch, English brigadier-general; b. 1597. W.
Calendario, Filippo, Venetian sculptor and architect; 1505. D.
Calend, G., Calduine, French poet; 1225. D.
Calenepia, Walter, Welsh historian; b. 1129. D.
Calenepia, Casimiro, Neapolitan painter; 1505. D.
Calenepia. See Calenepia.
Calenepio, Antonio, theologian and author; d. 1503. D.
Calenepio, Paul, Roman general and politician; d. 1504. D.
Calenepio, Gu. Piusico, consilium of Rome; b. 1504. D.
Calentio, Eliso, Neapolitan Latin poet; d. 1485. D.
Calentio, or D'Acapelleo, Ambrogio, Italian Augustinian monk and lexicographer; 1458—1510. C.D.W.
Callet, Michel, German Lutheran divinity, scholar, and author; 1600—1655. D.
Callet, Gerard, French revolutionary; 1779. D.
Callet, Jesus Maria, French physician and politician; 1697—1709. D.
Callet, Robert, American theologian; d. 1720. D.
Callet, or Calix, John, de abbot of Peterborough, English judge; 1554. D.
Callet, Giuseppe (di Cremona), Italian painter; 1600—1650. D.
Calle, John, English antiquary and author; 1564. D.
Calle, Richard, bishop of Down, 1534; d. 1595. D.
Calle, Richard, bishop of Down, 1539; d. 1586. D.
Calle, or Cali, James, English prelate and other; 1599—1570. C.D.W.
Calhoun, Indian scholar and author; 1797—1850. D.
Cailhuff, John Caldwell, American statesman and author; 1792-1850. A.D.A.
Calhoun, See Cailhuff.
Calivari, Luca, Italian painter and engraver; 1655—1725. D.
Calici, Achilles, Italian painter; b. 1605. D.
Calici, Giovanni Battista, Italian theologian and writer; 1529. D.
Caligari, Sydney de, chancellor of Navarre, political writer and historian; 1550—1605. D.
Caligorn, Pierre Antoine d'Abbesieux de, French divine and writer; 1729—1750. D.
Caligny, Antoine Hoes de (Chevalier de Len), French military officer; 1655. D.
Caligny, Hoen Hoes de (Lezang), French military officer; 1665—1725. D.
Caligny, Jean Antoine Hoes de (De Len), French military engineer and author; 1652—1734. D.
Caligny, Hoes de Orayinham, French engineer; b. 1772. D.
Caligny, Louis Holland Hoes de (De Chevalier de Caligny), Fr. military engineer; 1667—1748. D.
Caligula, Claudia Octavia Antonia Germanica, Roman empress (37-41); b. 12, d. 41. D.
Calinim, French historian; d. 1567 or 7. D.
Calmberg, or Calniemp, German painter; 1590—1570. D.
Calmont, Simone, Italian rabbi and poetical writer; 1750. D.
Calmont, Cosmos, Italian Jesuit, theologian, and chronicler; 1690—1749. D.
Calmus, Mathias, archbishop of Zara, Italian scholar and author; 1580—1665. D.
Calippus, Greek astronomer; 4th cent. n.c. D.
Calisto di Pasci, Italian sculptor; 1484—1594. D.
Calixto III, Saint, pope, 1567-1569. D.
Calixto IV, Pope (John de Ruys), pope, 1216-1216. D.
Calixto III. (Alfonso Borja), pope, 1455-58. D.
Calixtus, Georg, of Helmsdtz, German theologian and scholar; 1596—1665. C.D.W.
Calixtus, or Calixt, John van, Dutch painter; 1590—1546. D.
Calken, Jan Frederik van Heek, Dutch astronomer; 1772—1811. D.
Call, Daniel, American law reporter; 1790—1845. D.
Call, Jan van, Dutch designer and engraver; 1625—1706. D.
Call, Sir John, Eng. military engineer; 1725—1807. D.
Call, Pet. van, Dutch landscape painter; 1572. D.
Call, Peter van, German engineer; 1656. D.
Call, Christiaen Francois, Fr. mechanician; b. 1567. D.
Callenbruch, Athenian architect; 1558—1558. D.
Callaghern, Jeremiah, Thomas Fitzgerald, English colonial governor; 1717—1750. D.
Callamard, Charles Antoine, French sculptor and author; 1758—1825. D.
Callard de la Duque, Francisco Baptiste, French physician, botanist, and author; 1620—1741. D.
Callcott, Sir Augustus Wall, H., English landscape and marine painter; 1776—1844. D.
Callcott, John Wall, English musician and composer; 1746—1795. D.
Callot, Marie (Lady Graham and Dowdel), Eng. authoress and traveller; 1758—1842. D.
Calle. See Callet.
Calle, or Callet, Don Felix de Rey, Span general; 1735—1750. D.
Callmandel, M., N. A. French historian. J.
Camblen, James, German, English eclesiastic and lawyer; 1679—1742. A.
Caliotopis Scholasticus, scholar and critic; 8th cent. n.

Caliotopis, Greek translator; 1639 d.

Caliotopsia (Arachnophora Plurica, or, Erotonis), wife of Callianax.

Callipolis, Greek tragic actor; 5th cent. B.C. D.R.X.

Callipos, Gk. painter of Samos; 4th cent. B.C. II.R.X.

Callipous, tyrant of Syrus; d. B.C. 351 II.R.X.

Callipous, of Cyzicus; d. B.C. 290 II.R.X.

Callipous, son of Mordecan, Athenian general; n.

Callios, Charles Adolph, Dutch physician on water; b. 1760.

Callios, Hendrik, Danish m. w., surgeon, and writer.

Callios, Olympic victor; B.C. 672.

Callisthenes, of Cyzicus, Greek philosopher; n.

Callisthenes, of Cyprus; d. B.C. 329.

Callisthenes, Athenian general; 4th cent. B.C.

Callisthenes, Athenian orator; 4th cent. B.C. II.R.X.

Callisthenes, Greek astronomer; B.C. 360 n.

Callisthenes, Theban sculptor; n.

Callisthenes, Athenian general; 4th cent. B.C.

Callisthenes, Athenian sophist; 4th cent. B.C.

Callisthenes, Athenian jurist; 4th cent. B.C.

Callisthenes, Roman jurist; 250 B.C.

Callistus, C. Julius, Roman freedman; 1st cent. B.C.

Callistus, See Callistus.

Calliste, Gabriel Querens, Fr. agric. and writ.; 1569 b.

Callistina, Jean Robert, Flem. sculpt.; 1775-1830?

Callinet, Jean, Robert, Flem. sculpt.; 1775-1830?

Callinet, Greek sculptor of Spina; B.C. 516.

Calline, Gk. statuary of Kila; before B.C. 465.

Calline, Jacques, French theologian; 1620-1714 d.

Calline de Saint-Berny, Fr. novelist; 1713-1756.

Callot, Dominique, French heraldic writer and chemist; d. 1699.

Callot, Jacques, French physician and poet; 1590-1773 B.C.

Callot, Jacques, French designer, painter, engraver; 1592-1635.

Cally, Pierre, Fr. Cartesian philos.; d. 1700.

Calma, Juste Leleu, Fr. phys. and anatomist; 1700-1768.

Calmel, Michel Francois, Fr. engineer and scientist; 1742-1831.

Calmela, Anato Celestin, Fr. sculptor; b. 1822.

Calmes, August, Fr. Benedictine theologian, scholar, hist., and author; 1627-1757.

Callot, Francois, Fr. physician and medical writer; 1654.

Calef, Andrew, It. comic and dramatic author; 1510-1571.

Caliño, Johan Adam, German Lutheran divine and author; 1742.

Caliño, John (Jacques, or, Jean Baptiste), king of Burgundy; d. 1309.

Callao, Angelo, It. Camaldolese monk, philos.,

gist, and letter-writer; 1659-1716.

Calmar, Paolo, Venetian painter; 17th cent. B.C.

Callot, Edmon, French writer and jurist; 1610.

Callot, Tommaso, It. Italian theologian and writer; 1569-1644.

Callot, Carlo, It. Camaldolese monk, philos.,
gist, and letter-writer; 1659-1716.

Callot, Ernest de, Fr. poet and dramatic author; b. 1582.

Callot, Pierre Fabius de, Fr. letter-writer; b. 1706.

Callot, Gregorio, It. letter-writer; 1650.

Callot, Raffaello, Italian painter; 1492-1534.

Callot, Abraham, Fr. German Lutheran divine and writer; 1612-1686.
CAM 215  CAM

Cambacères, Étienne, Count of, French representative
in Spain: 1714—1724 n.D.

Cambacères, Étienne Hubert de, French cardinal:
1756—1820 n.D.

Cambacères, Jean-Jacques Regis de, French jurist
and statesman: 1723—1824 n.D.

Cambacères, Marie-Joseph-Michel Hubert de, Duke of
Pondicherry and chancellier of the empire: B. 1778
D.

Cambaud, Daniel, canon of the Goulus: B. 273

Cambell, Sir James, sheriff of London: 1610; lord
mayor: 1613.

Cambell, Thomas, sheriff of London: 1600; lord
mayor: 1602.

Cambell, Lactantius, painter of Cremona: B. 1584—1616
D.

Cambryen d'Anceix, Jean Baptiste Gualilamon,
Cheritat, ed. Mahler: 1700—1823 n.D.

Cambert, Robert, writer of the first French comic
play and pantomime: 1628—1627 n.D.

Camby, Jean de, French duchess and writer: 1659
D.

Canet, Walt de, English judge: 1655; d. 1693 or 1697.

Canfranc, Joachim, Tuscan hist: 1746—1812 n.s.s.

Canfora, Giovanni, Genoese painter: B. 1435 n.

Canfora, Luca (Luchico di Giotto), Italian painter:
1392—1457 n.D.

Canget, Orazio, Italian painter: 16th cent.

Cancelleri, Tommaso, Italian writer: 1452 n.D.

Canon, Johann, German scholar and author: 1633
D.

Capri, Andrea, Italian historian and translator:
14th cent.

Caprioli, Giuseppe, Italian music composer: 1740—87
D.

Capricci, Pernolati, Neapolitan musician and com-
poser: 1598

Capriola, Giuseppe, Neapolitan musician and com-
poser: 1598 n.B.

Capriola, Giustina di, French authors and transla-
tors: 1554 n.D.

Capriol, Richard Joseph de, sire de Foygne, legis-
ator and historian of Avignon: 1601 D.

Capriola-Valleon, Joseph Louis Dominique, Marquis de,
French writer and author of rare books and MISs, and his
brother: 1706—1772 n.D.

Capriola, Member of the National Convention:
1792 n.D.

Capriola, Francois de, French ecclesiastic canon: ed
Tedeschi: 1600—1658 n.D.

Capriel, Jean de, Fr. jurist and writer: d. 1670 n.D.

Caproni, De, French surgeon and writer: 1726 n.D.

Caproni, Augusto, Marquis de, French politician:
1742—1806 n.D.

Carabas, Charles Antoine, French decorative painter:
1693—1778 n.D.

Carl, Jean Louis Auguste Emmanuel, Marquis de,
French jurist: 1757—1807 n.D.

Carlin, Joseph, French representative and states-
man: 1754—1820 n.D.

Carlin, Simon, French politician: 1725 n.D.

Campanet de la Hostal, Jeanne de, French biog-
ographer: 1699 n.D.

Campos de Pena Chaste, Sebastien Joseph de,
French theologian and writer: 1659 n.D.

Carmody, De, Fr. engineer and writer: 1748 n.D.

Carmody, Alexis Anne Pierre, Fr. gen.: 1769—1799 n.

Carmont, Jean Baptiste, French inventor: 16th cent.

Carmont-Dugay, Louis Guillaume de, French physi-
icians of Florence, and author: B. 1725

Carnabuci, Guglielmo, Italian jurist: 1794; d. 1814

Carig, Adolphus Frederick, Duke of, son of
Carig III, field-marshall: 1714—1850 n.D.

Carig, Auguste Caroline, Princess of, wife of the
Duke of Mecklenburg: 1834 n.D.

Carig, George William, Duke of, English prince,
commander-in-chief of the army: B. 1819 n.D.

Carig, Richard, Earl of, Eng. conscriptor: ex 1715

Carig, Richard Owen, English poet and writer:
1726—1802 n.D.

Carig, William, sheriff of London: 1413; lord
mayor: 1499 n.D.

Cambriel, F. Théodore, French philosopher and
jurist: 1774—1850 n.D.

Cambronne, Pierre-Jacques-Bénigne, Baron de, French
general: 1770—1842 n.D.

Cabrere, Jacques, French antiquary, scholar, and
author: 1740—1807 n.D.

Cagner, Jean de, Belgian Augustinian nun: B. 1629
D.

Cagnac, king of Lydia: B. 1699 n.D.

Cagnard, Walter, Bishop of Doublant: B. 1593 n.

Cagnardes, father of Cyrus the Great: B. 560 n.D.

Cagnonc, son of Cyrus, and king of Persia: D.
D.

Cagney, Charles Pratt, Lord, English chief justic,
judge: 1713—1758 n.D.

Cagney, John Pratt, Marquis, Eng. noble: B. 1696
D.

Cagney, John Jeffries Pratt, Earl, Lord-lieutenant of
Ireland: 1756—1819; d. 1759, d. 1840 n.D.

Cagney, William, English antiquary and Historiographer:
1763—1823 n.D.

Cagney,鳝, Swedish hist. and jurist: B. 1708 n.

Cagney, Thomas Pitt, Baron, killed in a duel: B. 1775,
d. 1804 n.D.

Cagney, Francesco, Italian numismatist and writer:
1626 n.D.

Cagney, or Camell, Georg-Johann, German botanist,
misadvent, and writer: 1693 n.D.

Cagney, Edmund Godefroy, German theologian,
archeologist, and author: B. 1692—1743 n.D.

Cagney, Bartholomew An, Fr. actor: d. 1816 n.D.

Cagney, Francesco, Italian Historiographer: 1603
n.D.

Cagney, Alexander, German physicians and bo-
tanical writer: 1696—1736 n.D.

Cagney, Bartolomeo, Italian jurist and states-
man: 1497—1506 n.D.

Cagney, Filippo, Neapolitan theologian and author:
d. 1694 n.D.

Cagney, Elias, German physician, medical and
medical writer: d. 17—1724 n.D.

Cagney, Elias Rodolph, German physician and
medical writer: 1661—1695 n.D.

Cagney, Geoffroy, German writer: 16th cent.

Cagney, Joschim, German scholar and author: 1500—1574 n.D.

Cagney, Joschim, German physician, botanist,
and writer: d. 1696—1698 n.D.

Cagney, Johann Redolphus, Germ. phys: B. 1607 n.D.

Cagney, Ludic, English statesman: 1723—1802 n.D.

Cagney, Ludwig Joschim, German physician and
medical writer: 1566—1574 n.D.

Cagney, Philip, German jurist and writer: 1587—
1647 n.D.

Cagney, Rudolph - Jakob, German physician,
botanist, and author: d. 1665—1721 n.D.

Cagney, Andreas, Italian architect and writer:
1714—1783 n.D.

Cagney, Giuseppe, Italian painter and engraver:
1668—1762 n.D.

Cagney, John Frederick, Danish statesman: d. 1729—
1794 n.D.

Cagney, Francesco de, Italian divine and mission-
aire: 1633 n.D.

Cagney, Giacomo da, Italian painter: B. 1621 n.

Cagney, consul of Rome: 1346 n.

Cagney, Roman poet: 1st cent. n.D.

Cagney, Q. Publius, consul of Rome: B. 400 H.

Cagney, Q. Publius, consul of Rome: A. D. 9 H.

Cagney, Serv. Publius, consul of Rome, B. 208 n.

Cagney, F. James, and others of this name: 403, 385, 345
n.D.

Cagney, De Charles Archib., Scottish rebel: B. 1753 n.

Cagney, Sir Alan, Scottish lieut. general: d. 1692 n.D.

Cagney, Alexander, Scotch Catholic bishop: B. 1776;
d. 1774 n.D.

Cagney, Duncan, American law writer: B. 1805 n.

Cagney, Sir Duncan Alexander, English general:
1633 n.D.
Campisanos, Federico, Storia giuridica e politica del Regno di Napoli; 1870
Campionato, Jean Gallier de, French poet and academician; 1850
Campionato, Louis, French Jesuit poet; 1890
Campio, Domenico, Spanish physician and medical writer; 1544
Campio, Antonio da, Italian painter; 1418
Campi-Basso, Alessandro Vincenzo, Neapolitan music composer; f. 1769
Campi-Basso, Nicola, Comte de, Neapolitan consul; 1877
Campoli, Luigi, Spanish maritime captain and writer; 1867
Campodei, Domenico, Italian poet; 1706
Campisi, Giovanni, Italian philosopher and writer; 1724
Campoli, Gaetano, Italian poet; 1803—1743
Campolo, Antonio, Italian painter; 1480—1712
Campolo, Francesco, Italian satirist and archaeologist; 1772—1861
Campomann, Juan Pedro Rodriguez, Count de, Spanish antiquary and statesman; 1725—1802
Camporosso, Francesco della Pulcavana, Genoese painter; d. 1763
Campot, Andre, French music composer; 1600—1774
Campredon, Jacques David, Baron de, French general; 1761—1817
Campredon, Jacques de, Fr. curé and author; 1555—
Campredon, Jacques de, French antiquary, numismatist; 1643—1723
Campredon, Vincento, Italian historical painter; 1745—1797
Camus, French music composer; 1721—1777
Camus, Charles Etienne Louis, French mathematician and writer; 1635—1708
Camus, Emile, French jurist and representative; 1749—1804
Camus, Bonaventura, theologian of Lorraine; 1568—
Camus, Charles, French jurist and writer; 1590—
Camus, Charles Etienne Louis, French mathematician and writer; 1635—1708
Camus, Etienne Louis, cardinal, archbishop of Grenoble; 1625—1697
Camus, Francois Joseph de, mechanician and scientific writer of Lorraine; 1672—1732
Camus, Jean Pierre Font Carbe, bishop of Bayeux, ecclesiastical writer; 1652—1693
Camus, Nicholas Fr. philologist and jurist; 1734—1794
Camus, Paul Hippolyte, French music composer; d. 1778
Camus de Beaullieu, Le, favorite of Charles VII.; d. 1430
Camus d'Holoue, Bertrand Louis, French jurist and writer; 1765—
Camus de la Guibourge, Alexandre Prosper, French representative; 1793
Camus de Mezieres, Nicolas le, French architect; 1721—1780
Camus, Denis Francois, French litterateur and lawyer; 1690—1723
Camus, Jean, printer for the French Academy; 1705—1753
Camus, Nicolas, canon of Troyes and historian; 1535—1605
Camuscet, or Camusset, L'Abbe, French theologians and writer; f. 1749
Camuscet, Antonio, 8th cent.
Camuscet, Pierre, Spanish romance writer; 1565 cent.
Caro, Louis Marie, Comte de, Fr. author; b. 1804 d.
Carreras, Greek philosopher and ambassador to Rome; b. 1733 d. 1773 D.C.
Carneau, Edme, French poet; b. 1671 D.L.
Carneval, Charles, English politician; c. 1838
Caro, Sir Robert, Scottish, orator and politician; b. 1590 d. 1664
Carneiro, Spanish historian, treasurer of the armies; 1555 D.V.
Carneiro, Antonio Maria, Portuguese mathematician; b. 1642 D.V.
Carneiro, Diogo Gouvea, Portuguese historian and biographer; d. 1679 D.V.
Carneiro, Frn Manueh, Portuguese friar and sacred music composer; 1590-1599 D.V.
Carneiro, Melechir, Portuguese Jesuit missionary to China, Japan, and India; d. 1583 D.V.
Carneiro de Sylva, Joaquim, Portuguese engraver and composer; c. 1550-1600 D.V.
Carnevalo, Antonio, Italian astronomer, astrologer, and writer; b. 1604 D.Q.
Carnevalo, Bartolomeo Carnevalo, Italian painter of the Roman school; d. 1478 D.V.
Carnevalo, Domenico da Madonna, painter 17th cent. D.V.
Carney, Jean Alexandre de, French physician and scientific writer; b. 1741-1809 D.V.
Carne, Claude de, French theolog. and writer; b. 1621 D.
Carne, Antonio, Italian painter; d. 1609 D.R.
Carrillo, Giacomo, Italian painter; 17th cent. D.V.
Carron, John Murray, American surgeon and writer; b. 1834 D.V.
Carnèi, Luigi (Vigilia Natura, o Giulia Lorati), Italian biographer; 1618-1653 D.V.
Carnet, Claude Margueritte, French jurist and pro- curer-general; 1734-1809 D.V.
Carnot, Joseph Louis, French author and mathematician; 1753-1823 D.V.
Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte, Fr. statesman; b. 1753 d. 1823
Carnot, Lazare-Nicolas-Marguerite, French representative and statesman; 1753-1823 D.V.
Carnot, Rudy, French officer and writer; d. 1832 D.V.
Carnot-Peilhan, Claude Marie, French member of the Legislative Assembly; 1759-1836 D.V.
Carnot, Jean de, bishop of Rieux; 1435 D.V.
Carnot, Thos. de, lord chamberel of Scotland; 1347 D.V.
Carnall, Fr. Simone de, Genoese Franciscan artist; 1339 D.V.
Carny, de, French chemist; b. 1790-1839 D.V.
Carno, Ambroise, French litterateur and poet; b. 1797-1807 D.V.
Carno, Eme Marie, French litterateur; b. 1825 D.
Carno, Francisco Lopez, Span. painter; 1595-1607 D.V.
Carno, Francesco, Italian Latin poet and orator; 17th cent. D.V.
Carno, Giuseppe, Italian divine and writer; 1596 D.
Carno, Josef, Spanish military officer; 15th cent. D.
Carno, Juan, Spanish general; d. 1529 D.V.
Carno, Rodriguez, Spanish censors and hist.; 1525 D.V.
Carno, Venancio, Spanish general; 1725-1800 D.V.
Carno de Torres, Spanish censors and orator; 1599 D.V.
Carno, Jose Galdos, German hist.; b. 1719 D.Q.
Carnic, Toreli, Irish poet and music composer; 1650-1726 D.V.
Carruthers, Heinrich Karl Wilhelm von, count von Scenhals, German poet-general; b. 1783 D.V.
Carratelli, French litterateur; d. 1779 D.V.
Caro, Angelico, Italian music composer; 1745 D.V.
Carrillo, Francisco-Pietro, Piedmontese painter; 1639-1719 D.V.
Carril, Philip, German professor of rhetoric and law; d. 1639 D.V.
Caroline, queen of George I. of Eng.; 1682-1717 D.
Caroline, Charlotte Auguste, princess of Sax Coburz, consort of Lothard I. of Belgium; 1706-1816 D.V.
Caroline, Maria, queen of Naples; 1726-1814 D.V.
Caroline of Brunswick, queen of George IV. of Eng- land; 1768-1821 D.V.
Catellian, Jean de, seigneur de la Mosquière, French jurist and writer; 1638—1709 D.
Catellian-Aumont, Jean Antoine, Marquis de, French magistrate; 1759—1824 D.
Catellier de la Meslay, Madeleine Marie Tréméville Magueric, French poet; 1662—1745 D.
Catel, Francesco, Italian, poet and herald; 1709 D.
Catena, Francesco, Italian jurist and poet; d. 1793 D.
Catena, Gianbattista, Italian theologian and historian; 1740 R.Q.
Catena, Giacomo, Italian writer; 1661 D.
Catena, Pietro, Italian humanist, mathematician, and jurist; 1477 D.
Catena, Vincenzo, Ital. painter; 1470—1530 D.
Catenacci, Erolo, Italian painter; d. 1816 N.
Catenacci, Glau Domenico, Italian Franciscan and sacred music composer; d. 1800 D.C.
Caterino, Leopoldo, Italian scholar and author; 1768—1834 D.C.
Caterino, John, English judge; d. 1663 F.
Caterino, Mark, English naturalist, author, and educator; 1697—1749 R.C.Q.W.
Caterino, Will, speaker of the House of Commons; 1483 D.
Catholic, bishop of Cork; 1604 C.
Catala, Jean, French music composer; 1683 D.
Catala-Couturie, Antoine de, French jurist and historian; 1652—1724 R.C.
Catalan, Jacques, French Jesuit and orator; 1671—1707 D.
Catala, St. bishop of Trin; 5th cent.
Catharin, Andreu, Italian divine, archbishop of Como, and author; 1683—1753 D.
Cathart, Charles Murray, Earl Cathart, English general; d. 1779 D.
Cathart, Sir George, governor of the Cape colony (1832), killed at Isandlwana; 1747—1854 D.
Catholic, Louis, first Earl of, English general; 1725—1833 R.C.
Catholic, Jacques, French general of the Vendée army; 1759—1793 D.
Catholicisme, Joseph de la, French royalist chief; 1703 D.C.
Catholicité, or Catolicien, Dom Idelfonso, French Bishop; 1679—1700 D.
Catherine I, empress of Russia, wife of Peter the Great; 1667—1727 D.R.C.
Catherine II (1761); 1729—1796 C.R.C.R.
Catherine d'Élisabeth, wife of Edward, count of Fries, conversal of d. 1610 D.
Catherine, queen of Roum; d. 1473 D.
Catherine d'Ancarara, martyr; 307 C.
Catherine d'Aragon, queen of Henry VIII of England; 1496—1536 D.
Catherine d'Albans, St. Catholic abbes; 3413—1433 D.
Catherine de Bourbon, princess of Navarre, Duchess of Bar; 1558—1604 D.
Catherine de Bourbon, queen of Charles II of Portugal; 1608—1765 D.
Catherine de Carcass, Spanish nun; 1610—1707 D.
Catherine of Courtemay-Valois, empress of Constantinople; 1300—1346 D.
Catherine of France, or of Valois, queen of Henry IV of England; 1401—1438 D.
Catherine of Geneva, St. Italian nun and nurse during the plague; 1444—1510 D.
Catherine Howard, 5th wife of Henry VIII of England; 1521—1542 D.
Catherine of Lorraine, duchess of Navarre and Mantua; 1573—1618 D.
Catherine of Lorraine, abbess of Remiremont; 1550—1640 D.
Catherine de Medicis, queen of France, consort of Henry II; 1519—1589 D.R.
Catherine Falouza, queen of Wurttemberg; 1768—1819 R.C.
Catherine Parr, sixth wife of Henry VIII of England; 1533—1548 C.R.W.
Catherine de Ricci, Italian nun; 1522—1539 D.
Catherine de Rioulois, St. sister of the order of St. Dominic; 1357—1386 D.
Catherine of Sweden, St. abbess of St. Wattsen; 1290—1316 D.
Catherine, Nicolas, French jurist and physician; 1628—1688 D.
Catherine, Isaac, American, phys. and author; d. 1818 R.Q.
Catil, Paulette de Jos, Italian painter; 1634 R.
Catizone, Giovanni, French poet; d. 1728 D.
Cattin, Lucius Sergius, Roman general; d. 369—374 A.D.
Catain de la Panameric, Nicolas, marshal of France; 1627—1712 C.R.B.E.
Catechumen, bishop of Pissele; d. 1056 D.
Catechumen, editor and writer; 1769—1823 D.
Catechumen, Pierre Marie Sebastes, French lexicographer; 1772—1828 R.C.
Catechumen, Episcoporum, diocese of; d. 565 R.C.
Catechumen, Quintus, Roman ords; d. c. 210 R.C.
Catechumen, of Catechumen, prince of Gaul under the Romans; d. 600 D.
Catley, Anne, English singer; 1727—1799 D.
Catlin, George, American traveler; 1840 D.
Catlin, J. D. J. D., American divine and writer; 1840—1895 D.
Catlin, Robert, English chief justice of the Queen's Bench; 1500—d. 1564 D.
Catino, Cino, Roman consul; and orator; 1436—1446 D.
Catolo, C. Poreca, consul of Rome; d. 1544 R.
Catulo, C. Porcino, consul of Rome; d. 1546 R.C.
Catulo, C. Porcino, of Utica, tribune of the plebs; d. 59 C.
Catulo, Dicesius, Latin author and moralist; d. 1546 R.C.
Catulo, L. Porcino, consul of Rome; d. 160 R.C.
Catulo, Marcus Porcino, Roman ords; d. 59 C.
Catulo, Marcus Porcino-Salmonius, ords; d. 290 R.C.
Catulo, M. Porcino Liciannus, Roman jurist; d. 1546 D.
Catulo, M. Porcino, consul of Rome; d. 1584 R.C.
Catulo, M. Porcino, consul of Rome; d. 1584 R.C.
Catulo, Valerius, Latin grammarian and poet; d. 1584 R.C.
Catula, Hugues, troubadour; 13th cent.
Catula, Sir William, English general; d. 1568 R.C.
Catrical, François, French Jesuit preacher, historian, and critic; 1569—1577 R.C.
Catrufo, Giuseppina, Italian music comp.; d. 1868 R.C.
Catula, Chairs, Flemish theol. and writer; 18th cent.
Catamara, Podocus, Neapolitan, pte.; d. 19th cent.
Catamara, Eros delia, Italian jurist; 1473 R.C.
Catamara, Carlo, Italian politician; 1813 R.C.
Catamara, Dunes, Italian sculptor and poet; 1590—1673 R.C.
Catamara, Felice, Italian painter; 18th cent. R.C.
Catamara, Giannina, Italian literateur; d. 1849 R.C.
Catamara, Giuseppe, Genoese Jesuit and historian; 1600—1690 R.C.
Catamara, Lorenzo, Italian Jesuit missionary to China; 1620—1680 R.C.
Catamara, Giovanni, Italian missionary to Peru; 1606—1584 R.C.
Catamaria, Giovanni, Italian jurist; d. 1457 R.C.
Catamaria, Dacio, Franciscan, Italian philosopher and author; 1446—1522 R.C.
Catamaria, Dacio, Franciscan (the Younger), Italian theologian; d. 1575 R.C.
Catamaria, Davide, Franciscan; d. 1567 D.
Catamaria, Jean-Francois, Italian historian and geographer; 1789—1851 R.C.
Cateburnagh, Adrian van, Dutch theologian and writer; 1644—1748 D.

Cairin, Clai-re-Joseph Hippolyte (Legis D. de Lattude), French actor; 1723-1800 D.R.E.
Cairin, Jean-Hippolyte, French geometrician; 1689- 1770 D.J.
Cairns, Jean-Baptiste, Fr. sculptor; 1725-1795 D.J.
Cairns, Louis Francis Nicolai, French dramatic writer; D. English engineer and statesman; 1804-1821 D.J.
Cairnes, Antonius, Flemish painter; 17th cent. D.J.
Caius, or Clay, Johann von Elber, German theologian and poet; 1383-1502 D.J.
Cairns, or Clay, Johann (The Younger), German poet; 1513-1584 D.J.
Camanges, Matthias Nicolaus de, French theologian and writer; 1580-1449 D.J.
Calm Martinelli, Carl Joseph Nepomucenus von, Austrian general; 1732-1809 D.J.
Cambourn, Jean de, sieur de Saine, French captain of the marine, scholar, and writer; 1569 D.J.
Cambridge, William Milton, English M.D., inventor of a miner's safety lamp; 1779-1859 D.J.
Cambouru, Ulric, Earl of English statesman; 1694- 1727 D.J.
Cambouru, Richard Mead, Earl of English diplomat; 6; 1796 D.J.
Can, Nathaniel, American divine and author; 1698- 1768 D.J.
Can, Roger, one of the first settlers of Dorsetshire, Massachusetts, and author; 1669-1698 D.J.
Can, Thomas, president of Yale College, American author; 1703-1765 D.J.
Canarde, le, Comte, French general; 1747-1841 D.J.
Canape, Andre, French litterateur; 1748-1787 D.J.
Canape, Benoit Paul, Fr. engineer; 6; 1739 D.J.
Canape, Francois, seigneur de Vassy, French jurist and writer; 1624-1658 D.J.
Canape, Louis, French engineer and astronomer; 1771- 1823 D.J.
Cape, Charles, French physician and writer; 1724- 1765 D.J.
Cape, Charles, French physician and writer; 1724- 1765 D.J.
Cape, Theodore, American divine and author; 6; 1792 D.J.
Cape, William W., American journalist; 6; 1800 D.J.
Cape, king of Berwick; 667-724 D.J.
Cape, Hugh, Scotch traveler in Africa and writer; 1756-1757 D.E.B.
Cape, Frangois, Fr. travel writer; 6; 1726-1727 D.J.
Cape, Charles, American historian; 6; 1810 D.J.
Cape, William, English barrister of the Exchequer, 1743-1810 D.J.
Clarke, Sir Edward, shepherd of London; 1690-1709 D.J.
Clarke, Edward, English divine and writer; 1729- 1729 D.J.
Clarke, Edward Daniel, English traveler, mineralogist, and writer; 1706-1822 D.E.B.
Clarke, Edward, English merchant; 1679 D.J.
Clarke, Gilbert, English astronomer; 6; 1800 D.J.
Clarke, Henry, English mathematician and author; 1745-1818 D.J.
Clarke, Henry, English mathematician and author; 1745-1818 D.J.
Clarke, James Freeman, American divine and poet; 6; 1804 D.J.
Clarke, James Stansley, English chaplain, historical and naval writer; 6; 1804 D.J.
 Clarke, Jeremiah, English organist and music composer; 1670—1767 n.r.u.*
 Clarke, John, one of the founders of Rhode Island; d. 1695
 Clarke, John, Scottish engraver; 1659—1721 n.r.u.*
 Clarke, John, AM. div. mag., and author; 1716—1823 n.r.u.*
 Clarke, John, AM. military leader; 1746—1832 n.r.u.*
 Clarke, John, dean of Salisbury, English divine and author; d. 1769
 Clarke, John Erasure, Eng. div. and author; b. 1828
 Clarke, Mary Ann, mistress of Frederick, duke of York; d. 1852
 Clarke, Mary Cowen, Eng. authors; b. 1800
 Clarke, Matthew Sir Unix, American author; b. 1823 a.
 Clarke, McDonald, American poet; 1788—1842 n.r.u.*
 Clarke, Richard, American divine; 1750
 Clarke, Robert, English baron of the Ercheque, 1403; d. 1427
 Clarke, Sir Robert Bowyer, English chief justice of the exchequer, 1632; b. 1600
 Clarke, Samuel, English oriental scholar and author; 1623—1809 n.r.u.*
 Clarke, Samuel, English pedagogue and biographer; 1626—1809 n.r.u.*
 Clarke, Samuel, English philosopher, theologian, and classical commentator; 1675—1712 n.r.u.*
 Clarke, Thaddeus, English painter; 1710—1793 n.r.u.*
 Clarke, Thomas, English master of the rolls (1769) d. 1793
 Clarke, William, English engraver; 1650—1720
 Clarke, William, English theologian and numismatist; 1601—1712 n.r.u.*
 Clarkson, David, English ejected Nonconformist divine; 1622—1686 n.r.u.*
 Clarkson, John, English scholar and schoolmaster; 1575
 Clarkson, Thomas, English philanthropist and slaver abolitionist; 1720—1810 n.r.u.*
 Clarke, Julius Julius, AM. div., consul of Rome; b. 1807 n.r.u.*
 Clarke, C. Septimius, presbyterian prefect; 119 n.r.u.
 Clarus, Glauce, Italian jurist and senator; 1529—1571 n.r.u.*
 Claudius, Johann Christian August, German physician and theologian; 1775
 Clauz, M. Ernest, Roman statesman; 119 n.r.u.
 Claparède, Es. Erasus, Roman statesman and consul; 146 n.r.u.*
 Clary, François de, French jurist and writer; 1602—1657
 Clary, François, Comte, French senator; f. 1614 n.r.u.*
 Clary, François, Prévôt, minister; 1650—1695 n.r.u.*
 Clashes, Johann Hermann, German music composer; 1717—1792 n.r.u.
 Clason, Isaac Starr, American actor and author; c. 1802—1850
 Claussen, August, Hungarian theologian and writer; d. 1750
 Classics, Travers cavalry officer in the Russian army; b. 1770
 Classics, German philosopher and writer; 1622—1695 n.r.u.*
 Classics, bishop of Nienzen; d. 692 n.r.u.*
 Classics, bp. of Turin, rise against bishop; d. 892 n.r.u.*
 Classics, dean of France; 1400—1424 n.r.u.*
 Classics, French painter on glass; 1470 u.
 Classics, Antoine Gabriel, French poet; 1769—1893 n.r.u.*
 Classics, Fr. Prévôt, minister; 1650—1695 n.r.u.*
 Classics, Jean, French Protestant divine, controversialist; 1670—1717 n.r.u.*
 Classics, Johann Jacobus, Dutch Protestant divine and writer; 1644—1742
 Classics, George Louis, French author; 1697—1702
 Classics, de l'Abbeville, Claude Foullin, French Capuchin missionary to the Indians; d. 1632 n.r.u.*
 Claude Gien (Lorraine), French landscape painter; 1599—1632 n.r.u.*
 Claude, Christian Ernst, German physician and medical writer; 1717 n.r.u.*
 Claude, Friedrich Wilhelm, German physician and medical writer; 1717 n.r.u.*
 Claude, Gabriel, German physician and medical writer; 1683—1701 n.r.u.*
 Claude, Johann Paul, German, phys.; 1699—1707 n.r.u.*
 Claude, Solomon August, German jurist and writer; 1704—1749
 Claudet, Antoine Jean Francois, French photographer; 1791—1864
 Claudel, Quinta, Roman matron; b. 594 n.r.u.*
 Claudel, ou, Claudio, immoral Roman lady, wife of X. M. Color; n.r.u.*
 Claudel, daughter of Nero and Poppea; b. 68 n.r.u.*
 Claudel, German poet, physician and writer; 1699—1755 n.r.u.*
 Claudel, Eustache Menestrez, Presbyterian divine of Vienna; 1409 n.r.u.*
 Claudel, Claudiani, Latin poet; f. 355 n.r.u.*
 Claudin, ou, Chilostis, Giulio-Cesare, Italian physician and medical writer; d. 1638 n.r.u.*
 Claudius, E. Cornelius Luentius, consul of Rome; b. 339 n.r.u.*
 Claudio, Mascoto, French painter on glass; 1520 n.r.u.*
 Claudius L., Tiberius-Druus Nero, Roman emperor; 41—54 n.r.u.; b. 40 n.r.u.*
 Claudius L., Marcus-Aurelius (Gothicus), Roman emperor; 366—379 d. 379 n.r.u.*
 Claudius, Appius, Roman decemvir and consul; 631—d. 649 n.r.u.*
 Claudius, Appius, consul of Rome; b. 292 n.r.u.*
 Claudius, Appius, Roman ambassador; b. 297 n.r.u.*
 Claudius, Appius Caecus (the Blind), censor of 608; the builder of the first aqueduct through the Pamphylia, twice consul; b. 307 and 296 n.r.u.*
 Claudius, Appius Rufus, consul of Rome; b. 360 n.r.u.*
 Claudius, or Claudianus Cimmerus, Italian divine, bishop of Turin; d. 839 n.r.u.*
 Claudius, C. Quintus, consul of Rome; b. 272 n.r.u.*
 Claudius Eustachius, historian; 296 n.r.u.*
 Claudius, Matilha, Portuguese physician and writer; 1473—1493 n.r.u.*
 Claudius, Fabio Pulcher, con. of Rome; b. c. 250 n.r.u.*
 Claudius, Quinta, daughter of Appius Claudius Caecus
 Claudius Servitus, tutor at Rome; b. 100 n.r.u.*
 Clauworth, P. C., bishop of Colombo; 1683
 Clauworth, Thomas Legh, bishop of Robinson; 1687—1698 n.r.u.*
 Clauvelt, Gerrome Jacques Amelee de, French legist and writer; b. 1693—1751
 Clauzen, Christi, German economist and statesman; 1689—1754 n.r.u.*
 Clausel, Bertrand, Comte, marshal of France; 1682—1742
 Clausel, Jean Baptiste, Pr. polich; 1750—1784 n.r.u.*
 Clausel de Conquesguy, Michel Arnaud, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1753—1833 n.r.u.*
 Clausel de Moulins, Claude Hippolyte, French law of Chartist and writer; b. 1769
 Clausen, Henri George, Dutch preacher; 1745—1854 n.r.u.*
 Clausen, Henri Nicolaus, Danish theologian, scholar, and author; b. 1796 n.r.u.*
 Clausen, Théodore, German astronomer; b. 1800 n.r.u.*
 Clausseuw, Carl von, Prussian gen.; 1780—1833 n.r.u.*
 Claude, Jean Joseph, French physician and writer; d. 1750 n.r.u.*
 Clausin, Rudolph J. E., German physician; b. 1760—1760 n.r.u.*
 Clausin, 2. J., de, French antiquary; 1706—1740 n.r.u.*
Coligny, François Marie Casimir de Franchastou, Marquis de. 1665—1728.

Coligny, Jean Philippe de Franchastou, Chevalier de
French general; 1745—1809. R.C.

Coligny, Marie François Henri, Duc de, marshal
and peer of France; 1727—1814 R.C.

Coligny, Robert Adolphe de Franchastou, Comte de, French general; 1820—1704.

Colin, Don Pedro, Duke of Albañol, Portugue
state man; 1392—1449. D.C.T.

Colin, Jean, French Swiss writer; 1774—1834. R.C.

Colin-Beaulie, Jean Baptiste, French jurist and
writer; 1658—1704.

Collet, Jean, English theologian; d. 1327.

Colinbru, Don Pedro, Duke of Albañol, Portugue
state man; 1392—1449. D.C.T.

Colinet, Jean, French Swiss writer; 1774—1834. R.C.

Colinet-Delattre, Jean Baptiste, French jurist and
writer; 1658—1704.

Colinot, Gaspard de, French poet; 1177—1235.

Colinot, Charles le, French lyric; 1611—1694. R.C.

Colinot, de, Joseph, French engraver; 1741—1809. R.C.

Colinot, Henri Claude de Counhaut, Duc de, bishop
of Meaux; 1666—1742.

Colinot, Pierre de Cambout de, French cardinal; 1605—1675.

Colinot, Theorist-Jean, French physician; 1570.

Collyns, Thomas, recorder of London; 1429.

Collyns, John, chief justice of King's Bench; 1422—
1438.

Collyns, Se Concasta.

Collyns, Sir Edward, English lord chief justice and
writer; 1566—1639. C.D., F.W.

Collyns, George, Bishop of Beloát, Hereford; 1606—
1646.

Collyns, John, Eng. poet and author; b. 1627. R.C.

Collyns, Roger, English historian; 1500. R.C.

Collyns, Thomas, Welsh Wesleyan missionary and
traveler; 1747—1814. R.W.

Collyns, William, English judge; 1522.

Collyns, Robert, Bishop of Leicester, English noble and
agrarianist; 1527—1629.

Collynsfield, Robert de, English judge, 1520—
d. 1572. R.C.

Collynsfield, Robert de, English judge; 1525.

Colyer, Matthew, English funerary writer; 1654.

Colyas, John, recorder of London; 1394.

Col, Gonthier, French merchant and writer; 1400.

Col de Villefle, Elie, French physician, surgeon, and
medical writer; 1675—1713. R.C.

Col, Gaspard, French painter; 1610—1700. R.C.

Colleto, Antonio Mathurin, Italian actor and author;
1657—1718. R.C.

Collange, Francisco, Italian theologian and litera-
ture; 1765—1816. R.C.

Collard, Claude, French Protestant theologian; 1627
R.C.

Collant, Marie de, (d. 1723).

Collard, Matthieu, Belgium writer and printer; 1586—
1639.

Collard, Charles, French poet; 1720—1780.

Collard, Ch., Pierre, Fr. poet; 1720—1776. C.D.C.R.W.

Collas, Jacques, French representative and great
poet; 1550—1627. R.C.

Collas, Jean Francois, Fr. letter-writer; 1760—
1701.

Collas de Montal, Italian gram. 1680.

Collas, Pascal, Fr. prof. of law; 1690—1790. R.C.

Collard, Claude Silvestre, Comte, French general
and senator; 1754—1819. R.C.

Collard de la Sallette, Jacques Bernardin, French
general; 1759—1835. R.C.

Collard de la Sallette, Jean Baptiste, French politi-
cal; 1714—1760.

Collen, John, English apothecary and medical
writer; 1729. R.C.

Coller, Comte d'Estouville, French litt., d. 1760.

Coller, Auguste Marie Francais, Comte de, French
writer; 1738—1840.

Coller, Charles, English physician and civil
writer; 1738—1758.

Coller, Charles Joachim, bishop of Montpellier; 1665—
1728.

Coller, Edmond-Francois, comte de Mornas, French
stateman and general; d. 1693.

Coller, Edmond Charles Vautrin, Comte de, French
admiral; 1735—1829.

Coller, Nic., Fr. prélat; 1654—1737.

Coller, Jean-Baptiste, marquis de Seignelay, French
stateman and admiral; d. 1693.

Coller, Jean-Baptiste, marquis de Seignelay, French
stateman and admiral; d. 1693.

Coller, Jean Baptiste, Marquis de Seignelay, French
stateman and admiral; d. 1693.

Coller, Jean Baptiste, Marquis de Seignelay, French
stateman and admiral; d. 1693.

Coller, Pierre David, Comte de, French general;
1744—1833.

Coller, S. de Chart, Duke of, Seignelay, a Soubrier,
bishop of Rodez; 1736—1808. R.C.

Coller, Jean-Baptiste, English poet and physician; 1680—
1709.

Coller, Jean-Baptiste, Marquis de Seignelay, French
stateman and poet; 1744—1814.

Coller, James Edward, Danish jurist; 1784—
1802.

Coller, Isabella Angela, Spanish singer, wife of
Reina; 1738—1789.

Collon, Eugene Auguste, French actor; b. 1833.

Collon, Warrren, American mathem.; 1769—1819.

Collon, Zerah, American juvenile mathematical
writer; 1804—1849.

Collon, H. G. O., American law writer; 1843.

Collon, Thomas, Bishop of Elphin; 1414.

Collon, Thomas, English major-general and curate
surveyor; 1784—1802.

Collon, Jean Baptiste de, French senator and
diplomatist; 1724—1839.

Collon, Lord Charles Abbot, English viscount and
stateman; 1786—1847.

Collon, Will. de, abbot of Westminster; d. 1269.

Collon, William, English merchant; 1400.

Collon, Anna, Bosc, Bohemian Jesuit and litt.; 1796—
1828.

Collon, Cuthbert, Scottish physician and author;
1698—1776.

Collon, Paul James, animal geologist; 1802.

Collon, Robert, English printer; c. 1620.

Collon, Ulric, French engraver; fr. 1668.

Collon, George, English divine and author; 1570.

Collon, John, Bishop of Sarum; 1311—1326.

Collan, Charles Nelson, English lawyer and legal
encyclopedia; 1725—1804.

Collon, Sir Christian, Brit. naval officer; 1771—1815.

Collon, George, English landscape and cattle painter;
1810.

Collon, Sir G. Lawry, English military officer and
military governor; 1772—1843.

Collon, Henry, English Roman Catholic, dean of
Pistoia, and controversialist; d. 1729.

Collon, Henry (aka Semonnott), English civil
traveller and author; b. 1665.

Collon, Henry Arthur, Eng. M.P. and magistrate;
1752—1841.

Collon, Humphrey, English engraver; 1722.

Collon, James L., American poet; d. 1823.

Collon, J., English engraver; 1720.


Collon, Thomas, English engraver and writer; d. 1837.

Collon, Thomas, English painter in America; 1822—
1844.

Collon, W. Simpson, English landscape painter; 1823.

Collon, William, English botanist and writer; 1662.

Collon, William, English physician and medical
writer; 1720.

Collon, William, English antiquary and author; 1778.
CON

Compagnoni, Mario, Italian cardinal (Monsaffo) ; 1714—1722.

Compagnoni, Pietro, Italian bt. ; 1692—1693 D.B.R.

Compagnoni, Pompeo, Italian historian ; d. 1727 D.B.

Compagnoni, Pompeo, bp. of Osimo ; 1683—1714 D.B.

Compagnoni, Sforza, Chevalier, Italian painter ; 1658—1659 D.B.

Compagnoni, N. F. H., French naturalist ; b. 1746 D.B.

Compagnoni, Horace, Fr. harpist and violinist ; 1780 D.B.

Compagnoni, Jean, French writer ; 1717—1736 D.B.

Compagnoni, Jean Dominique, Conte, French general ; 1669—1730 D.B.

Compagnoni, Jean Antoine, Swiss bt. ; b. 1722 D.B.

Compagnoni, Andre, Italian anatomist and natural philosopher ; 1740—1801 D.B.R.

Compagnoni, Eris, German organist and lutist ; 1560—after 1616.

Compagnacci, Claude Antoine, Fr. general ; 1714—1819 D.B.

Compeau, Jean de, seigneur de Torrec, Reyndard captain ; d. 1745 D.B.

Compte, Nicolas de, Dutch monk and author ; d. 1699 D.B.

Compton, Henry, bishop of Oxford 1674, London 1675 ; b. 1632, d. 1718 D.B.R.

Compton, Spencer, earl of Northamp, English gen., defender of Charles I. ; 1602—1643 D.B.R.

Compton, Spencer, speaker of the House of Commons ; 1714—1729 D.B.

Compton, Theüs, Eng. theol., and writ. ; 1753—1800 D.B.

Compton, William, English gen. ; 1754—1803 D.B.

Comte, or Comte, French poet ; d. 1796 D.B.

Comstock, Andrew, American ducationalist and author ; 1793—1853 D.B.

Comstock, Franklin G., American law writer ; 1827—1884 D.B.

Comstock, John Lee, American physician and writer of school-books ; 1800—1847 D.B.

Comstock, Achilles Joseph, French naturalist and writer ; b. 1803—1854 D.B.

Conte, Auguste, French philosopher and mathematician ; 1757—1795 D.B.

Conte, François—Charles—Louis, French political writer ; 1752—1807 D.B.

Conte, Louis Christian Emmanuel Apollinaire, French conjurer and ventriloquist ; b. 1787 D.B.

Conde, Pierre Charles, French painter ; b. 1633 D.B.

Congsen, John, abp. of Dublin, 1811 ; d. 1823 D.B.

Congsen, or Congean, John, regent of Scotland, 1502 ; d. 1536 D.B.

Conkey, Nicholas, bishop of Ferns, 1809 ; Lismore and Waterford, 1810-01 D.B.

Cophony, John, English chief baron of the Exchequer (1736) ; 1657—1740 D.B.

Cophony, bishop of Clogher ; 778 D.B.

Cophony, bishop of Clonfert ; 825 D.B.

Cophony, bishop of Clogher ; 869 D.B.

Cophony, bishop of the Limericks, 868 D.B.

Cophony, bishop of Cornouaille ; 950 D.B.

Cophony, or Cost, Mervia, pr. of Albion ; d. 421 D.B.

Cophony, Pius, Duke of Brittany, 1129—1169 ; 1169—1185 D.B.

Cophony, or Bohoy, Duke of Brittany (1170) ; 1170 D.B.

Cophony, John, English prelate ; 1608-1629 D.B.

Cophony, Sir N., English magistrate ; 1745—1822 D.B.

Cophony, Thomas J., American orientalist and author ; b. 1805—1884 D.B.

Cora, king of the Scots ; 170 D.B.

Coras, Giovanni, Italian painter ; 1790 D.B.
Curtis, Jean A., German litterateur; 1489-1568 d.c.
Curtis, Angeline, Italian poetess; 1564-1542 d.c.
Curtis, Casmirusz Katilina, German historiographer; 1602-1564 d.c.
Curtis, Cesare Cesareo, Italian dancer and lute player; 1539-1567 d.c.
Curtis, Caius Scribonius, Roman senator and statesman; 1525-1567 d.c.
Curtis, Caius Scribonius, Roman tribune; 1525-1567 d.c.
Curtis, Caius Scribonius, Roman litterateur and philologist; 1525-1567 d.c.
Curtis, Jacques, German physician and medical writer; 1463-1567 d.c.
Curtis, Johann, German physician; 1463-1567 d.c.
Curtia-Dentatus, Marcus, Roman consul; 1575-1567 d.c.
Curtz, Roland, English lexicographer and writer; 1715-1567 d.c.
Curtz, Henry, English novelist; 1557-1567 d.c.
Curly, Walter, bishop of Rochester, 1528-1567 d.c.
Curley, William, bishop of Rochester, 1528-1567 d.c.
Curley, William, bishop of Winchester, 1528-1567 d.c.
Curley, John, Devon, English representative; 1587-1567 d.c.
Currier, Louis, French deputy; 1587-1567 d.c.
Currie, William, English poet; 1587-1567 d.c.
Curro, Michel Condor, German historian; 1587-1567 d.c.
Curto, Bauta Quintus, Roman historian of Alexander the Great; 1587-1567 d.c.
Curto, William, bishop of Westminster; 1587-1567 d.c.
Curtis, Jean Baptiste Thobias, Baron de, French general; 1575-1567 d.c.
Curto, Albrecht, German mathematician, astronomer, and writer; 1600-1567 d.c.
Curtis, Robertus, German mathematician; 1575-1567 d.c.
Carpio, Juan Antonio, Portuguese physician and medical writer; 1635-1567 d.c.
Curtis, L. Flavio, Roman consul; 1525-1567 d.c.
Curwen, Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, 1530; lord justice of Ireland 1564; c. 1564
curwen, John Christian, English agriculturalist and M.P.; 1575-1568 d.c.
Curto-Italiano, Corsican historian; 1599-1567 d.c.
Curzon, George Augustus Frederick Lisouard, English diplomatist; 1583-1567 d.c.
Curzon, Paul Alfred de, French poet; 1583-1567 d.c.
Curzon, Robert, English diplomatist; 1583-1567 d.c.
Cusack, Charles, Dutch Jewish philologist; 1583-1567 d.c.
Cusack, Thomas, lord justice of Ireland; 1563
cusack, Aloysius, Roman priest; 1563-1567 d.c.
cusack, John, jurist, and writer; 1563-1567 d.c.
cusack, David, French physician and medical writer; 1563-1567 d.c.
Cusack, Nicholas, bishop of Kildare, 1579; c. 1569
cusack, Abraham, Dutch Jew; 1583-1567 d.c.
cusack, Thomas, lord justice of Ireland; 1563
cusack, Aloysius, Roman priest; 1563-1567 d.c.
cusack, John, jurist, and writer; 1563-1567 d.c.
cusack, David, French physician and medical writer; 1563-1567 d.c.
cusack, David, French physician and medical writer; 1563-1567 d.c.
cusack, David, French physician and medical writer; 1563-1567 d.c.
cusack, David, French physician and medical writer; 1563-1567 d.c.
cusack, David, French physician and medical writer; 1563-1567 d.c.
CZE

301

DAI

Coeruing, Karl, Baron, German statistician and administrator ; b. 1859

Coesgier, Georg, Hungarian poet and lilt ; b. 1850

Cortininger, Juar, Hungarian biographer; 1790 d.q.

Cormsmein, Anton, German theologian and writer; 1230

Cost, Jean, Hungarian revolutionary; b. 1833

Curt, Ladis, Kunigst, Norwegiian politician and statesman; 1816

Curti, Francesco, Italian philosopher and scholar; 1744-1796

Curtis, Louis, Poland, Polish political and intellectual historian; 1720-1794

Currier, James, Polish, Polish artillery officer; 1805-1837

Dagost, Naphthali, American divine, president of Yale College; 1727-1798

Dahl, Bernhard Dural, Jean Marie Gustave, French politician; b. 1792

Dagronau, Jacques Andre, French organist and composer; 1664-1750

Dagur, or Dagul, Belgium manufacturer and inventor of the electric telegraph; 1772

Dagani, Isidore, Fr. landscape painter; b. 1794

Dagobert L, king of France (628-639); b. 606, d. 638

Dagobert II (0741); b. 603, d. 679

Dagobert III, king of France (711); b. 690, d. 715

Dagobert, prince of France; d. 689

Dagobert Fontenelle, Louis Simon Auguste, French general; 1730-1778

Dagomari, Paolo, Italian mathematician; 1363

Dagnemau, Jean, Fr. satirical writer; b. 1630

Dagniel, Pierre, Fr. satirical and didactic poet; 1650-1630

Dagniater, Guillaume, Fr. philosopher and writer; 1743

Dagniater, Thomas, French physician; 1725

Dagnier, Jean, Fr. poet and writer; 1763-1788

Dagnier, Louis J ac, Madame, Fr. painter, physician, and photographic discoverer; 1760-1801

Dagnies de Giafronvati, Simon Antoine Charles, Fr. literary critic; 1719-1768

Dagnies, Pierre Antoine Alexandre, Fr. theologian and writer; 1797-1773

Daher, Indian prince, warrior; 5th cent.

Dahrel, Yvon, fashionable writer; b. 1854

Dahl, Jean Christian, Norwegian landscape painter; b. 1778

Dahl, Johan Conrad, German converse, antiquary, historian, and literary critic; 1703-1833; d. 1739

Dahl, Michael, Swedish portrait painter; 1659-1743

Dahl, Toguswald, Norwegiian painter of animals; b. 1827

Dahl, Wladimir Ivanowitch (Koss Lazanski, Russian literary critic; 18th cent.

Dahlberg, Eru, Swedish field marshal, antiquary, and historian; 1625-1693

Dahlholm, Andre Gustave, Swedish entomologist; b. 1857

Dahler, Jean Georges, French orientalist and theologian; 1780-1802

Dahlgren, John A., American naval commander, and ordnance inventor; 1810-1862

Dahlgren, Karl Johann, Swedish poet; 1791-1844

Dahlmann, Friedrich Christoph, Danish archaeologist; 1793

Dahlmann, Nicola, German general; 1729-1807

Dahlmann, Peter, German historian; 1718

Dahms, Johann Michael, German jurist and writer; 1718-1844

Dahms, Johann Christian von, German physician and naturalist; 1753-1830

Dahlert, Johann Carl, kine, and philos.; 1791-1794

Dahlert, Johann Franziska von, Flensburger jurist and jurist; 1790-1849

Dahl, Johann, German physician and naturalist; 1753-1830

Dahls, Kuno Gudbrand, Flens. priester; 1679-1743

Dahms, Grise, Roskilde phys. and med.; 1703

Dahms, or Deams, Peter, Flensburger painter; d. 1625

Dahlman, Harman Wilhelm, republican general, governor of the Dutch Indies; 1765-1815

Daim, Greek historian

Daimbacl, stationary of Sicyon; r.c. 320

Dajalinski, General, consul of Rome; 206

Dajalski, French painter; 1619-1715

Dagost, David, American lawyer and judge; 1764-1831

Dagost, Naphtali, American divine, president of Yale College; 1727-1798

Dahl, Christian Gudmann, Fr. satirical and didactic poet; 1664-1720

Dagig, or Dalg, Belgium, Belgium inventor of the electric telegraph; 1772

Dagnia, Isidore, Fr. landscape painter; b. 1794

Dagobert L, king of France (628-639); b. 606, d. 638

Dagobert II (0741); b. 603, d. 679

Dagobert III, king of France (711); b. 690, d. 715

Dagobert, prince of France; d. 689

Dagobert Fontenelle, Louis Simon Auguste, French general; 1730-1778

Dagomari, Paolo, Italian mathematician; 1363

Dagnesau, Jean, Fr. satirical writer; b. 1630

Dagniel, Pierre, Fr. satirical and didactic poet; 1650-1630

Dagniater, Guillaume, Fr. philosopher and writer; 1743

Dagniater, Thomas, French physician; 1725

Dagnier, Jean, Fr. poet and writer; 1763-1788

Dagnier, Louis J ac, Madame, Fr. painter, physician, and photographic discoverer; 1760-1801

Dagnies de Giafronvati, Simon Antoine Charles, Fr. literary critic; 1719-1768

Dagnies, Pierre Antoine Alexandre, Fr. theologian and writer; 1797-1773

Dahler, Indian prince, warrior; 5th cent.

Dahrel, Yvon, fashionable writer; b. 1854

Dahl, Jean Christian, Norwegian landscape painter; b. 1778

Dahl, Johan Conrad, German converse, antiquary, historian, and literary critic; 1703-1833; d. 1739

Dahl, Michael, Swedish portrait painter; 1659-1743

Dahl, Toguswald, Norwegiian painter of animals; b. 1827

Dahl, Wladimir Ivanowitch (Koss Lazanski, Russian literary critic; 18th cent.

Dahlberg, Eru, Swedish field marshal, antiquary, and historian; 1625-1693

Dahlholm, Andre Gustave, Swedish entomologist; b. 1857

Dahler, Jean Georges, French orientalist and theologian; 1780-1802

Dahlgren, John A., American naval commander, and ordnance inventor; 1810-1862

Dahlgren, Karl Johann, Swedish poet; 1791-1844

Dahlmann, Friedrich Christoph, Danish archaeologist; 1793

Dahlmann, Nicola, German general; 1729-1807

Dahlmann, Peter, German historian; 1718

Dahms, Johann Michael, German jurist and lawyer; 1718

Daim, Johann Theophilus, German physician and naturalist; 1753-1830

Dahlert, Johann Carl, kine, and philos.; 1791-1794

Dahls, Kuno Gudbrand, Flens. priester; 1679-1743

Dahms, Grise, Roskilde phys. and med.; 1703

Dahms, or Deams, Peter, Flensburger painter; d. 1625

Dahlman, Harman Wilhelm, republican general, governor of the Dutch Indies; 1765-1815

Daim, Greek historian

Daimbacl, stationary of Sicyon; r.c. 320

Dajalinski, General, consul of Rome; 206

Dajalski, French painter; 1619-1715

Dagost, David, American lawyer and judge; 1764-1831
Demophanes, Greek Platonist philosopher, who as-
isted in restoring freedom to Sicily; b. c. 251 b.

Demophilus, Pythagorean philosopher.

Demophilus, Athenian archon; b. c. 381 b.

Demophilus, Greek historian; b. c. 350 b.

Demophilus, Athenian comic poet; b. c. 300 b.

Demophon, king of Athens; b. c. 1195 b.

Demophon, Athenian general; b. c. 400 b.

Dem. Ph. of Xanthus, Jew, Flem. poet; 1500—1528.

De Morgan, Augustus, English mathematician; b. 1800.

De Montis, M. de, first French consul at
tentative; b. 1769.

Demosthenes, of Thrace, Greek grammarian.

Demosthenes (de Lattie), Greek rhetorician.

Demosthenes, Greek jurist; 621.

Demosthenes, receipts, b. c. 425.

Demosthenes, the greatest of Athenian orators.

Demosthenes, Olympic victor; b. c. 316.

Demosthenes, of Marseilles, Greek phys.; 1 st cent. D.

Demosthenes, Roman senator; 1st cent.

Demosthenes, Athenian orator.

Demosthenes, Athenian archon; b. c. 393.

Demosthenes, Greek poet; 1st cent. B.C.

Demosthenes, Greek writer.

Desmoulin, Jacques, French politician; 1732—1836.

Desmoulin, Pierre, French sculptor, oncurl and surgeon; 1702—1706.

Desmoulin, Charles Albert, French litterateur and poet; 1760—1801.

Desmoulins, Pierre, French archeologist; 1735—1826.

Demperet, George, Scotch politician and missel-

Demperet, Thomas, Scotch antiquary and history.

Demperet, William, Scotch Painter, 1740—1957.

Dem, Thomas, bishop of Ferrara, 1630—1640.

Denat, Leon, French chemist; 1760—1820.

Denat, Louis, French chemist.

Denat, Francoiz Pauline Elisa Desirée, French

Denat, Peter, German jurist and writer; 1561—

Denatte, François, French eclesiastic and writer; 1656—1705.

Denault, John, Germ. eclesiastic and writer; d. 1659.

Denault, Ralph de, English judge; d. 1170.

Denault, John, Scotch archbishop of Worcester; 735.

Denault, J. P., Fr. writer of guide-books; b. 1787.

Denault, Jean George, Belc. revolutionist; d. 1834.

Denault, bishop of Sherburn; 745.

Denault, Louis, French painter and medical writer; 1717—1846.

Denault, M., bishop of Winchester; 829—908.

Dennler, von Heinrich (Ivan), German chemist and materialist; d. 1770.

Denham, Dixon, English traveller in Africa; 1786—

Denham, Henry, English painter; 1590.

Denham, John, English baron of the Exchequer, 1625.

Denham, Sir John, Irish poet, lord justice of Ireland; 1615—1658.

Denholm, James, Scotch historian; d. 1817.

Denham, N., French painter; b. 1715.

Denis, Gio. Maria, Italian historian; 1721—1814.

Denis, John, Amer. judge and law writer; b. 1790.

Denis, bishop of Ross; 1330—1377.

Denis (de Vère), Italian Capuchin, bibliographer; 1636—1695.

Denis (des Cotes du Nord), French representative; b. 1804.

Denis, Alphonse, French politician, agricultural writer; b. 1794.

Denis, Ferdinand, Fr. bibliographer and lit.; b. 1796.

Denis, Guillaume, French hydrographer; 1660.

Denis, Jacques, French jurist and poet; b. 1763.

Denis, Jean Baptiste, French physician and writer; d. 1784.

Denis, Jean Baptiste, Fr. historian; 1760—1752.

Denis, Jean Baptiste, French litterateur and traveller; b. 1778.

Denis, Louis, French geographer; 1735.

Denis, Michel, German bibliographer and poet; 1728—1800.

Denis, Sen Denny and Donyanis, French de la Nation, Fr. navigator; 1600—1829.

Denis, Jean Baptiste, French jurist and writer; 1713—1765.

Denis, Charles, American author and poet; b. 1809.

Denison, Daniel, American author; 1613—1829.

Denison, Edward, bishop of Salisbury; 1687—1853.

Denison, Edward, English politician; 1849—1857.

Denison, George Anthony, archdeacon of Tasmania.

Denison, John, English divine and theologian.

Denison, John Evelyn, English speaker of the House of Commons; b. 1690.

Denison, Joseph, Eng. poet and historian; 1722—1813.

Denison, Mary Andrews, American author; b. 1828.

Denison, Sir Thomas, English judge; 1705—1776.

Denison, Sir William Thomas, English statesman.

Denistin, Nicolas, French poet, painter, and engraver.

Denis, Louis, French representative; b. 1754.

Denis, Jean Baptiste, French physician and medical writer; 1723—1815.

Denis, Louis, English lord chief justice; 1779—1854.

Denis, John, English eclesiastic and antiquary.

Denis, Samuel, English historian and writer; b. 1745—1809.

Denis-Baron, Pierre Jacques René, French poet; 1780—1854.

Denis-Baron, René Didouard, French musiciant and litterateur; b. 1694.

Denis-Baron, Madame Sophie, French author.

Denner, Bathasar, German musical instrument maker; 1655—1707.

Denner, Mathias, Germ. painter; 1605—1747.

Denner, Eugène Philippe (D'Adilly et Emerz), French dramatic author; b. 1812.

Denis, John, Amer. lawyer and author; 1780—1820.

Denis, William Henry, English military command.

Denis, John, English dramatic author and editor.

Deniseton, James, Scotch bibliographer; 1692—1820.

Denny, Sir Anthony, faviour of Henry VIII. 1500—1529.
Desplaces, Philippe, French astronomer and scientific writer; 1609—1736
Desplaces, Jean, Fr. printer and publisher; 1599
Desplas, Jean Baptiste, French veterinary surgeon and writer; 1758—1823
Desplas, Louis, French medical writer; 1618
Desplas, Philippe, French theologian and writer; 1740—1794
Desport, Francois, Fr. military sarg; d. 1760
Desportes, Auguste, French dramatic author and poet; b. 1758
Desportes, Charles Edward Roscher, French magistrate; 1753—1802
Desportes, Eugène Henri, French phys.; b. 1752
Desportes, Francois, French painter and dramatic author; 1601—1743
Desportes, Jean Baptiste Pompée, French physician, botanist, and writer; 1704—1744
Desportes, Joachim, French historian; d. 1630
Desportes, Philippe, French abbé and poet; 1584—1605
Desprous, Cyprius, Swiss poet; 1692—1708
Desprands, Joseph Grétry, Fr. poet; 1735—1789
Desprez, Eugene Henri, French historian and dramatic author; 1767—1839
Desprez, Marie Madeleine (Grimaud), French maid dancer; 1743—1806
Desprez, Louis, French author; 17th cent.
Despréz, Louis Jean, French painter and architect; b. 1740
Despréz, Clear Massotte, French physician and writer; 1793—1803
Despréz Saint Clair, Claude Aimé, French dramatic writer; 1785—1804
Despréz, or Despres de Grantes, Etienne Mullier, French general; 1740—1793
Despréz, degres, or Despres, Joaquin, French musician and composer; 1450—1535
Despréz, Louis, French painter and architect; 1769—1803
Despréz-Vaincourt, ——, French comical and writer; 1707—1812
Desprez, Jean, French theologian and writer; 1586—1596
Despuy et Danet, Don Antonio, Spanish printer and statetman; 1745—1813
Desroches, Madeleine Noue, French poetess; b. 1797
Desroches, Marie Jeanne Bourguet, French actress; 1774—1811
Desroches, Pierre Vincent, Fr. lit.; 1696—1757
Desroches de Parthenay, J. B., French jurist and translator; d. 1766
Desrochers, Pierre Antion, Fr. printer; b. 1758
Desroveaux, Noel Frédéric Mathieu Angot, French mathematician and writer; 1793—1821
DeSousa, Henri Marie Joseph, French writer; b. 1777
DeSousa, Antoine-François, French prisoner; 1699
DeSousa, Joseph Marie, Count, French general; 1634
DeSousa, Jean Jacques, emperor of Hayti; 1806
DeSousa, Jean Léon, French philologist and et 1803—1836
DeSousa, Louis Auguste, French phys.; b. 1830
DeSousa, Louis, French physician and medical writer; d. 1845
DeSousa, Louis A., French painter; d. 1720
DeSousa, Louis Baptiste, French veterinary surgeon and writer; 1774—1823
DeSousa, Thomas Louis, French senator and magistrate; 1779—1853
DeSousa, Theodore, French divinity and writer; 1690
DeSousa, Theodore, French historian; 1690
DeSousa, Theodore Louis, French naturalist and writer; 1769—1829
DeSousa, Camille, French representative, political writer; 1792—1859
DeSousa, Louis, French botanist and writer; 1750—1803
DeSousa, Jean Baptiste, French poet; 1595
DeSousa, Joseph, French engraver; 1779—1867
DeSousa, Louis Claud Joseph Florence, French journalist and litterateur; b. 1805
DeSousa, Louis Claude Joseph Florence, French geologist and historian; b. 1800
DeSousa, Louis, French lawyer and writer; 1778—1839
DeSousa, Louis, French economist; 1760—1812
DeSousa, Louis, French musician; b. 1760—1812
DeSousa, Louis, French publisher; b. 1760—1812
DeSousa, Louis, French painter; 1788—1823
DeSousa, Louis, French translator; 1790—1854
DeSousa, Louis, French engraver; 1692—1733
DeSousa, Louis, French engraver; 1692—1739

---

239
DEVOTION, Eleazar, American divine; 1697—1741. A.

DEVOTION, Eleazar, American divine; 1707—1741. A.

DEVON, Marc, Flemish musician; 1596.

DEVOIR, Henri Auguste, German actor; b. 1794. F.

DEVOIR, Arnold, French painter; 1642—1724. E. de.

DEW, Thomas, American law writer; 1748. E. de.

DEW, Thomas, American law writer; 1748—1836. A.

DEWALY, Charles, French architect; 1729—1739. E. de.

DEWAR, Daniel, Scottish prof. of phil.; 1805. E. de.

DEWES, William Poets, American physician and author; 1766—1821. A.

DEWES, Gerard, English printer; d. 1591. W.

DEWES, Sir Symonds, English historian and antiquary; 1682—1650. C.

DEWES, Chester, American divine; b. 1784. N.

DEWES, Daniel, American judge; 1764—1815.

DEWES, George W., American author; b. 1818.

DEWES, Orrillo, American divine and moralist; b. 1794. A.

DEWES, Giles, French grammarian; 1723.

DEWES, Louis Drouet Joseph, French historian; 1760—1834.

DE WIT, J. P., American author; 1848.

DE WIT, P., English water-colour painter; 1788—1849.

DE WINTER, Jan Willem, Dutch admiral; 1746—1832.

DE WIT, Rem, Emanuel, French painter of interior; 1606—1692.

DE WIT, Gaspar, Flemish landscape painter; 1621—1673.

DE WIT, Jakob, Dutch painter; 1605—1741.

DE WIT, Jakob (Pietro Candio), Flemish painter; 1514—1599.

DE WITT, Benjamin, American physician and author; 1774—1811.

DE WITT, Cornelius, Dutch statesman; 1625—1667.

DE WITT, Johan, American biblical scholar; 1795—1854.

DE WITT, Simon, American writer on engineering; 1755—1851.

DEW, Susan, American poetess; b. 1851.

DEW, G. B., American lawyer; 1754—1814.

DEXERTER, Albanian comic poet; 34 cont. a. e.

DEXERTER, consul of Rome; 22.

DEXERTER, consul of Rome; 22.

DEXERTER, Samuel, American benefactor; 1746—1789.

DEZROUARD, Edmond, English judge; 1787—1814.

DEVOL, Ahbel, French post and moralist; b. 1819. A.

DEVOS, Charles, French physician, naturalist, and philosopher; 1724—1839.

DEVOS, Charles, French physician, naturalist, and philosopher; 1724—1839.

DEVOS, Louis, French fire-arms manufacturer; b. 1804. A.

DEVOS, Jacques Francois Laurent, French historian; 1749—1839.

DEVOS, Ignace, French painter; 1790—1832.

DEVOS, Jean-Achille, French post and moralist; b. 1819. A.

DEVOS, Charles, French physician, naturalist, and philosopher; 1724—1839.

DEVOS, Charles, French physician, naturalist, and philosopher; 1724—1839.

DEVOS, Jacques Francois Laurent, French historian; 1749—1839.

DEVOS, Ignace, French painter; 1790—1832.

DEVOS, Jean-Achille, French post and moralist; b. 1819. A.

DEVOS, Charles, French physician, naturalist, and philosopher; 1724—1839.

DEVOS, Charles, French physician, naturalist, and philosopher; 1724—1839.

DEVOS, Jacques Francois Laurent, French historian; 1749—1839.

DEVOS, Ignace, French painter; 1790—1832.

DEVOS, Jean-Achille, French post and moralist; b. 1819. A.

DEVOS, Charles, French physician, naturalist, and philosopher; 1724—1839.
Doderlein, Johann Michael, German theologian and writer; d. 1725
Doderlein, Ludwig, German philologist and writer; 1771—1803
Dokier, Jacob Friderichs, German jurist and writer; 1755—1810
Dokier, Johann Georg, German jurist and writer; 1755—1810
Dohna, Johann Christoph, German philologist; 1735—1833
Dohna, Friedrich Wilhelm, German sculptor; 1756—1816
Dohna, Johann Gottfried von, German diplomat; 1719—1789
Dohna, Johann Friedrich, German diplomat; 1730—1803
Dohna, Johann Joseph Ignaz, German Catholic theologian and author; b. 1729
Dohna, Johann, German theologian; 1593
Dohna, Johann Nepomuk von, O¡Conor, of French statesman; b. 1767
Dohm, Caspar, Polish diplomat and writer; 1679—1695
Dohrn, Wilhelm, German publicist and historian; b. 1814
Doeppler, Jacob, German jurist and writer; 1809
Dorfal, Georg Emanuel, German Lutheran pastor and astronomer; 1650
Dorffgang, Heinrich, German linguist; 1604
Dorstin, Gaspard, German theologian and writer; 1719—1784
Dorng, Georg Christian Wilhelm Ammon, German poet and letter-writer; 1779—1832
Dorring, Johann Peter, German theologian and philosopher; 1760—1794
Dorning, Theodor, Polish actor; b. 1803
Dosa, Anton van der, Dutch engraver; 1630—1680
Dosa, Jacob van der, Dutch painter and engraver; 1625—1673
Dosa, Jacob van der, Dutch painter; b. 1654, d. 1695 b.c.
Dosa, Pieter van der, Dutch admiral; d. 1899
Dos, Simon van der, Dutch painter and engraver; 1633—1709
Douare, Jules, Flemish printer; 1500
Doude de Troyes, French poetess; 13th cent.
Douven, Gouver, van, Dutch physician and medical writer; 1700—1744
Doul, Olivier, French painter and engraver; d. 1605
Doul, Charles, English divinity; d. 1601
Dugger, Thomas, Eng. actor and drur. author, founder of the Douglas coat and bond, 1715—1727
Dugherly, Thomas, Irish lawyer and writer; b. 1805
Dugiot, Mathias, Polish historian; 1715—1790
Dugiotto, Guglielmo, Venetian physician and writer; 16th cent.
Dugiotto, Gian Nicosia, Italian historian; 1600
Dugnare, Louis, Baron, French gen.; b. 1777
Duhl, Sir Richard, Eng. commander-in-chief at Jamaica; 1772—1812
Duhm, Christian Wilhelm von, German diplomat and litterateur; 1757—1820
Duhm, Walther Ludwig Wilhelm, German theologian; 1721—1739
Duhm, August von, German diplomat; 1837—1867
Duhm, Albert Christopher von, German soldier and courtier
Duhm, Christian von, Prussian statesman; d. 1792
Duhm, Christian Albert von, German military officer; 1615—1677
Duhm, Christian von, general in the army of Frederick II, king of Denmark; d. 1583
Duhm, Christian von, Oesterreich privy councilor; 1688—1697
Duhm, Christian von, privy councilor; 1702—1782
Duhm, Didier von, Gruis; warrior; 1680—1692
Duhm, Fabian von, German diplomat; 1600—1621
Dohna, Friedrich von, (Hopfho), Bohemian nobles; 1341
Dohna, Friedrich, German von, German; 1629—1668
Dohna, Johann, er Jeschka von der; 1609—1668
Dohna, Nicolaus von, Bohemian warrior; d. 1546
Dohna-Schlobitten, Alexander von, German soldier and count; 1600—1669
Dohna-Schlobitten, Carl Friedrich Emile, Count of, Prussian general; b. 1704
Dohna-Schlobitten, Friedrich Ferdinand Alexander von, German statesman; 1771—1831
Dolby, David, Scotch schoolmaster; 1719—1799
Dolby, Richard, Scotch engraver; b. 1720
Dolby, George, French geographer; d. 1769
Dolben, Ca. Cornelius, consul of Rome; a. 123
Dolben, John, Bishop of Rochester; 1666—1695
Dolben, William, London of 1676, jurist of the King's Bench 1678; d. 1693
Dole, Agnes, Italian painter; d. 1690
Dole, Agostino, Italian letter-writer; 1590—1649
Dole, Bernardino, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1497
Dole, Luigi, Italian litterateur and poet; 1392—1598
Dole, Inazio, painter of the Roman school; 1585—1599
Dole, Ottaviano, pâr. of the Roman school; 1480—1509
Dolbin, Cesare, Italian archivist; 1596
Dolci, Carlo, Florentine painter; 1616—1657
Dolci, Gaetano, theologian and archeologist of Dalmatia; 1696—1739
Dollet, Johann Rudolph, Swiss statesman; d. 1896
Dolendo, Bartolomeo, Italian poet; 1647—1691
Dolendo, Zacharias, Dutch engraver; 1695
Dolena, Giovanni, Genevese theologian and geographer; 1603—1698
Dohna, Johann Friedrich, German music composer; 1715—1797
Dolensky, Ivan, mayor of London; 1239
Dolens, Claude, French writer; 16th cent.
Dole, Ethenus, French litterateur, poet, and printer; 1598—1646
Dolfinus, bishop of Orkney; 1386
Dolgorouki, George, Russian commander; d. 1839
Dolgorouki, Georg, prince of Stavropol, landholder in Moscow; 1147
Dolgorouki, Kostas, Russian officer; 1828
Dolgorouki, Iouri Alexeitch, commander-in-chief of the Russian army; 1730—1820
Dolgorouki, Ivan Alexeitch, grand-chamber and favourite of Peter II. of Russia; d. 1756
Dolgorouki, Ivan Mikhailovitch, Russian general; 1639—1789
Dolgorouki, Jakob Fedorovich, Russian statesman; 1639—1739
Dolgorouki, Peter, Russian biographer; 1824
Dolgorouki, Peter Petrovitch, Russian general; d. 1776—1795
Dolgorouki, Vassili, Russian general; 1771
Dolgorouki, Vassili Vladimirovitch, Russian marshal; 1806—1871
Dolens, Peter, Bulgarian rebel; 1037
Dorier, Jean, French phys. and theolog.; 1585—1652 n.

Dortheus, Greek physician; 1st cent. A.D.

Dortheus, St. of Malmesbury; d. 1120 A.D.

Dortheus, St. of Theodosia, anchorite; d. 308 A.D.

Dortheus, general under Justian; 533

Dortheus, St. of a monastery, near Galatia; d. 690

Dortheus, Bishop; d. 681

Dortheus, of Alexandria, grammarian; d. 674

Dortheus, Bishop of Troy, theologian; d. 500 A.D.

Dorow, Wilhelm, German antiquary and author; 1788—1846

Dorp, Jan, Dutch philosopher; 1485

Dorpa, Roland von, Flemish writer; 17th cent. n.

Dospits, Martin, Dutch savant and author, friend of Erasmus; 1474—1550

Dorr, Benjamin, Amer. divinity and author; b. 1796 A.

Dorr, Julia C. K., American authoress; b. 1825 A.

Dorr, Thomas Wilson, Amer. poet; 1805—1864

Dorson, Claude, French lawyer and master of be-quests to Henry VIII; 1536—1600

Dorssaine, Antoine, Dutch physician of the Sorbonne, and great priest of Paris; d. 1725

Dosay, Alfred, Comt. artist and author; 1778—1822

Dorsch, Johann Christoph, German engraver; 1672—1729

Dorsche, Johann Georg, German Lutheran divinity and writer; 1597—1659

Dorsaneau, Jean Marie Francois, Comte, French general; 1667—1749

Dorset, Anne Clifford, Countess of, English author; 1585—1669

Dorset, Charles, Duke of; 1611—1709

Dorset, Charles, Duke of; 1607—1683

Dorset, Charles Sackville, Earl of, English wit, poet, and statesman; 1628—1706

Dorset, Edward Sackville, Earl of, English poet; 1605—1689

Dorset, George John, Duke of; 1785—1803

Dorset, John, Earl of, high admiral of England; 1351

Dorset, John, Duke of; d. 1779

Dorset, John, Marquess of, Eng. military commander; 1732

Dorset, Lionel, Duke of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1778—1818

Dorset, Richard, Earl of, husband of Anne Clifford; d. 1639

Dorset, Richard, Earl of, Eng. poet; 1622—1857

Dorset, Robert, Earl of, Eng. poet; d. 1607

Dorset, Thomas Sackville, Earl of, English statesman and poet; 1525—1599

Dorset, Thomas, American lawyer; 1625

Dorset, John L., American lawyer; 1838

Dorsey, John Ring, American physician and author; 1783—1818

Dorsky, W., American law writer; 1830

Dorsky, C. Fabian, consul of Rome; b. 275

Dorsky, M. Fabian, consul of Rome; b. 365

Dorset, John Daniel, German physician and medical writer; 1643—1703

Dorten, Theodoricus, German botanist and physician; d. 1532

Dortheus, Jacob, French naturalist; writer; 1768—1794

Dortman, Nicolas, Dutch physician and writer; 1606

Dortman, Pierre, French physician; 1772—1772

Doré-Dorié, J., French sculptor and writer; 1807—1848

Doré, Marie Anne Thiol, Delaunay, Mrs. actress; 1807—1848

Dorévall, N., French apothecary; b. 1819

Dorigny, Louis, French comic author and dramatist; 1745—1812

Dorival, James Philipps, critic and classical writer; 1695—1713

Dorico, Hyacinthe, French dramatist and writer; 1768—1851

Dorié, Jaques Anacph, French naturalist; writer; 1768—1794

Dortheus, the name of two Greek artists

Dortheus, Greek physician; 1st cent. A.D.

Dortheus, St. of Malmesbury; d. 1120 A.D.

Dortheus, St. of Theodosia, anchorite; d. 308 A.D.

Dortheus, general under Justian; 533

Dortheus, St. of a monastery, near Gaulatia; d. 690

Dortheus, Bishop; d. 681

Dortheus, of Alexandria, grammarian; d. 674

Dortheus, Bishop of Troy, theologian; d. 500 A.D.
Dragoni, Giovanni Andrea, Italian music composer; 1549—1608. D.D. 

Draudt, Turkish corsair and admiral; d. 1565. C.G.D.R.W. 

Draeis de Sauerbronn, Baron, German engineer, director-general of mines in Bavaria; d. 1633. 

Drathan, Thomas du, high admiral of England; 1633. 

Drake, Enoch, Amer. editor and author; 1774—1841 a. 

Drake, Charles D., American lawyer; 1850. 

Drake, Daniel, American physician, philanthropist, and author; 1765—1832. 

Drake, Sir Francis, English admiral and navigator; 1540—1682. 

Drake, Fr., surg. and antiqu. of York; c. 1770. G.L.W. 

Drake, Friederich, German sculptor; b. 1805. D.P. 

Drake, James, English physician and satirical writer; 1609—1707. C.B.U.W. 

Drake, Joseph Rodman, Amer. poet; 1795—1850 a. 

Drake, Nathan, English physician and miscellaneous writer; 1721—1792. G.L.W. 

Drake, Roger, English physician and popular preacher; 1560—1608. 

Drake, Samuel, English author; 17th cent. 

Drake, Samuel Gardner, American author and bookseller; b. 1798. A.W. 

Drake, William, physician and antiquarian writer of York; 1656—1709. 

Draenberg, Christian Jacobsen, Norwegian politician; 1624—1719. 

Draenberg, Arnold, Dutch critic and savant; 1694—1747. C.G.D.R.W. 

Draenhoff, Jean Henri Francois le, French surgeon and medical author; 1698—1719. D.B.U.W. 

Draenhoff, Justus von, German scholar and author; 1630—1714. D.G. 

Drira, Thomas, archdeacon of Lewes and author; &c. 1658—1746. 

Draensaar, Jacques Philippe Raymond, French jurist and author; 1749—1810. D.G. 

Draensaar, Victor Marc Xavier, French dramatic poet; 1721—1833. D.D. 

Draey, Sir Christopher, sheriff of London, 1560; lord mayor, 1595. 

Draey, John, bishop of Necapolis, suffragan of Wind- 

tesmere; b. 1690. 

Draeyer, John Williams, American chemist and physiologist; b. 1809. D.M. 

Draeyer, Lynnan C., American historian and biographer; b. 1813. 

Draeyer, bishop of Arlach.1663. Kilmore 1604; d. 1652. 

Draeyer, Dr. William, English general and controversial writer; 1721—1758. C.G.D.R.W. 

Draeyester, Auguste, French naturalist and writer; 1746—1804. D.D. 

Draeyester, Roob, French jurist and law writer; 1665—1724. D.D. 

Draeyester, des Ardennes, Fr. representative; b. 1611. p. 1718. 

Draeyester, Fr., canonist and writer; 1624—1716. D.P. 

Draeyester, George (Drayston), American Presbyterian minister and bibliographer; 1753—1858; A.W. 

Dray, Dr. Chas., Bishop of Selcoss; 686—675. D.M. 

Drayton, John, governor of South Carolina, judge, 

1599—1680. 

Drayton, Michael, English poet; 1563—1638. C.G.D.R.W. 

Drayton, Nicolas de, English baron of the Ex- 

chequer; 1267. 

Drayton, Percy, American naval officer; 1802. 


Drayton, William, American lawyer; 1729—1799. 

Drayton, William Henry, American statesman, chief justice of South Carolina; 1745—1779. 

Drayton, William, a. 

Drayton, Cornelius van, Dutch experimental philos- 

opher and mathematician; 1579—1634. C.G.D.R.

Drayton, William Witten, Dutch painter; 

Drexel, Charles, French Protestant ecclesiastic and writer; 1609—1669. C.G.D.R.W. 

Drexel, Charles, French physician and medical writer; 1633—1697. C.G.D.R.W. 

Drexel, Henri, French advocate and monster; 1690—1758. 

Drexel, Laurent, French divinist and poet; 1596—1651. G.L.W. 

Drexel, Norman, adventurer; d. 1619. D.L.W. 

Dreyer, Christoffer, German poet and music- 

ian; 1724—1779. D.D. 

Dreilisch, Elisabeth Thomas, French poet; 1645— 

Dreyer, E trending, French and medical writer; 

1645—1669. D.D. 

Dreyer, Jean II. de, French noble; d. 1348. D.D. 

Dreyer, Jean III.; d. 1269—1333. D.D. 

Dreyer, Philippe de, bp. of Burslau; d. 1217. D.B.U.W. 

Dreyer, Pierre Anna de, French architect; b. 1769. D.D. 


Dreyer, Pierre (Maurice), du de Brest and comte de Brest en Calle, d. 1760. D.D. 

Dreyer, Robert I. (the Great), Comte de France, noble; b. 1168. D.D. 

Dreyer, Robert II.; d. 1213. D.D. 

Dreyer, Robert III.; d. 1233. D.D. 

Dreyer, Robert IV.; d. 1297. D.D. 

Dreyer, Robert V.; 1306—1329. D.D. 

Dreyer, Emmanuel Joseph Marie Marquis de, French military officer; b. 1779. D.D. 

Dreyer, Grege, Gaston de, seigneur de Flennes, mar- 

chal of Normandy; b. 1598. D.D. 

Dreyer, Henri, French, Marquis de, politici- 

an; d. 1829. D.D. 

Dreyer, Jean, de, seigneur de Vausane; d. 1651. D.D. 

Dreyer, Louis de, master of this ceremonies to 

France; b. 1699—1734. D.D. 

Dreyer, Louis de, bishop of Meaux; d. 1308. D.D. 

Dreyer, Michel de, marquis de Brise, French 

lieutenant-general; 1596—1734. D.D. 

Dreyer, Pierre Simon Louis de Marie de, French bishop of Moulins; b. 1611. D.D. 

Dreyer, Robespierre, Mps, de polit.; 1750—1794. D.D. 

Dreyer, Thomas de, French lieutenant-general, 

commander of the castle of Louvain; d. 1747. D.D. 

Dreyer, de la Claitet, Jean Francois, French litterateur; 1714—1790. D.D. 

Dreyers, Leobrecht, German advocate, humanist, and 

writer; b. 1560. D.D. 

Drew, Charles, French engraver; 1710—1738. D.D. 

Drew, Pierre, French engraver; 1696—1729. D.D. 

Drew, Pierre, French engraver; 1697—1739. D.D. 

Drew, Guillame, French poet; b. 1600. D.D. 

Drew, Andrew, American naval officer; b. 1704. E.M. 

Drew, Edward, recorder of London; 1692. D.D. 

Drew, Samuel, English Methodist divine and meta- 

physician; b. 1659. D.D. 

Drew, William A., American agric., writer; b. 1768. D.D. 

Dreyers, Jeremias, German Jew and author; 1581—1653. C.G.D.R.W. 

Dreyer, Johan Mathias, Germ. lit.; 1756—1799. D.D. 

Dreyfus, Juda, Joseph, German poet and orator; 

1699—1768. D.D. 

Y.
Duc de Châtillon, Paul E., French traveler in Africa and author; b. 1829. G.M.

Duchal, James, Irish Nonconformist divine and writer; 1697—1701. C.R.W.

Duchal, Adolphe, French archaeologist and author; 1814—1824.

Duchand, Augustin Jean Baptiste, Baron, French general; 1788—1849.

Duchange, Gaspard, Fr. engraver; 1692—1756 D.U.

Duchany, Charles François, French physician; 1742—1807.

Duchapt, Claude Tiphodé, French magistrate and litterateur; b. 1802.

Duchat, Jacob le, French philologist, savant, and author; 1690—1725. C.R.W.

Duchat, Louis François, Fr. poet; b. 1704. D.U.

Duchat, Yves le, French historian; 1683.

Duchat, Charles Joseph Nicolas, Comte, French politician; 1751—1806. D.U.

Duchat, Charles Marie Tanneguy, Comte, French politician; 1803—1807. D.U.

Duchat, Gaspard, French politician, agent of the Revolution; 1759—1793.

Duchat, Guillaume, French warrior, chamberlain to Charles VI.; d. 1644.

Duchat, Guillaume, French warrior; d. 1414 D.U.

Duchat, Henri, Fr. captain under Charles V.; d. 1564.

Duchat, Napoleon Joseph, Vicomte, French military officer; b. 1804.

Duchat, Pierre (Castellan), bishop of Orleans and travels; d. 1693.

Duchat, Tanneguy, Fr. general; 1369—1449 D.U.

Duchat, Tanneguy, vicomte de Bellières, governor of Rouen; d. 1677.

Duchat, Gabriel Emile le Templier de Bres, Marquis, French author; 1706—1749.

Duchat, Armand Endre, French hist.; b. 1707 D. U.

Duchat, Jacob, Amer. divine and author; d. 1796 a.o.

Duchat, Jean Bosco, Joseph Francois, French poet; 1698—1704 C.R.W.

Duchat, Nicolas, French engraver and founder; b. 1652.

Duchat, Gilbert, Latin poet; 148? D.U.

Duchat, André, French historian and geographer; 1554—1560. G.M.

Duchat, Antoine Nicolas, French litterateur and naturalist; 1747—1827.

Duchat, Fr., Fr. phys. and author; 1659—1699.

Duchat, Edouard Adolphe, French physician and author; 1771—1857.

Duchat, Fr., Fr. historiographer; 1616—1693.

Duchat, Henri Gabriel, French litterateur and naturalist; 1697—1756. C.R.W.

Duchat, Jean, French iconographer and writer; b. 1743—1814.

Duchat, Simon, French mathematician; 1590—1650 D.U.

Duchat, Vincent, French mechanician and historian; b. 1715 D.U.

Duchat, Jean Baptiste Gilbert, French writer; b. 1779.

Duchat, Louis Victor, French physician and writer; b. 1805.

Duchat, Claude Charles Duchat, French writer of the Vendée; d. 1850.

Duchat, Charles Josephine (Roba), French writer; b. 1761 D.U.

Duchat, Giuseppe, Italian Latin poet; 16th cent. C.R.W.

Duchat, Giovanni, Italian Latin poet; 16th cent. C.R.W.

Ducati, Lorenzo, Italian litterateur; 1600 D.U.

Duchatel, Marie Emile Guillaume, French poet and administrator; 1763—1806.

Duchas de Dürich, Bohemian Latin poet; 1610 D.U.

Duchau, Guillaume, French savant; 1590 C.R.W.

Duchard, Jean, Fr. naturalist and writer; 1550. N.U.

Duchy, Henry John Moreton, Earl of, English magistrate; b. 1757 D.U.

Duc, Sir Robert, sheriff of London; 1590; lord mayor, 1639.

Ducis, Jean François, French poet and dramatist; 1725—1815. B.U.

Ducis, Louis, French painter; 1775—1847. B.U.

Ducis, Arthur, English playwright and historian; 1669—1699. C.R.W.

Ducis, Stephen, English poet; 1740—1796. C.R.W.

Ducis, Sir Lionel, sheriff of London, 1604; lord mayor, 1672.

Ducis, Robert, principal of St Mary's Hospital, Cambridge; 1751.

Ducis, Sir George Floyd, English litt.; b. 1811 D.U.

Ducis, Guillaume, French litterateur; b. 1755 D.U.

Ducis, Arnold, German economist and writer; b. 1802 D.U.

Duckworth, Sir John Thomas, English admiral, governor of Newfoundland; 1746—1817 B.U.

Duclos de Resignan, Pierre Charles Joseph Marie, French politician; 1792 D.U.

Duclos, French, marine driver; b. 1711.

Duclos, Charles Théodore Eugène, French publicist and administrator; b. 1812 D.U.

Duclos, J.-P., Fr. chronicler; 1426, d. aft. 1467 n.

Duclos, Anne Marie Chateauneuf, French actress; 1664—1748.

Duclos, Antoine Jean, French engraver; 1742 D.U.

Duclos, Charles Pierre, French historian and academici- an; 1704—1772. C.R.W.

Duclos, Jean François, French poet; 1705—1752 D.U.

Duclos, Samuel Costerion, French physician and medical writer; 1715 D.U.

Duclos-Dufresnoy, Charles Nicolas, French economist and writer; 1753—1794 D.U.

Duclos-Dufresnoy, Jean Pierre Nicolas, French litterateur; b. 1745 D.U.

Ducornat, Louis César Joseph, French painter, born without arms; 1806—1855.

Ducos, Jean François, Frenchcolumnist and censor; 1759—1793. B.U.

Ducos, Nicolas, Baron, Fr. general; 1759—1823. B.U.

Ducos, Roger, le Comte, French representative, con- servative senator; b. 1779 D.U.

Ducos, Théodore, French politician; 1801—1855 n.

Ducoudre, Ch. Louis, Fr. pharmacist of the navy; 1779 n.

Ducros, François Jos., Fr. poet and philos.; b. 1600 D.U.

Ducoustiaux, Edouard, Belgian economist and writer; b. 1794 D.U.

Ducus, Jan Is, Dutch painter and engraver; 1560—

1565.

Ducus, Jos. Fr., Flemish painter; 1732—1829 D.U.

Ducy, —, French novelist; 1839 D.U.

Ducy, —, Dutchman-French physician and medical writer; 16th cent.

Ducy, Francois, French historian; 1590—1690 n.

Ducy, Gabriel Martin, French canon, litterateur, and moralist; 1743—1790.

Ducroy, Joseph, French painter; 1777—1830.

Ducray, Olivier Sauvageau, French litterateur and writer; 1706—1808.

Ducray, Phillibert Gassand, French comédien; 1659—1695 D.U.

Ducros, André, French eclesiastic, writer; b. 1390 D.U.

Ducros, André, French poet; 1590 D.U.
Dupuy, Brian, bishop of Chichester 1838, Sarum 1661, Winchester 1660; b. 1569, d. 1662. D.D., B.M.

Dupuy, Richard, English barrister and miscellaneous writer; 1725—1831. D.B.W.

Dupuy, Anton, naval, civilians, & chanellor of France; 1463—1538. D.B.N.

Dupuy, Guillaume, bp. of Clermont; 1387—1659. b. 1500. d. 1569. F.D.

Dupuy, Paul-Joseph (Johann Christianie Frisnet), French jurist; 1829—1858. D.F.

Dupuy, Jules, French poet; 6. 1812 D.

Dupuy, Marie, French poet; 7. 1812. D.F.

Dupuy, Maurice, French historian and biographer; 1869—1945. D.B.

Dupuy, N., French inventor; 1772 D.

Dupuy, Camille, Louis, French admiral and novelist; 1860—1968. D.B.

Dupuy-Gabriel, (Prosobert), French theologian and philosopher; 1521—1598. D.R.

Dupuy, Joseph François, Fr. painter; b. 1809 b. 1812. D.

Dupuy Caroline van den Hengel, Madame, French novelist; 1765—1785. D.F.

Dupuy, Gilbert Louis, French violinist; 1866—1900 b. 1866. D.

Dupuy, Antoine Adolphe, French bishop of Algiers; 1869—1924.

Dupuy, Edmond Jean Anais, Fr. military inspector of the colonies and naturalist; 1742—1802. D.

Dupuy, Léonard, French acer; b. 1800 D.

Dupuy, Charles, French engraver; 1860—1742 D.

Dupuy, Charles François, French astronaut and writer; 1742—1859. D.P.

Dupuy, Charles, French actress; 1813 D.

Dupuy, Joseph, Fr. jurist and writer; 1521—1598. D.

Dupuy, Guillaume, Fr. physician and writer; 1525—1615. D.

Dupuy, Jean, French missionary; b. 1605 D.

Dupuy, Niccol Gabriel, Fr. engraver; 1650—1771. D.

Dupuy, De Courcel, Jules François, French aerostatist and balloonist; b. 1822 D.

Dupuy, A. E. Eustache Juvénal, French engineer and writer; 1848—1895.

Dupuy, French miscellaneous writer; 1705 D.

Dupuy, Alexis Casimir, French veterinary surgeon and writer; 1774—1848 D.

Dupuy, Jean Baptiste, French governor of the colonies in India; 1763—1829.

Dupuy, Bernard (Des Puys-Mouchon), French poet and writer; 1697—1783. D.

Dupuy, Claude, French jurist; 1540—1604 D.

Dupuy, Claude, French baron; 1590—1654. D.

Dupuy, Elias, American author; 1840 D.

Dupuy, Henri (Eugene Petronne), French litterateur and latin poet; 1754—1846. D.

Dufay, Hugues, French engraver; 1669 D.

Dufay, Jean Baptiste, 1569—1601 D.

Dufay, Jean Baptiste, French mineralogist; 1670—1754.

Dufay, Andre, French physician and medical writer; 1674—1754 D.

Dufay, Louis, French heliologist and mathematician; 1672—1742 D.

Dufay, Pierre, French historian and theologian; 1666—1619 D.

Dufay, Raymond, grand master of Malta, and writer; 1660—1710 D.

Dufay, Jean Baptiste, French lintegrate and writer; 1746—1843 D.

Dufay-Dumortier, Jean Baptiste, French litterateur; d. 1770. D.B.W.

Dufay-des-Islets, Chevalier, French poet; 1770—1781.

Dufay du Gros, Bernard, French advocate and artistic writer; 1639—1729. D.

Dufaydouard, Michel Guillaume de Fournon, French economist; b. 1647.

Dufay, Lemmy, French writer; 1489—1540 D.

Dufayren, Guillaume, Baron, French surgeon, anatomist, and writer; 1777—1835. D.R.

Dufay, Madame, French representative; b. 1760. D.F.

Duque, Abraham, Marquis, seigneur de Bouchet, French admiral; 1610—1698. D.F.

Duret, Armand Bernard Jard, French theologian; 1722—1790. D.F.

Duret, Henri, Fr. naval officer; 1662—1722. D.R.

Duret, Julien, French professor and grammarian; b. 1747. D.R.

Duret, Adrien Cyrin, Fr. author; 1750—1800. D.

Duret, K. D. J., French politician; 1486—1793. D.F.

Duret, Jean, French scholar; 1594—1666. D.

Duret, Jerome, Flemish sculptor; 1562—1624. D.R.

Duran, Antonio Eugenio, Portuguese Latin poet; 1617—1662. D.R.

Duran, or Durio, F. José de Santa Rita, Brazilian poet; 1728—1734. D.R.

Duran, Francesco, Italian painter of Bowers; 1729.

Duranne, Louis Jean Jacques, French painter; 1775—1786. D.R.

Duran, Augustinos, Spanish critic and editor; b. 1705. D.

Duran, Jean Baptiste Leonard, director of the French company in Bengal; 1742—1812. D.F.

Duran, Jean Nicolas Louis, French architect and writer; 1706—1834. D.F.

Duran, J. A., French author; b. 1797. D.

Duran, Lucrinus, Fr. poet and theologian; 1628—1708. D.R.

Duran, Dom Leonpold, French architect and writer; 1666—1749. D.R.

Duran, Joseph, of Bernard Durand, French jurist; 1649—1719.

Duran, John, French author; b. 1797. D.

Duran, Laurens, Fr. poet and theologian; 1628—1708. D.

Duran, Durand, Pierre, French artist; 13th cent. D.

Duran, Bernard, French botanist and writer; 1684—1723. D.R.

Duran, Durand, Pierre, French artist; 13th cent. D.

Duran, Durand, Pierre, French artist; 13th cent. D.

Duran, Durand, Pierre, French artist; 13th cent. D.

Duran, Durand, Pierre, French artist; 13th cent. D.

Duran, Durand, Pierre, French artist; 13th cent. D.

Duran, Durand, Pierre, French artist; 13th cent. D.

Duran, Durand, Pierre, French artist; 13th cent. D.
Durand, Michel, French publicist and administrator; 1711—1831.

Durand, De Pernes, trésorier; 13th cent. D.C.W.

Durand, Jean, French painter; 1459 D.C.W.

Durand, Jean-François, French physician and medical writer; d. 1794 D.C.W.

Durand, Giacomo, Italian poet and historian; 1739—1818 D.C.W.

Durand, Giacomo, Italian statesman; b. 1690 D.C.W.

Durand, Giovanni, Italian general; b. 1809 D.C.W.

Durant, Pierre, French painter; 1306 D.C.W.

Durant, Dom Marc, French poet; 1610 D.C.W.

Durant, Gilles, sieur de la Bergerie, French poet; 1560—1615 D.C.W.

Durant, Jacques, French painter; 1560—1603 D.C.W.

Durant, Caspar, Dutch physician, botanist, and poet; d. 1600 D.C.W.

Durant, Francesco, Italian painter; 1606—1710 D.C.W.

Durant, Francesco, Italian musician; 1606—1710 D.C.W.

Durant, Francesco, Italian poet and writer; 1718—1793 D.C.W.

Durant, Jean Baptiste, president of the Parliament of Toulouse; 1634—1659 D.C.W.

Durant, Jean, French theologian and writer; d. 1776 D.C.W.

Durant, Jean-Baptiste, French politician; 1736—1793 D.C.W.

Durant, Jean-Baptiste, French journalist; b. 1782 D.C.W.

Durant, Frédéric, French lawyer; b. 1815 D.C.W.

Durand, See Durfort-Durand.

Durand, Jean-Baptiste, French lawyer; b. 1736—1813 D.C.W.

Durant, Jean-Baptiste, French lawyer; 1736—1813 D.C.W.

Durant, Jean-Baptiste, French lawyer; 1736—1813 D.C.W.

Durant, Jean-Baptiste, French lawyer; 1736—1813 D.C.W.

Durant, John Price, American divine, editor, and author; b. 1809 D.C.W.

Durant, Ralph, English divine and writer; 1471—1525 D.C.W.

Durant, René Jean, French linguist; 1777—1819 D.C.W.

Durant, Walter, bp. of Lichfield, 1148; b. 1190 D.C.W.

Durant, Jean-Baptiste, French lawyer; 1736—1813 D.C.W.

Durant, Jean-Baptiste, French lawyer; 1736—1813 D.C.W.

Durant, Jean, French physician and medical writer; 1527—1609 D.C.W.
Edward II. (1307-27); b. 1284, d. 1327 D.B.K.
Edward III. (1327-77); b. 1312, d. 1377 D.B.K.
Edward IV. (1461-83); b. 1461, d. 1483 D.B.K.
Edward V. (1483); b. 1470, d. 1483 D.B.K.
Edward VI. (1547-53); b. 1502, d. 1553 R.B.K.
Edward, Prince, son of Henry III., lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1202
Edward (the Black Prince), prince of Wales; 1330-1376 D.B.K.
Edward, son of Edmund Ironside; d. 1067
Edward, son of Richard III. and Anne of Warwick, prince of Wales; 1474–1484
Edward, count, of the house of Lancaster, prince of Wales, son of Henry VI.; 1463–1471
Edward, Duke of Brabant, king of Portugal (1443-63); b. 1410, d. 1433 D.B.K.
Edward, duke of Guisnes; 1335–1371 D.B.K.
Edward, Duke of Cornwall; 1652–1661 D.B.K.
Edward, Lescarob, count of Lescar; 1294–1298 D.B.K.
Edward, of Dragun, infant of Portugal, general; d. 1604 D.B.K.
Edward, lord chamberell of Scotland; 1147
Edward Plantagenet, earl of Warwick; 1445–1499 D.B.K.
Edward Augustus, duke of York, son of Frederick Louis, prince of Wales; 1730–1767
Edwardians, English lieutenant; 1866
Edwardes, Sir Herbert Benjamin, English major-general and politician; b. 1859
Edwardes, Honourable William, English officer and politician; b. 1835
Edwardes, Amelia Blundell, English librarian and author; b. 1851
Edwardes, Bula Bula, Anzer, author; 1802–1832 D.B.K.
Edwardes, Bryn, English political writer and historian; 1743–1800 D.B.K.
Edwardes, Charles, canon, counselor and author; b. 1778
Edwardes, Edmund, English divinity; 1716–1779
Edwardes, Edward, king, painter; 1726–1806 D.B.K.
Edwardes, Ed., English librarian and author; b. 1812 M.
Edwardes, George, English nature; 1650–1778 C.B.K.
Edwardes, G. C., American law writer; 1835
Edwardes, Henry Milne, Fr. savant et writer; b. 1800 F.
Edwardes, Sir James, English minister and historian; 1678
Edwardes, John, English divine and author; 1700–
Edwardes, Jonathan, American metaphysician, divine, and author; 1723–1768 D.A.R.R.W.
Edwardes, Jonathan, American divine and author; 1700–1783 D.A.R.R.W.
Edwardes, Justinian, English divine; 1787–1853 C.B.K.
Edwardes, Richard, English poet and dramatic author; 1713–1806
Edwardes, Sutherland, English traveller; b. 1799 D.B.K.
Edwardes, Thomas, English Nonconformist divine and author; 1705–1799 C.B.K.
Edwardes, Thomas, English litterateur and poet; b. 1699–1702 C.B.K.
Edwardes, Thomas, English theologian, hebraist, and writer; 1729–1765 C.B.K.
Edwardes, Timothy, American divine and author; 1600–1756
Edwardes, Troy, Anzer, divine and author; b. 1680 a.
Edwardes, William, sheriff of London, 1765; lord mayor, 1781
Edwardes, William Frederick, English naturalist; 1777–1842 C.B.K.
Edwardes, Thomas, archbishop of Narareth, suffragan of Norwich (1256) b. 1256 D.B.K.
Edwardes, king of the Cumbrians (617–93); 688–933 c.
Edwardes, William, son of Edward the Elder; b. 963
Edwardes, William, sheriff of London, 1668; lord mayor, 1697
Edward, John, English comic actor; 1719–1799 D.B.K.
Edward, John, sovereign of England (905–9); 899–899 D.B.K.
Edward, Sebastian, German priest; 1673–1736 D.B.K.
Edward, Geoffrey Ellis, German hebraist and philologist; 1861–1872 D.B.K.
Edward, Johann Elias, German ecclesiastical historian; 1692–1718 D.B.K.
Edward, Johann Jakob, German ecclesiastical historian; 1692–1718 D.B.K.
Edward, Justus, D.D., German hebraist and philologist; 1861–1872 D.B.K.
Edward, Julian, monk, German historical historian; 1705–1783 D.B.K.
Edward, John, English actor; 1719–1799 D.B.K.
England, Gaspard Canebasco d', Neapolitan historian; 1703.

Engustinus, Philip, German scholar; 1677 d.o.

Engustinus, Croster, Swedish mineralogist and writer; 1738—1813 n.f.

Engustinus, Johan, Swed. orient. 1609—1777 n.o.w.

Engustroem, Lorenz, Count of Swedish statesman; 1774 d.o.

Engustroem, Francois d', Belgian theologian and writer; 1648—1722 d.

Engabrechtin, Cornelius, Dutch painter; 1460—1538 c.m.s.

Engershams, Corn., Belgian painter; 1637—1697 n.o.

Engish, Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon, Duke of French military commander, murdered by order of Napoleon I. 1772—1804 d.

England, John, English theologian; 1735 n.o.

England, John, first Roman Catholic bishop of Charleston; 1705—1842 c.

England, Nicholas, English printer; 1550 c.

England, Sir Richard, English general; b. 1753 n.m.

England, Allan d', English judge; 1590 c.

Englefield, Sir Henry Charles, English antiquary and astronomer; 1762—1823 m.

Englefield, Mat., bp. of Bangor, 1285—d. 1357 m.f.

Englefield, Thomas, English judge; 1526—1537 f.

Englefield, William d', English judge; 1580 c.

Englefield, Francis, Eng. engraver; 1715—1849 s.

Engler, M. Johann Wilhelm, German theologian; 1706—1784 d.

Engler, William M., American divine and author; a.


English, George Bethune, American literary and military adventurer; 1789—1826 m.

English, Hester, French calligrapher; 1610 c.

English, Josiah, Eng. amateur engraver; d. 1718 c.

English, Simon, English doctor; d. 1637 c.

English, Thomas Dunn, American author; b. 1839 c.

Engton, Maria Dominia Josepha, French mathematician, naturalist, and mechanician; 1727—1789 d.

Engraud, Henri, French teacher and author; 1762—

Engstka, Anton, Christian martyr of Saragossa; 364 d.

Engstros, Jean, Swedish writer; b. 1794 f.

Einguin, St. princess, foundress, and abbesse; 631 d.

Engt, German, Transylvanian Scholar (student); 1500—1597 d.

Ennebius, St. Christian martyr of Cesarea; d. 308 m.

Ennebius, Louis, Flemish theologian; 3652—1720 d.

Ennemond, St. Isaac, bishop of Lyons; 1517 c.

Ennemont, Jean, German poet and chronicler; 1206 c.

Ennery, Adolphe Philippe d', French dramatic author; d. 1842 c.

Ennery, Michele d', French archaeologist and writer; 1717—1796 d.

Ennery, Victor Thibert Charpentier, Comte d', French governor of the Antilles, 1720—1776 c.

Ennetières, Marie d', Belgian theologian and poet; b. 1500, d. aft. 1599 m.

Ennes, Marie de, sieur de Beaumont, French litterateur; 1693—1769 d.

Ennis, Sir John, English politician; b. 1699 c.


Enu, Quintus, Latin poet; n. 250—169 c.m.r.

Ennulus-Magnus, bishop of Tiuscem (Favia), contes-
tistical writer; 473—521 m.

Enoch, son of Jared, and father of Methuselah.

Enoch, Spanish rabbi, judge at Cordova; 997 c.

Enoch, Louis, Fr. historian and gram.; d. 1756 c.

Enoch, Mustaf (La Moselme), Swiss poet; d. 1590 c.

Enos, James Lyndsay, American arithmetician and academician; 1744—1824 d.

Enriquez, Andres Gil, Spanish dram. poet; 1670 d.

Eno, Emu, Daniel, Italian painter; 17th cent.

Enn, Gaspar, German historian; 1636 d.

Eps, or Enso, Giovanni, Milanes painter; v.

Eps, or Enso, Univ. Giuseppe d'Aguglia, Italian court painter; 17th cent.

Eps, Jan, Dutch theol. and writ., 1682—1732 m.p.s.

Epsiades, Zeno Silva, Marquis de la Spanish states-

man; 1699—1752 d.

Eps, Sir George, English physician and medical writer; 1690—1751

Epsick, or Epsick, John, English miscellaneous writer; 1713—1717 c.

Epskips, Gk. scholar, founder of Venice; 419 m.b.

Epsius, or Epsius, king of Sardinia; 1224—1227 d.

Epontes, Ennio, Eng. lawyer; 1255 c.

Epontes, or Epsius, king of Sardinia; 1224—1227 d.

Epontes, See Epsius.

Epontes, king of Sardis; 1224—1227 d.

Epontes, See Epsius.

Epsius, or Epsius, king of Sardinia; 1224—1227 d.

Epsius, or Epsius, king of Sardis; 1224—1227 d.

Epsius, See Epsius.

Epsius, See Epsius.

Epsius, See Epsius.

Epsius, See Epsius.

Epsius, See Epsius.

Epsius, See Epsius.

Epsius, See Epsius.

Epsius, See Epsius.

Epsius, See Epsius.

Epsius, See Epsius.
Espagne, Don Carlos, Comte d,’Spanish general; 1725–1830. D.U.

Espagne, Don Carlos, Duke of Orléans; d. 1754. D.U.

Espagne, Jean d’, French Protestant theologian and writer; 1591–1659. C.R.U.W.

Espagne, Jean Louis Brigitte, Count, French general; 1766–1809. D.U.

Espagne, Louis d’, or De la Cerda, Prince of, admiral of France; 1341. D.

Espagne, Jean d’, president of the Parliament of Bordeaux; 1620. C.R.U.W.

Espagnol, de la Fayotte, Jean Nicolas d’, French geometrician; b. 1778. D.R.U.

Espagnol, See Ribera.

Española, Jean de Sanlú, Sieur d’, Fe poet; 1610 D.U.

Esparrago, Don Baldomero, due de la Victoria, general and politician, regent of Spain; b. 1793. B.N.W.

Esper, Walter, English judge, 1730 (d. 1735). F.

Esper, Antonio de, Spanish traveller; 1830. D.

Esper, Ziger Bernard van, Flemish jurist and canonist; 1605–1728. C.R.U.W.

Esper, Charles d’ (Esperacce), French poet and rector of the University of Paris, 1511–1517. C.R.U.W.

Esper, August Johann Christoph, German Naturalist and author; 1742–1819. D.U.K.

Esper, Johann Friedrich, German naturalist and author; 1732–1798. R.U.

Esperanza, Jean, Fr. sculptor; 1789–1840. D.U.K.

Esperancita, Philippine Callascosa, Italian historian; 1472–1476. C.R.U.W.

Esperas, Jean Louis de Greaves de la Valette, Due of, French statesman; 1654–1662. D.U.

Esperandieu, François Dominique Vinton Edouard, French general; 1778–1869. D.R.U.W.

Espert, Jean, French politician; 1770. D.U.

Espert, Don Jean, Comte d,’Spanish general; 1711–1718. D.U.

Espert, Antonio Táñedo Viel Lomag, Marquis d’, French senator; b. 1803. F.

Espert, Francisco Bernard, seigneur de Saux, French poet and writer; 1606–1743. D.U.

Espert, François Ignace de la Burde, French historian; 1707–1777. D.U.

Espert, Jean Fr., French preacher; 1695–1717. D.U.

Espert, Barthelemy, French poet; 1696–1684. D.

Espert, Pierre d’, Alph. of Lyons, writ.; d. 1595 n. 9. D.U.

Espert, le Chevalier de l’, Fr. geometrician; 1790 d.


Espertits, See Charles Marie, French general; 1632–1689. P.M.


Espesa, Jean, French cardinal, archbishop, and son of Lyons; d. 1590. F.

Espesa, Antoine d’, French chevalier de l’Ordre de la Salle; 1600–1670. F.

Espesa, Charles d’, Bishop of Dol; 1596. D.U.

Espesa, Jean Robert, ambassador and chamberlain of the Louis XII.; d. 1503. F.

Espesa, Jacques d’, Bishop of St Male; d. 1621. F.

Espesa, Jean, Marquis d’, chamberlain to Henry II. and Charles IX.; d. 1591. D.

Espes, Jean, French poet; 1461. D.

Espesp, Vicenzo de, Spanish poet and novelist; 1614–1643. D.U.

Espiau, Don Diego de, Spanish cardinal and statesman; 1569–1572. D.

Espiau, Francisco, Span. painter or glass; 16th cent. D.

Espiau, Hincacio Hierroco, Spanish painter; 17th cent. D.

Espiau, José, Spanish painter and engraver; 1721–

Espiau, Juan d’, Spanish writer; 1540–1595. D.

Espiau, Miguel Hierroco, Spanish painter; 17th cent. D.

Espinos, Nicolau, Spanish poet; b. 1520. D.

Espinos, Pedro, Spanish poet and moralist; 1582–

Espinos, Charles de l’, Flemish writer and artist; 1582–1650. D.

Espinos, Philippe de l’, viscount of Thouron, seigneur de la Chapelle, Flemish historian; 1592–

Espinos, Jean Jacques Deval d’, French politician; b. 1746, ev. 1794. D.U.

Esplir, Jacques, French historian and academician; 1611–1681. C.R.U.W.

Esprizio, Jos de, Spanish poet and politician; 1589–1632. D.

Esprizio, James P., American meteorologist and writer; 1842–1908. D.

Esprizio, Abbé, Fr. translator and critic; d. 1790 n. D.

Esquirifo, C. Com. Lent, consul of Rome; c. 478. F.

Esquirifo, Jean Baptiste Dominique, French physician and medical writer; 1772–1840. D.U.

Esquirifo, Matias, Spanish Orientalist to Janus; d. 1635. D.

Esquirifo, Monseigneur, Spanish poet and novelist; b. 1634. D.

Esquirifo, Carlos Van, German theologian and writer; 1759–

Esquirifo, Jean, French painter; b. 1698, ev. 1699. D.

Esquirifo, Pierre del, French superintendent of finance; 1659–1713. D.U.

Esquirifo, Bent de, Montcalme, French warrior; 1725–1793. D.

Esquirifo, Jordan de, English judge; 1722. F.

Esquirifo, Robert de, English judge; 1725. D.

Esquirifo, Jean Henrick Graf von, Swedish field-marshall and statesman; 1775–1824. D.

Esquirifo, Peter, Count of Dalfeld, general and statesman; b. 1780. D.

Esquirifan, Jean Van, German historian; 1459. D.

Esquirifan, Andreas, Dutch ecclesiastical writer; 1413–1477. C.B.

Esquirifo, Arthur, Earl of, lord-lieut. of Ireland; 1675 D.

Esquirifo, James, English judge; 1720. D.

Esquirifo, Robert Derervec, Earl of, Parliamentary gene-

Esquirifo, Robert Derervec, Earl of, general, favourite of Queen Elizabeth; 1657–1660. D.

Esquirifo, Thomas Cromwell, Earl of; d. 1540 c. 1600. F.

Esquirifo, Walter, Derervec, first Earl of; 1657–

Esquirifo, Anicthe Ruisseau, Portuguese poet, secretary to Fins IV. and V.; 1624–1681. D.

Esquirifo, Gasparo, Spanish canon and genealogist; 1625. D.

Espitio, George, Bishop of Rhodos; 1502–1529. D.

Esquiton, Guillaume d’, seigneur de Ronceure and ambassador; 1449. D.

Esquiton, Josephin, Bishop of Clermont; d. 1600. D.

Esquiton, Anne de Fiesole, Duchess d’, misspisce of France; 1684–1726. C.B.

Esquiton, Robert d, seigneur de Ballesri, or, French marquess d. 1653. D.

Estampa, Don Carlos, Comte d’, Spanish general; 1725–

Estampa, Charles Hector, Comte de, French admiral; 1729–1794. D.

Estampa, Francois d’, bp. of Rhodos; 1602–1659. D.

Estampa, Esteban, Francisco, Comte Fr. genealogist; b. 1617 n. D.

Estampa, Anne de Fiesole, Duchess d’, misspisce of France; 1684–1726. C.B.

Estampa, Robert d, seigneur de Ballesri, or, French marquess d. 1653. D.
Fabian, Conrad de, Swiss monk and writer; 1442 n.
Fabian, Jean de, vicomte de Castres, French warrior and governor; d. 1614.
Fabian, Jean de, vicomte de Castres, French Protestant church; d. 1614.
Fabius, Calpurnius, Roman knight; b. 3 a.D. 64.
Fabius, L. Quinarius, Roman general; b. c. 600.
Fabius or Fabius, Legf dea, Italian physician.
1650—1723 n.
Fabius, Luigi Cialato di, Ital. lit.; 1450—1528 n.
Fabretti, See Fabretti.
Fabri, Peter, English alchemist; 1490 r.
Fabri, Albert Ocho, German physician and medical writer; 1629—1699.
Fabri, Basel, German scholar and author; 1503—1577.
Fabri, Felix, Swiss Deism, traveller in the Holy Land; 1441—1505.
Fabri, Frederick William, English divine and poet; 1515—1635 n.
Fabri, George Stanley, English divine and author; 1713—1854.
Fabri, Johann, German Dominican writer; 1509—1560.
Fabri, Johann, German anatomist and botanist; 1579—1640.
Fabri, Johann (Melitus Heretricus), Dominican bishop of Vienna, and writer; 1470—1524.
Fabri, Johann Ernst, German historian and orientalist; 1745—1774.
Fabri, Johann Matthias, German physician and medical writer; d. 1705.
Fabri, John, Dutch painter in England; d. 1714.
Fabri, Nicolaus, French philologist; 1504—1612.
Fabri, Pierre, Fr. scholar and author; 1520—1615.
Fabri, Samuel, German historian and bibliographer; 1653—1716.
Fabri, Vicente, Spanish author; 1670.
Fabre. See Schmidt, Fabre, Fere, Lefevre, and Fournier.
Fabre, Secretaries of Julius Caesar.
Fabre, Louis, French painter; 1560—1639.
Fabre, Abbe, French historian; 1509—1602.
Fabre, Francois, seigneur du Moulin, French soldier; 1579—1640.
Fabre, Louis de, scelle de Suzanne, Marquis de, French officer; 1569.
Fabre, Nicolas, French historian; 1509.
Fabre, St. bishop of Rome, 220—250.
Fabian, John, English divine; 1508.
Fabian. See Fabianus.
Fabianos, Officius of Venice; 1002—43.
Fabianus, L. Ambus, counsell of Rome; 201.
Fabianus, Patricius, Roman clerk and philosopher.
Fabianus, Valerius, Roman forger; b. c. 59.
Fabullius or Fabullus, Greek poet and grammarian.
Fabius, G. Pietro, Italian painter; b. 1616.
Fabius, O. Pietro, counsell of Rome; b. c. 269.
Fabius, G. Pietro, Italian poet; b. 1729.
Fabius, Marcus Valerius, Roman general and statesman; 140—264.
Fabius, Marcus Valerius, Roman general and consul; 159.
Fabius, Maximus, French writer; 1629.
Fabius, Maximus, Roman consul; 1450.
Fabius, Valerius Maximus, Italian, historical writer; 1209—1768.
Fabius, See Fabre, Fere, Lefebre, and Fournier.
Fabius, Marcus Verraxus Quintus (Cancratius), Roman consul; d. 265.
Fabius, Numerius Pietro, Roman general and consul; 1450.
Fabius, Numerius Vibulanius, Roman general and consul; b. 270—230.
Fabius, Q. Maximus, Roman general and consul; 1450—1528.
Fabius, Q. Maximi Allobrogicus, Roman general and consul; b. 128.
Fabius, Serv. Fierro, Roman jurist and historian.
Fabius, See Bocarete, Willien, Bellurgen and Fabius.
Fabius, Alopio, Italian physician and medical writer; 1565—1723.
Fabius, Antoine, French preacher; 1710—1795.
Fabius, Bonaventure, French physician and medical writer; 1792—1853.
Fabius, Francois Xavier, French historical and historical writer; 1709—1837.
Fabius, Jean, Fr. Carmelite preacher; 1730—1741.
Fabius, Jean, French divine and poet; 1884—1829.
Fabius, Jean Claude, French orientalist and historical writer; 1663—1723.
Fabius, Jean Joseph Augustin, French physician and medical writer; 1792—1829.
Fabius, Jean Michel, French engineer, writer, and statesman; 1723.
Fabius, Louis, French Benedictine bishop; 1710—1788.
Fabius, Marie Joseph Victor, French court poet; 1718—1814.
Fabius, Pierre, French surgeon and writer; 1718—1829.
Fabius, Pierre Jean, French physician and medical writer; 1624.
Fabius, See Fabre, Fere, Lefebre, and Fournier.
Fabretti, Ludo, Italian antiquary, keeper of archive records; 1450—1500.
Fabri, Gabriel, Swiss Protestant preacher; 1711.
Fabri, Honore, French Jesuit, professor of philosophy; 1697—1768.
Fabri, Jean, one of the judges of Jean of Arc; 1460.
Fabri, Jean, French painter; 15th cent.
Fabri, Jean Redolphi, Swiss jurist and law 1450—1528.
Fabri, Pierre, French theologian and lit. 15.
Flint, Timothy, American divine, missionary, and author; 1780—1840
Flitton, Charles, Esq., Eng. engraver; d. 1773
Flisbach, Jean Charles, Fr. engraver; 1700—1709 D.U.
Flotard, Jean Jacques, Fr. engraver; 1723—1739 D.U.
Flora, Staffan, Italian grammatician; 1400 n.c.
Flottman, Johann, Germ. Latin poet; 17th cent. n.c.
Flotow, Karl Heinrich, Fr. poet; s. 1726
Flosen, Ferdinand, French politician, member of the provincial Latin poet; 1808—1896
Forszant, French annalist and biographer; 949—
Forszant, Johann Ernst, German miscellaneous writer; 1555—1620
Forszant, Curt Friedrich, German miscellaneous writer; 1720—1788 D.U.
Forszant, Albert François, French book collector; 1789—1793 D.U.
Forszant, Henry, Irish polit. and orator; 1722—1791 n.c.
Ford, Sir William, English statesman; 1743—1824
Forszant, Rigoletto, French music composer; v. 1767—
Forszant, Pierre Amable, French archaeologist and historian; b. 1757
Ford, Roger, or Robert Blum, German adventurer and Temple; 1560—1567
Forszant, bishop of Ross, 1200th; d. 1222
Forszant, bishop of Clongy; 1224
Forszant, bishop of Ely, 1166; d. 1171
Forszant, Frans Chassot von, German publicist; A 1609
Forszant, Wilhelm Chasot von, German antiquary and numismatist; 1653 n.c.
Forszant, Francoise, Fr. jurist and writer; d. 1650 n.c.
Forszant L, or Floris, count of Fries; d. 1601 i.e.
Forszant, Caspar of Holland (1602—1123); 1611
Forszant, II, 1597; d. 1599
Forszant, IV, 1623—1304
Forszant, V; 1524—1596
Forszant, X; 229th
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Forszant, D. B. T.
Francois, Jean, Belgian sculptor; 1527
Francois, François, Jean Baptiste, Flemish painter; 1590–1653
Francois, Laurens, Flemish painter; 17th cent.
Francois, Salomon, German mathematician and poet; b. 1659, d. aft. 1720
Francois, Jean, Flemish painter; 1573–1636
Francois, Samuel, Flemish Latin poet; 1741–1772
Francois, de Francenheintz, Valentine, Trans-
vania scholar; 1670
Francois. See Frank
Francois Carte, Paul, French magistrate; b. 1800 d. 1851
Francois, Augustus Hermann, German Lutheran divine
and philosopher; 1606–1714
Francois, or Francken, Christian, German visionary and
writer; 1459–1509
Francois, David, German b. 1651–1706
Francois, Heinrich Tischbauer, German lawyer and
writer; 1705–1782
Francois, Johann Valentin, Danish philologist and
bureaucrat; 1725–1791
Francois, Karl Philip, Hebrew poet; b. 1590
Francois, Johann Christoph, German jurist; 1715
Franconberg, Abraham von, German alchemist;
1590–1652
Franconis, Christian Friedrich, German anthro-
poologist; 1621–1679
Franconis, Christian Godfried, German publicist;
1601–1717
Franconis, Jacob August, German historian and
jurist; 1669–1733
Francois, Michel Adam Franks, Bohemian writer;
1625–1726
Francklin, or Franklin, Thomas, English classical
philosopher and dramatic author; 1721–1754
Franco, bishop of Liége; 912
Franco, Alonso, Mozarabic painter; 1450–1525
Franco, Angelo, Neapolitan painter; d. 1445
Franco, Antonio, Portuguese grammarian and theolog-
ian; 1578
Franco, Antonio Fernandez, Portuguese writer;
1595–1636
Franco, Battista (II Semoli), Venetian painter and
genius; 1438–1551
Franco, Francisco, Spanish physician; 1569
Franco, or Giuseppe, Roman poet; d. 1603
Franco, Ferraz, Bohemian painter; d. 1606
Franco, Nicola, Ital. poet. and painter; 1569–1609
Franco, Francesco, German engraver; 1777–1876
Franco, Luigi Benjamin, French geometer and
trader; 1848–1855
Franco, Louis Joseph, French musician and com-
poser; 1736–1804
Franco, Paul, French mathematician; b. 1803
Franco, François, French poet; 1770–1819
Franco, François, French mathematician; b. 1525
Franco, François, Alphonse, French engraver; b. 1531
Franco, Gabriel W. J., Belgian designer; b. 1493
Franco, Charles René Jules, Fr. engraver; b. 1809
Franco, Claude, French Benedictine reformer of the
religious orders; 1526–1632
Franco, Guillaume, French physicist and poet; 1566
Franco, Jacques, French theologian and writer;
d. 1629
Franco, Jean, Fr. mathematician and author; b. 1582
Franco, Dom Jean, French Benedictine lexico-
ographer; 1726–1794
Franco, Jean Charles, Fr. engraver; 1717–1797
Franco, Louis, French geographer and con-}
queror; 1595–1637
Francois, Louis Jean, French coutou.; d. 1792
Francois, Nicolas, Fr. canonist and jur.; d. 1743
Francois, Philippe, French coutou.; 1579–1625
Francois, J. C., Belgian painter; 1597–1650
Francois, Simon (le Fantaisin), Fr. poet; 1506–1571
Francois de l'Indien Jesus, Flemish theologian and
writer; d. 1697
Francois de Neufchâtel, Nicolas Louis, Comte, French
Bibliographer and politician; 1597–1628
Francois de Toulouse, French theologian, preacher,
and writer; d. 1669
Francois. See Francis
Francis (d.)
Francis, Alice, duchess of Brittany; 1427–1463
Francis, Jean de France, his herald; b. 1529
Francis, bishop of Liége; d. 901
Francis, German writer on music; 1605
Francis, Flemish abbob and writer; d. 1135
Franciscan, See Francis
Franciscano, See Francisco
Franciscan, Jacob, Flemish painter; 1597
Franciscan, Innocencio (Innocentio de Sancho), Bolivian
historical painter; 1480–1550
Francipani, Cecco, Italian chief of the Ghibellines;
d. 1100
Franquizzi, Claudio Carosello, Italian lawyer. Coun-
tary of the senate; 1633–1639
Francipani, Corrado, Italian lawyer and poet;
d. 1584
Franquini, Fras Christoph, Hungarian compiler;
1620–1673
Franquini, Giacomo, lord of Asti, writer;
1570
Franquini, Nicola, Venetian painter; 1595
Frank, Jacob, chief of a Jewish sect in Paris;
1712–1774
Frank, Johann, German divines and scholar;
1717–1800
Frank, Johann Peter, German physician and medical
writer; 1745–1824
Frank, John, archdeacon of Suffolk, keeper of the
Great Seal; 1433
Frank van Frankenvoorst, Georg Friedrich, German
physician and medical writer; 1670–1723
Franke, August Herman, German philosopher and
writer; 1683–1737
Franke, Johann, German physician and medical
writer; 1648–1718
Franke, Johann Michael, German bibliographer;
d. 1775
Franke, Theophila August, German theologian;
1696–1720
Franke, Zacharias, German hebraist; b. 1681
Franke, Emanuel, Danish philologist; 1877–1943
Frankenfelt, Johann, Danish physician and medical
writer; 1596–1661
Frankenstein, Johann von, Austrian monk; 1580
Frank, Ludwig August, German poet; b. 1707
Frankland, Edward, English chemist; d. 1828
Frankland, Thomas, English physician and historian;
1828–1880
Franklin, Benjamin, American statesman, physi-
ician, and author; 1766–1790
Franklin, William Edward, English scholar; 1665
Franklin, Eleanor Anne (see Ford), Eng. poet,
first wife of Sir John Franklin; 1785–1845
Franklin, Jane Griffin, Lady, second wife of Sir John
Franklin
Franklin, Sir John, Eng. rear-adriral and au-
navigator; 1755–1817
Franklin, William, last royal governor of Jef
1731–1783
Franklin, William, Bell, American major-gen;
1823
Franklyn, William, English divin.; d. 1552
Franquini, Jacques, Flemish painter and arch;
1590
Franquini, Jean Auguste, Fr. poet; 1198–1198
Franquini, Jean Auguste, Fr. poet; 1198–1198
Frederick, Otto. Friedrich, German theologian and writer; b. 1812.

Frana, Nicolo, Italian painter; 14th cent. d.c.

Franceschi, Alessandro Maria, Italian music composer; 1741—1823.

Frants, Leonhard, French jurist, Latin poet; 1665—1736.

Frants, Nicolas, French jurist, later dean; 1758—1823.

Franzi, Pierre, French jurist, hist.; d. 1651 c.d.o.w.

Franzi, Antonio, Ital. hist. and poet; 1726—1800 a.c.

Franzi, Johann, Swiss printer, friend of Erasmus; 1468—1527.

Franzi, Johann Jacob, German music composer and organist; 1637—1706.

Franzi, Johann, German philosopher and mathematician; 1701—1756.

Frank, Sir Martin, English navigator; 1539?

Frank, C. W.

Frank, Nicolaus Theresia Benedict, Conte, French mathematician; 1707—1828.

Frank, Carl Papyrus, German librarian, scholar, and writer; 1762—1821.

Frank, Friedrich, German teacher and writer; 1676—1716.

Frank, Julius, German writer and polit.; b. 1706 d.c.

Frank, David, Hungarian geographer and mathematician; 1639.

Franklin, Abraham Ben., Swiss poet; b. 1756 c.d.o.

Franklin, Erasmus, German Jesuit, antiquary, and numismatist; 1700—1758.

Franklin, Guillaume, French colonel; 1402—1402.

Franklin, Johann Leonard, of Strasbourg, theologian and author; 1694—1761.

Frank, Louis, Portuguese Jesuit missionary to Japan; 1539—1607.

Franks, Theodore de, Portuguese hist.; 1720—1724.

Frank, Francois, French traveler and engineer; d. 1765.

Frank, Louis Joseph, French polit.; 1732—1821.

Frankfort, or Freiburg, Liberty, French theologian and writer; 1746—1754.

Franklin, Louis de, seigneur de Sillery, French philosopher and writer; 1628—1712.

Franklin, Sir Henry of Ortho (735-48), b. 722, d. 758.

Frankland, Henry (1672), d. 1659.

Franklin, k. of Coviedo and Leon (253-4), d. 924 d.c.

Frankland de Brocas, Charles, French missionary; 1724—1754.

Frankleins, French litterateur and dramatic author; d. 1759.

Frauenwirth, of Geneva, reformer; 1520—1540.

Framont, Charles, French publicist; 1787—1846.

Framont, Francois Marie, Baron, French politician; publ.; 1755—1795.

Francoeur, Meunier N., Fr. goldsmith; 1802—1850.

Francoeur, Paul Gustave, French epicurian; b. 1816 r.

Francoeur, Jean Louis de, Bishop of Aire and Langres; 1629—1684.

Francoeur, French painter; b. 1519.

Franck, Erhard Andreas, German jurist and poet; 1729—1779.

Franzen, Claudius, Italian Camaldolese friar, experimental philosopher; 1700—1720.

Frederick, Thomas Louis Close Lambert, Marquis de, Fr. politician and publicist; 1756—1816 d.c.

Frederick, Countess Louise, German novelist; 1695—1770.

Frederick, Georg, German warrior; b. 1536.

Frederick, Leonard von, German engineer; 1655—1716.

Frederick, or Frunberg, Wilhelm, German adventurer and fanatic; 1537.

Frederick, King of the Sources; 437.

Frederick, Jean, French canon, controversialist, and archaologist; 1614—1692.

Fremont, Louis de Buade, Comte de, French governor of Canada; 1629—1698.

Fronka, Claude, French Latin poet; 16th cent. c.

Frontinus, Seutus Julius, Roman statesman and censor; 49—c. 115 c.d.w.

Frolo, Greek rhetorician; 34 cent.

Frondo, Cajetan, Latin erator; 1465.

Fronza, Julius, Roman military tribune; 69 d.c.

Fronte, Marcus Cornelius, Roman erator and censor; 58 d.c.

Fronto, M., tutor of M. Aurelius; b. 169.

Fronto, M. Antonius, consul of Rome; 139.

Fronte du Duc (Fronto Ducus), French Jesuit and author; 1568—1594.

Frontispice, Juventas Friedrich, German theologian and orientalist; 1745—1800.

Frost, Robert von, German physician; b. 1804.

Frost, Donato, Italian architect; 1500.

Frost, Francesco, archbishop of Fano; 17th cent. c.

Frost, Jean, French engraver; 1639—1707.

Frostau, Benjamin Sigismund, French Protestant theologian and translator; 1754—1836.

Frost, John, American author; b. 1800.

Frost, Richard, Canon of St. Paul's; 1700—1728.

Frost, William Edward, A.H.A., Eng. painter; b. 1820 d.o.w.

Frost, James, Bishop of Lichfield; d. 1842.

Frostington, Richard, American politician, historian, and journalist; b. 1831.

Frost, Jean, French astronomer; 1719—1796.

Frost, Le Comte Louis, royalist chief in Normandy; 1767.

Frost, James Anthony, English historian and author; b. 1818.

Froide, Richard Harrell, English divinity and author; 1633.

Fronznak, pseudonym of a Protestant publicist; 16th cent.

Fronzoni, Joseph, Piedmontese bibliographer; 1745—1800.

Frowde, Philip, Eng. dramatist; poet; 1650—1753 c.d.o.w.

Frowde, Sir Henry of London, 1247; lord mayor, 1435 and 144.

Frowyck, Thomas, Eng. chief justice of the Common Pleas (1350); 1467—1456.

Frow, Hans, Swiss historian; 1469.

Frowyck, Paul, German jurist and poet; of Kesten; c. 1336.

Fruig, M. Paul, Consul of the Consul General of Rome; 1829—1906.

Fruig, Carlo Incerto, Italian poet; 1619—1708.

Fruig, Nicolo, Venice painter; 1426.

Fruig, king of the Suevi, in Spain; d. 464.

Fruig, apostolic of Ethiopia, bishop; 331.

Frunndberg, Georg de, German warrior; b. 1636 c.d.o.

Furundberg, Georg de, German gen.; 1476—1508 d.o.

Fry, Edmund, English typemaker; d. 1835.

Fry, Mrs. Elizabeth, Eng. philanthropist; 1780—1840.

Fry, John, Eng. and Scot. antiquary; d. 1669.

Fry, J. Lexon, American journalist and author.

Fry, Samuel, American brigadier-general; 1822.

Fry, William Henry, American composer and journalist; 1845.

Fry, Irish, Irish painter and mosaicist; engraver; 1710—1702.
FABULOSUS, Roman general; 86
FABULUS, consul of Rome; 225
FABULUS, Aretina, Latin rhetorician; 1st cent. D.C.
FABULUS, Varro, Latin poet; 4th cent. B.C.
FABULUS, Cornelius, Roman general; 1st cent. B.C.
FABULUS, Heavy, Swiss painter in Eng.; 1738–1825 a.p.
FACEL, Antoine, French carous and controversialist; 1590–1655
FACIT, Andrea, Italian sculptor; 1485
FACIT, Georg Albert, Swiss mathematician and philos.
1686–1804
FACIT, Nicolas van, Swiss natural philosopher and mathematician; 1755-1826
FACIT, Paul Heinrich, Swiss mathematician; 1707–1835
FACIT, Sir Horace Jones, English judge; 1777–1891
FACIT, See Faust.
FACIT, Joseph Jean Nicolas, French physician; 8th cent. B.C.
FACIT, Agrippa Parus, consul of Rome; a.c. 446 B.C.
FACIT, P. Parus, consul of Rome; 6th cent. B.C.
FACIT, Sex. Parus, consul of Rome; 2nd cent. B.C.
FACIT, Johann Joseph, German music composer; 1690–1746
FACIT, Louis, French litterateur and dramatist author; 1672–1752

G
GABA, Johann Friedrich, German historian and theologian; 1701–1832
GABLE, Bernard, Dutch physician; 17th cent.
GABLE, Georg von, German dramatist; 17th cent.
GABLE, Joseph, Hungarian author; 2nd cent. B.C.
GABLE, Jacob, German writer and dramatist; 17th cent.
GABLE, Johann Gotfried, German physician and philologist; 3rd cent. B.C.
GABLENBERG, Francis Xavier, German dramatist; 1st cent. B.C.
GABLENBERGER, or GABLENET, Oswald, German physician and historian; 1583–1615
GABLENIA, Johann Christian von, German politician and philologist; 1st cent. B.C.
GABLENIA, Charles, Italian dramatist; 17th cent.
GABLENIA, Giuseppe, Italian dramatist; 17th cent.
GABLENIA, Matteo, Italian dramatist; 17th cent.
GABLENIA, Antonio, Italian poet; 17th cent.
GABLENIA, Giuseppe, Italian dramatist; 17th cent.
GABLENIA, Jacopo, Italian poet; 17th cent.
GABLENIA, Giuseppe, Italian dramatist; 17th cent.
GABLENIA, Jacopo, Italian poet; 17th cent.
GABLENIA, Giuseppe, Italian dramatist; 17th cent.
GABLENIA, Jacopo, Italian poet; 17th cent.
GABLENIA, Giuseppe, Italian dramatist; 17th cent.
GABLENIA, Jacopo, Italian poet; 17th cent.
GABLENIA, Giuseppe, Italian dramatist; 17th cent.
GABLENIA, Jacopo, Italian poet; 17th cent.
GABLENIA, Giuseppe, Italian dramatist; 17th cent.
GABLENIA, Jacopo, Italian poet; 17th cent.
GABLENIA, Giuseppe, Italian dramatist; 17th cent.
GABLENIA, Jacopo, Italian poet; 17th cent.
GABLENIA, Giuseppe, Italian dramatist; 17th cent.
Gabrielii, Hermans, Italian judge; 1721 D.
Gabrielius, Fulio, Roman Catholic prelate; 1748–1822 R.U.
Gabrielli, Leonardo, Italian poet; 1550 D.
Gabrielis, Lodovico I��o, Italian magistrate; 1350 n.c.
Gabrielis, Tyrophon (Geografos), Italian scholar; 1470–1549 N.V.
Gabrielis, Onofrio (Orsini), Italian painter; 1606–1656 T.
Gabrielis, Tommaso Maria, Italian divine and mathematician; 1726–1807 B.
Gaby, See Rienst.
Gabriele, Antonio, Italian musician; 1604 N.D.
Gabriel, Dutch poet; 5. 1625 D.O.
Gabriel, Nicolaus, French surgeon; d. 1692 R.
Gabriel, Gian Antonio, Italian author; 1600 D.
Gabriel, Giovanni Batista, Fr. missionary; 17th cent. B.V.
Gal, William, English author; 1579 D.
Gala. See Magistr.
Gallart, Louis Prosper, Fr. chronicle; b. 1801 N.D.
Gallat, Jacques, French advocate; 1535–1613 D.O.
Gallaud, Pierre, French reformer; 1528–1569 N.D.
Gallier, Raymond, French writer, Protestant divine, and orator; 1618–1668 D.
Gallina, John, Armaghian philosopher; 15th cent. D.
Galland, Fabio Maria, Italian mystic; 17th cent. B.Q.
Galland, Alexander Christian, German surgeon and physician; d. 1717 D.
Gallo, Francois, Fr. satirist poet; 1667–1725 L.C.W.
Galois, Marie Armand Jeanne, French novelist and columnist; 1753–1835 D.
Galle, Jacob, son of Jacob, chief of one of the tribes.
Gallar, Gabriele de, French foundress of religious houses; d. 1638 D.
Gallar or Gallare, Thomas de, seigneur de Boure- gen, French merchant and financier; d. 1640* D.
Gallin, Alessandro, Italian physician; d. 1575 N.D.
Gallati, Asystro, satrap of Assyria; n.c. 550 D.
Galler, Johan, Boh. astrologer; d. 1715 B.
Gallus, John, Eng. astrologer; 1622–1627 R.C.W.
Gallius, Fleming, Swedish mathematician and author; 1560 D.
Gaddi, Pietro Antonio, Swedish chemist; 1765 D.
Gaddisi, John of, Eng. physician, coelestist, and astronomer; 1429–1550 C.B.W.
Gaddi, Angelo, Italian painter and mosaicist; 1272–1325 D.
Gaddi, Angelo, Italian painter; 1324–1387 N.D.
Gaddi, Filippo di Gaddi, Italian painter and architect; 1362–1450 D.
Gaddi, Giovanni, Italian painter D.
Gaddi, Di Giovanni, Italian min. comp. f. 1517 R.C.W.
Gaebelin, Friedrich Conrad, German historian and author; 1722–1787 D.
Gaebelin, Ernst, Swedish physician; d. 1927 D.
Gaebelin, John Will, Danish jurist; d. 1771 B.
Gaekaw, Frederick, English adventurer; 1404 D.
Gaekaw, Adrien de, seigneur du Sautey, Fr. poet; 1570 N.D.
Gagne, Charles, physician, and phys.; 1632–1678 B.
Gaddi, Christophor, Amer. statesman; 1724–1805 D.
Gaddi, Christ, Schweder, Amer. b. 1745–1827 D.
Gadel, James, American teacher; 1738–1806 D.
Gade, Hendri Maurice, Danish naturalist; 1799–1885 D.
Gaditrus, Bishop of Down; 594 D.
Gage, Alexander, Dutch poet; 1670–1726 D.
Gage, Hugh de, Eng. judge; 1719 D.
Gage, John, Amer. gen., Amer. jurist; 1709–1793 n.c.
Gage, Charles, Amer. author; 1800 D.
Gage, Joseph, Amer. lawyer; 1745–1825 D.
Gage, James, Amer. statesman; 1736–1806 D.
Gage, Pomeroy, Amer. scholar; 1792–1865 D.
Gage, Samuel, Amer. author; 1784–1817 D.
Gage, Louis, Amer. painter and engraver; 1768–1858 D.
Gage, Maximilian, Amer. officer of the Royal military college at Montreal; 1768–1817 D.
Gage, John, Amer. painter; 1768–1841 D.
Gage, Joseph, Amer. painter and engraver; 1768–1841 D.
Gage, John, Amer. painter and engraver; 1768–1841 D.
Gage, Gabriel, French missionary to Cochinchina; 1799–1833 D.
Gage, William, Eng. poet; 1590 C.B.W.
Gage, Frederic, Amer. jurist, and statesman; 1797–1846 D.
Gage, Baron Heinrich Wilhelm August von, German statesman and author; b. 1798 D.
Gage, Johan Christoph Ernst von, German political writer and statesman; 1795–1832 D.
Gage, Maximilian, Baron of, German politician; 1619–1695 D.
Gage, Count de, Spanish general; 1745 D.
Gage, Jean Bonaventure Dumont, Comte de, vice-roy of Navarre; 1662–1723 D.
Gagliardi, Antonio, Italian sculptor; 1493–1573 D.
Gagliardi, Bartolommeo (Spagnolo), Italian painter and engraver; 1493–1535 D.
Gagliardi, Bernardo, minister of the Roman college; 1560–1600 D.
Gagliardi, Giovanni Domenico, Italian physician and medical author; 1718 D.
Gagliardi, Guglielmo, Gianbattista, Italian agricultural writer; 1707–1823 D.
Gagliardi, Giovanni Domenico, Italian physician and medical author; 1718 D.
Gagliardi, Guglielmo, Gianbattista, Italian agricultural writer; 1707–1823 D.
GER

Gervais, Johann Christian, German naturalist; 1746—

1824. D.G.H.

Gervais, Johann Heinrich, Swiss philologist; 1727—

1784. D.G.H.

German, Ralph, English judge; d. 1297. P.

Germain, Vincen, German astrologer; 1488. P.

Gericault, fe Jérôme, French painter; b. 1791. N.D.D.

Germain, Felix Giuseppe, Italian painter; b. 1792. P.

Germain, J. M. de, count of Staat, margrave of Brandenburg; d. 1693. G.

Germain, Latin pede; 4th cent. P.

Germain, Roman general; d. 649. D.

Germain, k. of Arundel, in Puebla; B.C. 323. D.

Germard, du Haslem, Dutch painter; 1640—1498 B.

Germers, Pierre Frédéric van, Dutch painter, member of Van den Velde family; 1661—1703. D.G.B.

Gerasevitch, Derek (Désel), Dutch navigator; 1539—

1600. B.

Gerry, Alphonse, vice-president of the United States; 1776—1832. O.R.

Germain, Edme François, French antiquary and author; d. 1790. P.

Gerber, Adolph Traugott, German naturalist and

philosopher; 1744—1807. D.

Gerber, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm, German general; —1783—1852. D.

Gerber, Heinrich Christoph, German pedant; 1464—

1529. D.

Gerber, Johann, German phys.; 18th cent. d.

Gerhard, eldest of the three sons of Lui; 1455—

1514. D.

Gerhard, Christian, German herculean and Talmudist; 4. 1627. D.

Germ, Jean, French theologian; 1384—1431 n.D.D.

Germ, Jean Bazile de, French theol., chancellor of

the University of Paris; 1363—1369. F.R.W.

Germ, Levi Ben (Abokeh, or Geremeli), Spanish

rabbi, philosopher, and m.d.; 1620. B.

Germ Ben Joshua (Her Bapheus), French rabbi and

philosopher; 1604—1677. D.

Germ Ben Moshe (Simocato), Ital. printer; 1490 n.G.

Germ Ben Solomon, Spanish rabbi, hebraist, and

philosopher; 1569—1627. D.G.W.

Germ, Jacob Ben Moshe, Italian rabbi and writer; 17th cent. G.

Germacker, Friedrich, German traveller and author; 1703—

1781. D.

Germant, Christian Ludwig, German mathematician

and astronomer; 1701—1782. D.

Germatieck, Heinrich Wilhelm von, German philoso-

pher and poet, poet and critic; 1717—1822 n.D.

Gerringer, Weygar, Ger. hist.; 1473—1522. D.

Geroult, Carl Friedrich, German jurist; 1736—

1785. D.

Gertner, Franz Joseph, German mathematician, en-

gineer, and astronomer; 1756—1832. D.

Gertner, Franz Anton, German engineer; 1795—

1870. D.

Gerdes, St. abbess of the monastery at Nivelles, in

Belgium; 629—652. D.

Gerdes, St. daughter of St Elizabeth of Hungary; 1278—

1327. D.

Gerdes, Hélène, Benedictine abbess and mystic

writer; d. 1634. D.

Gerdes, Jean Baptiste François, French litterateur;
1734—1780. D.

Gerr, the French prelate; 1538—1566. D.D.

Gertrude, abbess of the Premontrés, bishop of Sois; d.
1232. D.D.D.W.

Gertrude, Fr. hist., prior of St. Sénée; 13th cent. d.

Gertrude, Theodora, countess of Winchester; 1002; d. 1208 D.C.

Gertrude, Laurent, French writer; 1292 D.

Gertrude, Nicole, Sicilian botanist; 1635—1687. D.

Gertrude, Robert, French theologian and writer; d.
1837. D.

GERW

Gertsmar, German, Dutch merchant and writer; d. 1690. D.

Gervais, Fr. statean., and physican; b. 1729. P.

Gervais, of Tillybury, English historian and Latin poet; d. 1291. C.B.C.

Gervais, Dom Francis Arnaud, French historian, and

biog., abbot of La Trappe; 1659—1716. C.D.R.W.

Gervais, Nicolas, French physician and Latin poet; d.
1619, o. a. 1699. C.D.W.

Gervais, French, missionary and author; 1692—1729. D.

Gervais de Latouche, Jean Charles, French novelist;
1715—1723. D.

Gervais, bishop of St. David's, 1715; d. 1729. s.

Gervais, Hugh, English divine; 1638. q.

Gervais de Flôth, abbot of Westminster, natural son
of King Stephen; d. 1170. D.

Gervais, Martin, German minnesinger; 13th cent. D.

Gervilo, Charles Alexis Adrian du Havre de, Fr.

naturalist and archaeologist; 1760—1832 n.D.D.

Gervilo, Henry Gottfried, German historian and

politician; d. 1805. B.

Gerly, André Guillaume, French ecclesiastical orator;
1727—1796. D.

Genkin, king of the Visigoths; 507; d. 511. C.

Gentzis, Johann, Swedish theologian, bishop of Abisko;
1815—1890. D.

Gentzen, Edward, Dutch painter; b. 1814. P.

Gessentz, Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm, German

orientalist, hebraist, and author; 1786—1842 n.D.

Gessentz, Wilhelm, German physician and medical

writer; 1700—1801. D.R.G.

Gessner, Abraham, American geologist and author;
1796—1864. E.P.

Gessner, Andreas Samuel, German scholar; 1600—

1778. D.D.W.

Gessner, Conrad, of Zurich, scholar, philosopher, and

naturalist; 1536—1605. C.B.W.

Gessner, Johann, of Zurich, naturalist, philosopher,
and writer; 1706—1780. B.

Gessner, Johann Albert, German physician and nat-

uralist; 1694—1750. D.D.W.

Gessner, Johann Jacob, of Zurich, numismatist and

writer; 1767—1787. D.

Gessner, Johann Matthias, of Zurich, critic and

author; 1691—1761. D.C.B.W.

Gessner, Salomon, Swiss painter and poet; 1769—

1788. C.D.W.

Gessner, Salomon, German Lutheran divine and

writer; 1695. D.D.W.

Gestel, François Jean Baptiste, French chemist

and politician; 1769—1814. D.

Gestel du Page, Joseph François Anne, French

commander; 1747—1805. D.

Gestel, Giovanni Francesco (Guido Secundo), Ital.

painter and bolgwise school; 1560—1609 n.D.D.W.

Gestes, Byzantine physician; 460. D.

Gestet, bishop of Albert L. of Germany, killed by

William Tell; 1397. E.

Gestel, Cornelius van, Flemish hist.; 1626—1748 n.D.

Gesten, John de, English judge; 1217. E.

Gertrum, John, Swedish mathematician; 17th cent.

Germaine, Curly, Italian prince and music compos;
16th cent. E.

Getha, father of Sept. Severus; 146. E.

Getha, Ou, Houilin, Roman general; 42. H.

Getha, O. Lucius, consul of Rome; b. c. 116. H.

Getha, P. Septimius, count of Rome; b. 203. H.

Getha. Publius Septimius, son of the emperor Severus,
emperor of Rome (311); 168—312. B.E.H.

Getha Hadrianus, Latin poet; 2nd cent. B.

Getha, Lady Gr, English literary lady and moralist;
1674—1695. C.B.E.W.

Getling, Richard, English penman; 17th cent. C.B.

Getha, Samuel Gibbon, English politician; b. 1687. E.

Getrich, Arnold, Flemish philosopher and author;
1625—1699. D.R.K.
Gonzaaga, Francesco III. or IV. (1612); 1596—
1612
D.""
Gonzaaga, Francesco, cardinal (1561), bishop of Mantua; 1561—
1596.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Federico, marquis of Mantua; 1459—
1494
D.""
Gonzaaga, Federico, successor of Borelo; 1625—
D.""
Gonzaaga, Federico II., first duke of Mantua (1539); 1539—
1590.
D. i. 1190
Gonzaaga, Federico de, Italian cardinal (1563); 1560—
1565
D.""
Gonzaaga, Giovanni Francesco I., first marquis of Jemme; 1247—
1253.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Giovanni Francesco II., marquis of Mantua; 1460—
1494.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Giulia de, countess of Fondi, wife of Vas-
pnian Colonoua
D.""
Gonzaaga, Isabella de, duchess of Urbino, illustrious
Italian lady.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Isabella d'Este, marchioness of Mantua; 1480—
1495.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Leocadia, Italian authors; 1276 d.d.w.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Luigi I., marquis of Mantua; 1207—1250 d.d.w.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Luigi II., marquis of Mantua; 1250—
1291.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Luigi Iii. (the Turk), marquis of Mantua; 1414—
1478.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Luigi, duke of Nevers and Rothel; 1469.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Luigi de (Ducis), Italian Jesuit; 1566—
1591.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Luigi, son of Francis IV., duke of Mantua; 1562—
1567.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Luigi (Erodemanes), Papal general; 1339.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Marta dianna, de, queen of Poland; 1272—
1277.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Ottavio, Italian warrior; 1627.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Ottavio, marquis of Mantua, Italian
poet; 1567—1604.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Pietro de, cardinal, bishop of Mantua; 1459—
1497.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Pyrrhus de, It. cardinal; 1292 d.d.w.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Sepeona de, Italian cardinal, patriarch of
Acre; 1540—1593.
D. i. 1129
Gonzaaga, Sigismundo de, Italian cardinal and general; 1555—
1603.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Tenion Antonio (Dicroe), Portuguese poet; 1747—
1773.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Vespasiano, duke of Zabbonetta, Italian
military officer; 1530—1590.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Vincenzo I., duke of Mantua (1657); 1612—
1648.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Vincenzo II., seventh duke of Mantua,
cardinal (1515); 1594—1627.
D.""
Gonzaaga, Vincenzo, duke of Guastalla; 1639—
1659.
D.""
Gonzales, Antonio, Italian music composer; 1764—
1824.
D.""
Gonzales, Bartolomeo, Span. poet; 1564—1627.
D.""
Gonzales, Cristobal, Spanish painter; 1592.
D.""
Gonzales, Diego, Spanish poet; 1733—1794.
D.""
Gonzales, Jean Emmanuel Charles, chief physician to
the French army; 1768—1843.
D.""
Gonzales, Louis Jean Emmanuel, Fr. b. Charles, 1810.
D.""
Gonzales, Tieso, Spanish Jesuit, theologian, and
author; 1790.
D.""
Gonzales de Beroza, Juan, Spanish poet; 1150.
D.""
Gonzales Becerriz, Juan, Spanish painter; 1498 d.d.w.
D.""
Gonzales de Bocciolo, Don Antonio, Spanish painter; 1629—
1697.
D.""
Gonzales de la Vega, Jaime, Spanish painter; 1629—
1697.
D.""
Gonzales Velasquez, Don Alejandro, Spanish painter and
architect; 1709—1772.
D.""
Gonzales Velascques, Don Antonio, Spanish painter; 1729—
1759.
D.""
Gonzales Velasquez, Don Antonio, Span. poet; 1800 d.d.w.
D.""
Gonzales Velazquez, Don Luis, Spanish painter; 1715—
1764.
D.""
Gonzales, or Gonzalves, Azn., Portuguese naviga-
tors; 1439.
D.""
Gonzales, Manuel, Spanish bishop; 1709.
D.""
Gonzales, Juan Galdencastro (H. Burgosus, uno della
Fante), Spanish portrait painter; 1639—1696.
D.""
Gonzales, Don Pedro Bals, Spanish poet; 1523—1709.
D.""
Gonzales, Don Tomas, Spanish historian; 1233 d.d.w.
D.""
Gonzales, Geronimo, S. Bons, Don Juan, Portuguese
military; b. 1707.
D.""
Gonzales de Lues, Caspar, priest; 17th cent.
D.""
Gonzalez-Busti, Antonio, Span. poet; 1729—1795.
D.""
Gonzalez-Téllez, Emmanuel, Spanish professor of
law; 16th cent.
D.""
Gonzales, Jaime, Portuguese missionary; 1742—
1752.
D.""
Gonzales da Costa, P. Manuel, Portuguese astro-
nomer; 1605—1699.
D.""
Gonzalo, Fernando, count of Castillo, warrior; 1254—
1260.
D.""
Gonzales, Martin, Spanish religious impostor; 1265.
D.""
Gonzalez, or Gonzalez, Hernando, Aguilar, duke of Terra-Nova, Spanish warrior; 1443—1514.
D.""
Gonzalez, Damianno Filippo and Jacopo, Italian
authors; 1568.
D.""
Gonzo, O. or Kin-so, Japanese monk; 728—87.
D.""
Gooch, Benjamin, English surgeon and medical
writer; 18th cent.
D.""
Gooch, Sir Daniel, English politician, submissus leg-
ograph promotor; b. 1738.
D.""
Gooch, Thomas, Bishop of London; 1727, Norvi, 278.
D.""
Ely 1748; d. 1794.
D.""
Gooch, John Newton, English physician, lutenant,
literateur; 1764—1827.
D.""
Goodall, Edward, English engraver; b. 1753.
D.""
Goodall, Frederick, English painter; b. 1822.
D.""
Goodall, Walter, Scotch artist; 1706—1753.
D.""
Gooden, William, English divine, dean of Ripon,
author; 1601—1688.
D.""
Gooden, John, S. of Caerislas; 1605—.
D.""
Goodford, Charles Old, English divine, deal master
at Rize; a. 1814.
D.""
Goodman, Christopher, Scottish reformer, Perth
divine; 1529—1590.
D.""
Goodman, Gabriel, Jess of Westmole; 1575.
D.""
Goodman, Geoffrey, bishop of Gloucester; Dean
author; 1563—1589.
D.""
Goodman, John, English divine; 1559.
D.""
Goodrich, Charles A., Am. div. and author; 1840.
D.""
Goodrich, Charles B., American essayist; 1845.
D.""
Goodrich, Charles B., American chemist, naturalist,
and author; b. 1859.
D.""
Goodrich, Chauncey, Am. statesman; 1792—1853.
D.""
Goodrich, Chauncey Allen, American divine, histo-
rian, and author; a. 1790.
D.""
Goodrich, Elihu, American divine and scholare; 1794—1827.
D.""
Goodrich, Frank boot, American author; b. 1850.
D.""
Goodrich, John, English scholar; 1529.
D.""
Goodrich, Richard, English lawyer; 1552—1609.
D.""
Goodrich, Sam. Graigal (Peter Farley), Am.
author for the young; 1785—1809.
D.""
Goodrich, Thomas, bishop of Ely (1534), Eng.
reformer; 1480—.
D.""
Goodrich, Thomas, English scholar; 1605.
D.""
Goodair, John, Scotch antiquary; 1814—1857.
D.""
Goodman, James, Eng. magistrate and public
servant; 1713—.
D.""
Goodwin, Charles Wydville, Eng. author; a. 1840.
D.""
Goodwin, S., American divine and ent
Gounod, Charles, French music and opera composer; b. 1818
D.P.

Gounot, Jacques, French physician and medical writer; d. 1804
D.P.

Guinot, Richard, French printer
w.

Guinot de Fremin, N., French politician and magistrate; d. 1851
n.

Guipont, Charles Antoine, French physician and political writer; d. 1825
D.U.

Guipizal de Fontenay, Jean François, French
D.G.

Guipizal de Montaiguy, Philippe Charles Aimé, French politician; 1759–1823
D.U.

Guiraud, Joseph, French artist; 1729–1793
n.

Guiraud, Jean de, French physician, heliometer, and author; 1725–1854
D.P.G.

Guiraud-Cadet, Jean, French poet; b. 1715–1806
D.P.

Guiraud, Joachim, French general; d. 1836
D.P.

Guiraud, Conrad, Comte de, French publicist and agricultural writer; b. 1790
n.

Guiraud, N. de, French publicist; 1790
D.C.

Guiraud, Charles Charles Christophe, French politician; 1744–1804
D.U.

Guiraud, Simon, French careerist and ecclesiastical writer; 1666–1729
D.R.

Guiraudt, Antoine, French historian; 1636
D.

Guiraud, Pierre, French painter; 1605
D.

Guiraud, François Philibert, French Beneficences, antiquary, and antiquarian; 1728–1825
D.U.

Guiraud, Antoine Louis, Comte de, French admiral; 1763–1813
D.U.

Guiraud, William, English pilot and author; 1619
D.

Guiraud du Genouillac, Nicolas Jules Henri, French Litterateur; b. 1658
n.

Guiraud, Gaspard, Baron, French commander of artillery and writer; 1715–1832
D.

Guiraud, Gérard, King of Armenia; d. 993
U.

Guiraud, Eustache (Eustachio), King of Armenia; d. 993
D.P.

Guiraud, Dominique de, Fr. mariner; 1380–1394
D.R.

Guiraud, Alexandre, Count, Russian gen.; b. 1670
n.

Guiraud, Jean Baptiste, French litérate; 1744–1805
D.

Guiraud, Pierre, French writer; 1726–1824
D.

Guiraudt, Charles Pierre, French architect and author; 1796–1818
D.

Guiraud, Paul, French landscape painter; b. 1816
D.

Guiraud, Pierre, de Jean Etienne, French theologist and author; 1739–1822
D.

Girault, Etienne, French physician, surgeon, and author; d. 1736
D.

Guiraud, John, French engraver
r.

Guiraud, John, French painter; 1699–1779
D.

Guiraud, John, French writer; 1726–1834
D.

Guiraud, Charles Pierre, French architect and author; 1796–1818
D.

Guiraud, Paul, French landscape painter; b. 1816
D.

Guiraud, Pierre, de Jean Etienne, French theologist and author; 1739–1822
D.

Guiraud, Alexandre, Count, Russian gen.; b. 1670
n.

Guiraud, Jean Baptiste, French litérate; 1744–1805
D.

Guiraud, Pierre, French writer; 1726–1824
D.

Guiraudt, Charles Pierre, French architect and author; 1796–1818
D.

Guiraud, Paul, French landscape painter; b. 1816
D.

Guiraud, Pierre, de Jean Etienne, French theologist and author; 1739–1822
D.

Guiraud, Alexandre, Count, Russian gen.; b. 1670
n.

Guiraud, Jean Baptiste, French litérate; 1744–1805
D.

Guiraud, Pierre, French writer; 1726–1824
D.

Guiraudt, Charles Pierre, French architect and author; 1796–1818
D.

Guiraud, Paul, French landscape painter; b. 1816
D.

Guiraud, Pierre, de Jean Etienne, French theologist and author; 1739–1822
D.

Guiraud, Alexandre, Count, Russian gen.; b. 1670
n.

Guiraud, Jean Baptiste, French litérate; 1744–1805
D.

Guiraud, Pierre, French writer; 1726–1824
D.

Guiraudt, Charles Pierre, French architect and author; 1796–1818
D.

Guiraud, Paul, French landscape painter; b. 1816
D.

Guiraud, Pierre, de Jean Etienne, French theologist and author; 1739–1822
D.

Guiraud, Alexandre, Count, Russian gen.; b. 1670
n.

Guiraud, Jean Baptiste, French litérate; 1744–1805
D.

Guiraud, Pierre, French writer; 1726–1824
D.

Guiraudt, Charles Pierre, French architect and author; 1796–1818
D.

Guiraud, Paul, French landscape painter; b. 1816
D.

Guiraud, Pierre, de Jean Etienne, French theologist and author; 1739–1822
D.

Guiraud, Alexandre, Count, Russian gen.; b. 1670
n.

Guiraud, Jean Baptiste, French litérate; 1744–1805
D.

Guiraud, Pierre, French writer; 1726–1824
D.

Guiraudt, Charles Pierre, French architect and author; 1796–1818
D.

Guiraud, Paul, French landscape painter; b. 1816
D.

Guiraud, Pierre, de Jean Etienne, French theologist and author; 1739–1822
D.

Guiraud, Alexandre, Count, Russian gen.; b. 1670
n.

Guiraud, Jean Baptiste, French litérate; 1744–1805
D.

Guiraud, Pierre, French writer; 1726–1824
D.

Guiraudt, Charles Pierre, French architect and author; 1796–1818
D.

Guiraud, Paul, French landscape painter; b. 1816
D.
Guis, Adrien Louis de Bonnaves, Duc de, French général and diplomatist; 1735—1806
Guis, François, French jurist and law writer; 1806—1821
Guis, Nicolas, Fr. jurist and writer; d. 1690
Guisard, or Guisard, Guide, Italian poet; d. 1275
Guisart (Baronnié, or Bernier), Italian outlaw and giammatist; 1496—1499
Guizot, Paul, president of the republic of Lyons; 1808—30, d. 1832
Guizot, Sir Arthur, English politician; b. 1839
Guizot, Sir Benjamin Lee, Eng. lecturer; 1798—1886
Guizot, Eugène, French writer; 1822
Guizot, or Guizyly, French anatomist and writer; 1857—1874
Guizot, French mathematician; 18th cent.
Guizot, Georges, French jurist and Latin poet; d. 1860 or 70
Guizot, Joseph, French savant, illustrator of the
Abbaye de St Victor; 1729—1807
Guizot, Pierre, French jurist; d. 1477
Guizot, or Cyriaque, patriarch of Armenia; d. 1184
Guizot, Claudine Camagnuet, Armenian hist.; 1890
Guizot, Guillaume, French jurist, antiquary, and
writer; 1600—1666
Guizot, Claude, French experimental philosopher and
writer; d. 1677
Guizot, Pierre Marie Thérèse Alexandre, Baron, French poet and dramatist; 1788—1841
Guizot, Charles Philippe Toussaint, French lit-
tenant and administrator; 1754—1804
Guizot, Aimé, French abbot and paleographer,
1707—1775
Guizot, Vincent, Spanish painter; 1598—1669
Guizot, Francesco, Spanish painter; 1580—1700
Guizot, Samuel, Swiss agricultural engineer; 1777
Guizot, Pierre, Protestant convertor and poet;
1775—1851
Guizot, Pierre, French surgeon; 1759—1796
Guizot, Robert, Norman conqueror, first duke of
Calabria; 1015—1055
Guizot, or Gutchard, de Besanlé, Anglo-Norman
11th cent.
Guizot, Karl Gottlieb (Quintus Julianus), German
taed, officer and aide-de-camp to Frederick II. of
1724—1773
Guizot, Anne d'Esté and de Ferrard, Duchess de;
1453—
Guizot, Catherine de Cleves, Duchess of; 1452—
Guizot, Charles (Cardinal de Lorraine), French statesman, minister of Francis II. and Charles IX.
1605—1653
Guizot, Charles de Lorraine, fourth Duke of, prince de Joûville, governor of Provence; 1643—1649 d. 1690
Guizot, Claude de Lorraine, first Duke of; 1466—
Guizot, Claude de, abbe of Cluny; 1560—1612
Guizot, Élisabeth d'Orches, Duchesse d'Alençon and
du of Louis Joseph, sixth duke of Guise; 1565—
Guizot, Frédéric Alexandre Paris, de Lorraine, Chevalier de; 1619—1625
Guizot, François de Lorraine, seigneur and last
Duke of Guise; b. 1620
Guizot, Henri de, marquis de Saint-Soire, due de
cartière; 1399—1614
Guizot, Henri I. de Lorraine (le Bajacly), French
statesman, governor of Champagne 1500—1568
Gaasbeek, M. Dutch writer; d. 1609  P.W.
Haag, Carl, Russian painter; b. 1820  D.
Haag, Carl, Dutch painter; b. 1816  D.
Haag, Eduard, Dutch writer; b. 1808  D.
Haagensen, Richard, Danish writer; 1772–1771  D.
Haager-Alsleben, François, Baron of, Austrian statesman; 1767–1846  D.
Haager-Alsleben, George, Austrian commander of the knights of the Teutonic order; 14th cent.  D.
Haager-Alsleben, Sebastian Gunther von, commandant of Vienna; 17th cent.  D.
Haager-Alsleben, Sigismund, Austrian landed proprietor; d. 1528  D.
Haager-Alsleben, Sigismund, Austrian general, convert to Protestantism; d. 1612  D.
Haak, Theodore, German divine and natural philosopher; 1605–1690  C.W.
Haasebergen, Joannes van, Dutch painter; 1642–1703  D.
Haaren, Cuno Zwie van, Dutch politician, poet, and writer; 1713–1779  D.
Haaren, Willem van, Dutch diplomatist and poet; 1724–1778  D.
Haas, Carl Franz Luebet, German historian; 1722–1824  D.
Haas, Johann Gottfried, German philologist; 1737–1835  D.
Haas, Johann Matthias, German geographer; 1684–1742  D.
Haas, Johann Sebastian, Swiss statesman; 1606–1697  D.
Haas, John Philip de, Amer. gen.; 1739–1794  D.
Haas, Wilhelm, Swiss engraver and typefounder; 1741–1803  B.S.
Haasen, Heinrich Diedrich Friedrich Christof, German philologist; 1748–  D.
Habak (h. B. 1709, 16th cent.).  D.
Habakuk, Marcus Francois, French mathematician; 1727–1849  D.
Haberla, Peter, German Lutheran divine and antiquary; C.P.
Haberlin, Carl Friedrich, German writer on public law; b. 1718  D.
Haberlin, Franz Dominic, German historian and professor of physical sciences; 1759–1797  D.
Habersham, A. W., American naval officer and author; 1802  D.
Habert, Jean, French historian; 1725  D.
Habert, Francois, Fr. poet; 1592–1609 or 74  D.
Habert, Georges, French abbot and litterateur; 1615–1624  C.B.E.U.
Haber, Isaac, Bishop of Vales, doctor of the Sorbonne; d. 1638  D.
Haber, Isaac, French priest; b. 1560  D.
Habert, Jean, Bishop of Vales, doctor of the Sorbonne; 1609–1718  C.B.E.U.
Habert, Isaac, French chronicler; b. 1575  D.
Habert, Philibert, French academician and artillery commissioner; 1605–1657  D.
Haber, Pierre, French poet; b. 1560  D.
Habert, Pierre, seneur of Orgensmont, French sporting writer; 1717  D.
Haber, Pierre, Baron, Fr. gen.; 1737–1810  D.
Habert, Vincent, French Roman Catholic missionary; 1763–1839  D.
Hablot, Nicolas, French mar.; 1590–1624  D.
Habington, Thomas, English antiquary and pulpit congratulator; 1650–1741  D.
Habington, William, English poet and miscellaneous writer; 1605–1603  D.
Habty, Ali Bey Mohamed d. 685  D.
Hacan, Caliph, of Kufa; d. 669  D.
Hacan, Saus Hasan et Alhacen  D.
Hachenberg, Pasta, Dutch historian; 1523–1601  D.
Hachette, Jean Nicolas Pierre, French mathematician; 1762–1834  D.
Hachette, Jean Paul, French writer; 1549–1599  D.
Hachette, Louis Christophe Francois, French writer; 1560–1628  D.
Hackett, Sir Charles, English lawyer; 1693–1741  D.
Hackett, Sir Charles, English lawyer; 1693–1741  D.
Hackett, Sir Charles, English lawyer; 1693–1741  D.
Hackett, Sir Charles, English lawyer; 1693–1741  D.
Hackett, Thomas, Bishop of Down and Connor; 1574–1607  D.
Hackett, William, English fanatic; d. 1691  D.
Hackett, Horatio Balch, American biblical and literary author and editor; 1690–1769  D.
Hackett, John, Bishop of Lichfield; 1661–1745  D.
Hackett, Peter, archbishop of Cusco; 1697–1797  D.
Hackett, John, English historian, Polish theologian and writer; 1670–1725  D.
Hackett, John, English historian, Polish theologian and writer; 1670–1725  D.
Hackett, F. Allen, American historian, theologian, and author; b. 1806  D.
Hackett, Liam, American historian, theologian, and author; b. 1806  D.
Hackett, Henry, English divine, executed for sedition; 1773  D.
Hackett, Theodore of Thierri, German Lutheran divine and oriental scholar; 1607–1629  C.B.E.U.
Haco I. king of Norway; d. 960  D.
Haco IV; d. 1214  D.
Haco V; d. 1243  D.
Haco VI; d. 1247  D.
Haco VII; d. 1295  D.
Haco VIII (1345); d. 1358  D.
Haco of Sweden; d. 1063  D.
Haco, abbess of Piaul  D.
Haco, abbess of Piaul  D.
HAM, founder of the Hammadid dynasty in Algeria; d. 1028 n.r.

Hamman, Edward, Belgian painter; b. 1819 n.r.

Hammer, Christoph, German orientalist; 1508-1597 n.r.

Hammer, Jules, German litterateur; b. 1819 n.r.

Hammer, Frem d'Alberq, Baron Joseph von, German orientalist and miscellaneous writer; 1774-1850 n.r.

Hammerer, Jean, Alsatian architect and sculptor; 1563 n.r.

Hammerich, Friedrich Peter Adolph, Danish poet and historian; b. 1809 n.r.

Hammerich, Martin Johann, Danish traveller, and rector of Christianshavn school; b. 1681 n.r.

Hammerich, Felix (Filipoloid), Swiss theologian and author; 1380-1457 n.d.C.G.

Hammerich, Laurentius, Swedish historian and critic; 1787-1827 n.r.

Hammerich, Sieg Hug, sheriff of Lolland, 1618; lord mayor, 1627 n.r.

Hammond, Andrew, American novelist; b. 1816 a.r.

Hammond, Anthony, Engl. poet; 1608-1728 n.r.

Hammond, Charles, American law writer; 1830 a.r.

Hammond, Ch. D., Amer. medical writer; b. 1818 a.r.

Hammond, Ellis, American law writer; 1837 a.r.

Hammond, Henry, English divine; 1600-1650 n.r.

Hammond, John, Eng. hist. writer; 1837 a.r.

Hammond, James, English political and writer; 1710-1762 n.r.

Hammond, James Hamilton, American statesman, governor of South Carolina; 1807-1864 a.c.m.

Hammond, Johan, Norwegian author; 1724-1792 n.r.

Hammond, John, sheriff of London, 1325; lord mayor, 1343 and 4

Hammond, John, Eng. author and M.P. r. d. 1650 a.r.

Hammond, M. C. M., American military officer and author; b. 1834 n.r.

Hammond, Samuel, American revolutionary officer; 1707-1842 n.r.

Hammond, Samuel H., American author; b. 1809 a.r.

Hammond, Thomas, Eng. div. and author; 1603 q.T.

Hamen, St., confessor of the abbey of Savigny; d. 1173 n.r.

Hamen, Jean, Fr. phys. and wr.; 1633-1697 n.r.

Hamen, Jean, sieur de la Touche, French physician; 17th cent. n.r.

Hamen, John, Eng. timber merchant; b. 1831 n.r.

Hamen, Pierre, Fr. calligrapher; 1364-1365 n.r.

Hamen, Pierre Nicolas, French veterinary surgeon and author; d. 1848 n.r.

Hamen, Pierre Paul, French painter; 1817-1860 n.r.

Hammond, king of Cordova; d. 1094 n.r.

Hammond, Demuth al-Ada (Al-Hudhu), Arab historian, 154th historian; 19th cent. n.r.

Hammond, Gainsborough, Eng. poet; b. 1815 n.r.

Hammond, John, Eng. political and parliamentary writer; 1811-1843 n.r.

Hammond, John Dickson, bishop of Hereford; 1846 q.T.

Hammond, John, Eng. antiquary and writer; 1776-1831 n.r.

Hampton, Sathmoja, Swedish chieftain; d. 1641 n.r.

Hampton, Christopher, bishop of Derry, 1514; archbishop of Armagh, 1518 n.r.

Hampton, James, English translator; d. 1778 n.r.

Hampton, Wade, Amer., Confederate gen.; b. 1829 n.r.

Hampton, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1623; lord mayor, 1672 n.r.

Hampton, Samuel, English antiquary and writer; 1776-1831 n.r.

Hampton, Charles, English architect; d. 1653 n.r.

Hampton, Robert, English politician; b. 1523 n.r.

Hampton, Robert Collie, English dipl. a. 1809 m.r.

Hampton, William Thomas, Eng. div. and author; b. 1603 q.T.

Hampton, Thomas ing, dean of York, lord chancellor; 1346 q. 1377 n.r.

Hampton, William, English writer, of Scot's parentage; 1500 n.r.

Hampton, William, English writer; d. 1374 n.r.

Hampton, William Gerard, English engineer; 1720-1796 n.r.

Hampton, William, English physico; 1782-1856 n.r.

Hampton, William, English engineer; 1845 n.r.

Hampton, William Richard, English archæologist and writer; 1779-1850 n.r.

Hampton, William Rowan, English astronomer and artist; 1805-1899 n.r.

Hampton, William, Count, commander of the Swedish army; b. 1707 n.r.

Hampton, William Rowan, English astronomer and artist; 1805-1899 n.r.

Hampton, William, Count, commander of the Swedish army; b. 1707 n.r.

Hampton, William Rowan, English astronomer and artist; 1805-1899 n.r.

Hampton, William, Count, commander of the Swedish army; b. 1707 n.r.

Hampton, William Rowan, English astronomer and artist; 1805-1899 n.r.

Hampton, William, Count, commander of the Swedish army; b. 1707 n.r.

Hampton, William Rowan, English astronomer and artist; 1805-1899 n.r.
HAY

Hayen, William, English music composer and professor of music; b. 1798; d. 1877.

Hayes, Francesco, Italian painter; b. 1772.

Hayes, John, English physician and novelist; d. 1858.

Hayes, William, English poet and biographer; d. 1852.

Hayes, James, English painter; b. 1829.

Hayes, John, English portrait painter; d. 1879.

Hayes, Nicholas François, Italian musician and biographer; b. 1769; d. 1859.

Hayman, Francis, R.A., English historical painter; b. 1725; d. 1796.

Hayman, James, English painter; 1714—1814.

Hayman, or Alme, German painter and writer; b. 1683.

Hayman, John, German painter; b. 1685; d. 1746.

Hayman, John Jacob, Baron von, German general; 1716—1808.

Hayman, Wilhelm Karl Eduard, Baron von, German general; b. 1782; d. 1856.

Hayne, Arthur P., American orator and senator; b. 1783; d. 1843.

Hayne, Friedrich Gottlob, German botanist; 1763—1827.

Hayne, Isaac (the Martyr), American revolutionary officer; b. 1745—1812.

Hayne, Julia Jean, American actress; b. 1850.

Hayne, Paul H., American journalist and poet; b. 1783; d. 1861.

Hayne, Robert Young, American senator and author; 1791—1840.

Haynes, Thomas, English schoolmaster and writer; 1581—1641.

Haynor, Christian, German dexter, writer, and translator; 1775—1859.

Haynes, English army master, Saxon writer; 1767—1749.

Haynes, John, governor of Massachusetts; b. 1651; d. 1721.

Haynes, Lemuel, American colored divine; 1765—1776.

Haynes, Mifflin A., American law writer; b. 1828.

Haynes, Samuel, English divine; b. 1720.

Haynes, Thomas, English author; b. 1598.

Haynes, William, English theologian; 1598—1662.

Hayre, Thos. de, Fr. polygrapher; 1613—1627; b. 1657.

Hayes, Alexander, American brigadier-general; b. 1826; d. 1861.

Hayes, Ann, American physician and author.

Hayes, Jean de, French poet; 1651—1687.

Hayes, William Jacob, American painter; b. 1829; d. 1883.

Hayer, Arthur Divett, English politician; b. 1835.

Hays, Sir George, English historical and political writer; b. 1792; d. 1871.

Hayt, John, English divine and divinity; b. 1813; d. 1863.

Hayter, Thomas, Bishop of Norwich 1749, London 1701; d. 1750.

Haywood, William Goddard, English educator and statesman; b. 1760.

Hart, Sir John, governor of Java; b. 1271.

Hart, Enoch, American interpreter; b. 1308.

Hart (Hathorn), American historian; b. 1310.

Hastings, William, prince, governor of Tenera; 17th cent.

Hayward, American author; b. 1833.

Hayward, Abraham, English translator and author; b. 1804.

Hayward, George, American physicist and author; b. 1818.

Hayward, Sir John, English historian; d. 1627.

Hayward, Richard, American author; 1849.

Haywood, John, American judge and author; 1800.

Haywood, John, American author; d. 1792.

Heb. E., E., American divine and author; 1807.

Hazen, William, American educational writer.

Hastie, William, English litterateur and political writer; b. 1778; d. 1839.

Hastings, William Carew, English Register of the Court of Requests, andadviser; b. 1764.

Haxo, Jacques Albert, French physician and historian; 1768—1779.

Head, Sir Edward Walker, English diplomat and author; 1809—1856.

Head, Sir Francis Bond, English governor of Ceylon, and author; b. 1793.

Head, Sir George, English writer; 1762—1833.

Head, Guy, English painter; b. 1801.

Head, Richard, Eng. miscellaneous writer; b. 1675.

Heade, bishop of Winchester, 1691; d. 1745.

Heard, Thomas, English poet, philosopher, and poet; b. 1707.

Heard, Thomas, English historian, judge, and poet; b. 1767; d. 1825.

Heard, Henry, English poet and critic; 1767—1825.

Heard, Thomas, English painter and critic; 1767—1825.

Heard, Thomas, American artist and antiquary; 1744—1817.

Hearn, Jonathan, American military officer and author; b. 1797; d. 1854.

Heath, Bartholomew, English scholar; b. 1757.

Heath, Benjamin, English writer and lawyer; b. 1796.

Heath, Charles, English typographer and antiquary; 1770—1851.

Heath, Charles, English engraver; 1784—1848.

Heath, David, English military officer; b. 1785.

Heath, Haymo, bishop of Rochester, 1519; d. 1544.

Heath, James, English historian; b. 1692; d. 1756.

Heath, James, English statesman; b. 1701; d. 1758.

Heath, John, English judge (1778); b. 1731—1803.

Heath, Nicholas, bishop of Rochester, 1546; d. 1606.

Heath, Richard, English baron of the Exchequer; b. 1669; d. 1702.

Heath, Robert, English chief justice of the Exchequer; b. 1640; d. 1624.

Heath, Thomas, American military officer and author; b. 1737; d. 1814.

Heathcote, Sir George, English soldier; b. 1710; d. 1759.

Heathcliff, Horace, English divine and miscellaneous writer; b. 1772—1795.

Heathcote, Robert, English poet; b. 1790.

Heathcote, Horace, English physician; b. 1796—1847.

Heathcote, Sir John, English physician and writer; b. 1796—1795.

Heathcote, Mr., American historian; b. 1807.

Heathcliff, Robert, English historian and poet; b. 1796—1795.

Heathcliff, William, English physician and writer; b. 1796—1795.
Hino-Tei; L. emperor of China; d. 1194
Hino-Tei-no; Chinese emperor, of the dynasty of Ming; 1469–1505
Hino-Yen-no; fourth Chinese emperor, of the dynasty of Han; A.D. 202–220
Hiraband; Freeborn Garrettson, American divine and author; b. 1814
Hibberd; Shirley, English horticulturist; 1820 m.
Hibbert; John Townsman, English politician; b. 1815
Hibernia, consul of Rome; 135
Hibon, François de; baron de Trelon, French warrior present at the taking of Calais; 1667 cent.
Hibon, Jean de; French commandant of Campara under Charles V.; 14th cent.
Hibon, Renaud de; French officer made prisoner at Calais; 14th cent.
Hibon, Richard de; French enquireur to Charles V.; 15th cent.
Hideon; Greek mythic writer
Hicanti; physician of Smyrna; A.D. 100
Hicast; Indian philosopher
Hictas; tyrant of Leontida; b. 428 X
Hicetas; ruler of Sicily; d. A.D. 328
Hicetas; tyrant of Syracuse; A.D. 250
Hicketgil; Edmond, Eng. div.; 1639–1708 c.n.w.
Hickok; George English philologist and theologian; d. 1642
Hickman; Anthony, English advocate; b. 1597
Hickman, Ch.; bishop of Derry, 1748; b. 1748; d. 1774
Hickman; Henry, English Nonconformist divine; d. 1559
Hickok; Laurens Persse, American metaphysician; and author; b. 1798
Hickok; John Howard, American librarian and author; b. 1832
Hicks; Elias, American Quaker preacher and author; 1675–1839
Hicks; Francis, English Greek translator; 1580
Hicks; Mrs Rebecca, American author
Hicks, Thomas, English writer; d. 1624
Hicks, Thomas, American painter; b. 1823
Hicks, William, English military officer and writer; c.n.w.
Hicks, William, English religious writer; 1630–1706
Hidalgo; Gaspar Jans, Spanish priest; 16th cent.
Hidalgo; Joseph Garcia, Spanish artist; b. 1650 c.n.w.
Hidalgo y Costilla, Don Miguel, Spanish scholar; d. 1611
Himpeael; Nunnian prince; b. 1633
Himpeael, king of Nunnia; A.D. 81
Himpeael; Chinese emperor; 1631–1861
Hienon; Arctius, son of Arctius Thusi, king of Nydia; b. A.D. 237
Hieratic of Rome; 427
Hiero; See Hieron
Hiero; governor of Bithynia and Alexandria under Diocletian
Hiero; Greek rhetorician; b. 350
Hiero; Greek Platonist philosopher of Alexandria; D.R.X.
Hiero; Greek grammarian; 6th cent.
Hiero; Greek writer; 7th cent.
Hieremoenom; Athenian archon; b. 310
Hieron, tyrant of Syracuse; b. 478–467
Hieron, king of Syracuse; A.D. 287–215
Hieron, Samuel, English divine; 1587–1657 c.n.w.
Hieronymus; Greek writer
Hieronymus, of Rhodes; Greek philosopher, disciple of Aristotle; A.D. 300
Hieronymus, k. of Syria, b. 322; c. 235 c.n.w.
Hieronymus, or Saint Jerome, Christian father; 440
Hieronymus, Paul, Irish author; b. 1717–1777 c.n.w.
Highend, bishop of Lichfield, 781; d. 892
Highers, bishop of Lichfield, 777; archbishop, 785 d.

Hey; Carl Heinrich, German philosopher; c. 1792–1747
Hey; Sir Frederick William, Eng. poet; b. 1822
Hey; Siegmund, bishop of Kiel, 1648
Hey; William, sheriff of London, 1647; lord 3477
Hey; William Edward, English author; b. 1850
Hey; Henry Charles Herman Benjamin, Baron of; of, a statesman; 1764–1809
Hey; Ralph, Bishop of Ayscombe, suffragan of st. Alban; Peter, English theologian and author; c. 1600
Hey; Johann Christian August, German gram- marian; 1779–1859
Hey; Johann Ludwig, German philologist; 1822
Hey; Johann Ludwig, German poet; b. 1620
Hey; William A'Court, Baron, English diplo- matist; 1719–1800
Hey; William Henry Ashes, Baron, English divine; b. 1669
Hey; Will, Lord, M. of Ireland; 1844–5
Hey; Lord, sheriff of London, 1567; lord 3279
Hey; Elis, English licentious authors; 1905 c.n.w.
Hey; Elis, English Jesuit and writer; 1627–
Hey; James, English scholars, politicians, and of 1580
Hey; English writer and Jesuit; 1500 c.n.w.
Hey; John, Eng. dean, poet; d. 1655 c.n.w.
Hey; Nathaniel, English Nonconformist divine; d. 1655
Hey; Oliver, English Nonconformist divine and writer; 1662–1702 c.n.w.
Hey; Thomas, English actor and dramatic writer; c. 1656
Hey; Will, bp. of Lichfield, 1240; d. 1467 d.
Hey; Raymond de, Fr. theolog.; 1354–1670 D.
Hey; Urban, Swedish physician and natural philo- sophist; 1661–1724 c.n.w.
Hey; Vront, Chinese emperor, of the Mongolian or Yenne; 1293–1368 c.n.w.
Hey; T'ang, or Young-Wang, Chinese rebel
Edgar, Charles Howard, English portrait painter; 1746–1807.

Edgar, Sir George Lloyd, English diplomat; b. 1793.

Edgar, James, English civil engineer; A. 1816.

Edgell, Nathaniel, English physician and medical author; 1650–1694.

Edgell, William, English landscape painter; 1724–1778.

Edgins, John, bp. of Bedford, 1527; d. 1560 d.o.g.

Edginton, Grover, English politician; b. 1858.

Edholm, Frederik Christian, Danish divine and author; 1846–1926.

Edison, Francis, provost of Eton and author; 1755–1822.

Edison, James, English mathematician and writer; 1795–1879.

Edison, John, English topographical hist.; d. 1845.

Edison, Kirkman Daniel, English politician; b. 1818.

Edison, Robert, dean of Carlisle and author; d. 1844.

Edison, Samuel, English author; 1677–1699.

Edison, William, Jun., American author; 1853–1914.

Edison, Giovanni Battista, Italian astronomer and mathematician; 1390–1660.

Edlin, Abrahm Joseph, Count of German, chamberlain of the emperor Charles VI., 1706–1728 d.o.c.

Edison, Christopher, English traveller in Russia, and writer; 1770.

Edison, John, bishop of Elgin (1657); 1656–1658.


Edison, John, English judge; 1449.

Edison, William, English chief baron of the Exchequer; 1609–1610.

Edison, Matthew de Hoeseg, German philosopher; 1590–1647.

Edison, Richard Maurice, American inventor; b. 1812.

Edison, Francois, Italian chemist of German extraction; 15th cent.

Edison, Constant Christian Ferdinand, French polymath; b. 1813.

Edison, Sir Peter, Swedish pastor and litterateur; 1724–1784.

Edison, Benjamin Charles Henry, Swedish philosopher; 1768–1813.

Edison, Thong, emperor of China; d. 1535.

Edison, John, Flemish painter; 1386–1560.

Edison, Robert van, Flemish painter; b. 1500.

Edison, Sir John, knight of Britany; 1569–1645.

Edison, H. H., English writer; d. 1567.

Edison, I., 1547.

Edison, M., 204–212.


Edison, H., 1547.

Edison, R., 1547.

Edison, E., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, G., 1547.

Edison, S., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, F., 1547.

Edison, J. A., 1547.

Edison, S., 1547.

Edison, J. M., 1547.

Edison, P., 1547.

Edison, J. B., 1547.

Edison, J. C., 1547.

Edison, J. D., 1547.

Edison, J. E., 1547.

Edison, J. F., 1547.

Edison, J. G., 1547.

Edison, J. H., 1547.

Edison, J. I., 1547.

Edison, J. K., 1547.

Edison, J. L., 1547.

Edison, J. M., 1547.

Edison, J. N., 1547.

Edison, J. O., 1547.

Edison, J. P., 1547.

Edison, J. Q., 1547.

Edison, J. R., 1547.

Edison, J. S., 1547.

Edison, J. T., 1547.

Edison, J. U., 1547.

Edison, J. V., 1547.

Edison, J. W., 1547.

Edison, J. X., 1547.

Edison, J. Y., 1547.

Edison, J. Z., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.

Edison, J., 1547.
Hog, Moses, Amer. Siv. and author, 1700; d. 1832; N.
Hogendorn, Dirk van, Dutch general, aide-de-camp to Napoleon; 1761—1839; D.C.
Hogendorn, Aaron, Earl of Carlavon, Dutch statesman; 1762—1834; D.C.
Hogendorn, Françoise, Dutch partisan of the house of Orangs; 1746—1832; D.C.
Hogenson, William, bishop of Derry; 1729; D.C.
Hogg, James (the Ettrick Shepherd), Scotch poet and romantic writer; 1772—1835; D.C.W.
Hogg, James Macnaghtens, English polit.; b. 1825; D.C.W.
Hogg, Sir James Weir, English politician and judge; b. 1789; N.
Hogg, Robert, English botanist; b. 1781; N.
Hogiuiram, Pehr, writer on Lapland; 1714—1784; N.
Hoguet, Charles, English painter; b. 1813; N.
Hohenhauen, Bernhard, Baron von Holnhaus von, German general; b. 1788; N.
Hohenhauen, Elisabeth Philippine Amalia, Baroness von, German literateur; b. 1755; N.
Hohenhauen, or Hochhausen, Sylvester Joseph, Baron von, German literateur; 1735—1814; D.C.
Hogenhout, Godfrey von, grand-master of the Teutonic knights in Prussia; 1297; N.
Hohenlebe, Ludwig Aloys Joseph, Prince de marshal of France; 1770—1829; D.C.
Hohenlebe, Ludwig Carl Franz Leopold, Prince de marshal of France; 1771—1799; D.C.
Hohenlebe Kanzlermeister, Karl Joseph Justin Ernst, Baron of, French general of German extraction; 1766—1836; N.
Hohenlebe, Ludwig Friedrich, Prince of, German military officer; 1746—1817; N.
Hohenlebe Kirchberg, Prince of, Austrian military officer; b. 1796; N.
Hohenlebe Waldenburg Schillingstorf, Alexander Friedrich, Prince of, Hungarian bishop; 1784—1849; D.C.
Hohenlebe, Carl Maximilian, German prince, last of the dynasty of Hohenstaufen; N.
Hohenstaufen, Friedrich (Hourpe), duke of Swabia and follower of Henry v.; b. 1069; N.
Hohenstaufen, Friedrich, German prince, follower of the emperor Henry vi.; d. 1127; N.
Hohenstaufen, Heinrich, king of the Romans; 1230—1291; D.C.
Hohenstaufen, Philip, German king of the Romans, afterwards emperor of Germany; 1181—1225; D.C.
Hohenstaufen, Charles VII, German count; b. 1062; D.C.
Hohenzollern, Carl I, German noble; b. 1576; N.
Hohenzollern, Carl II, founder of the line of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen; 1666—1737; N.
Hohenzollern, Eitel Friedrich I, German noble; b. 1566; N.
Hohenzollern, Eitel Friedrich II; 1590; N.
Hohenzollern, Eitel Friedrich IV; 1614 cont.
Hohenzollern, Eitel Friedrich IV; b. 1612; N.
Hohenzollern, Eitel Friedrich V; b. 1625; N.
Hohenzollern, Eitel Friedrich VI; 1660—1605; N.
Hohenzollern, Eitel Friedrich VII; b. 1611; N.
Hohenzollern, Rodolph I, German warrior; 9th cont.; N.
Hohenzollern, Rodolph II; b. 1165; N.
Hohenzollern, Friedrich, German noble, bishop; 1165; N.
Hohenzollern, Friedrich I; b. 1063; N.
Hohenzollern, Friedrich III (Mowat), German count; b. 1159; N.
Hohenzollern, Friedrich IV, German noble; b. 1219; N.
Hohenzollern, Friedrich V (Ottope); b. 1240; N.
Hohenzollern, Friedrich V; b. 1236; N.
Hohenzollern, Friedrich VII; b. 1145; N.
Hohenzollern, Friedrich XV; b. 1160; N.
Hohenzollern, Friedrich Heinrich Otto, German noble; 1770—1855; D.C.
Hohenzollern, Friedrich Ludwig, German noble; b. 1770; N.
Hohenzollern, Friedrich Wilhelm, field-marshall of the Austrian service; b. 1755; D.C.
Hohenzollern, Hermann Friedrich Otto, Austrian field-marshall; b. 1819; D.C.
Hohenzollern, Jodocus Nicolaus, German noble; b. 1618; N.
Hohenzollern, Johann Georg, German noble; b. 1834; N.
Hohenzollern, Philip Friedrich, German noble; b. 1673; N.
Hohenzollern, Carl, German physician and medical writer; b. 1780; N.
Käfer, Benjamin Carl Henrik, Swedish philosopher; 1760—1812; D.C.
Kajdza, Diego, of Spanish poet; b. 1600; D.C.
Koakaus, Anders, Baron von, German president of the College of Commerce; 1786—1813; D.C.
Koakaus, Olle, Swedish politician and orator; 1695—1769; N.
Koakaus, Petrus, German linguist; 1772—1829; N.
Ko-Kenau, Tsoe, Chinese philosopher; 5th—6th cent.; D.C.
Kol, Leonard, printer at Ulm; b. 1812; N.
Konsida, Francisco de, Portuguese painter; b. 1615; D.C.
Kolbend, Jos. Jacques, Fr. naturalist; b. 1775; N.
Kolback, Paul Heinrich Thyr, Baron von, German philosopher and litterateur; 1723—1789; N.
Kohlebach, Henry, bishop of Hochstet 1844, lived 1547; d. 1551; N.
Kolbin, Franz von, German dramatist; 1777—1815; D.C.
Koelen, Johann or Hans, Swiss painter; 1555—1594; D.C.
Kolberg, Ludwig, Baron von, Danish military and dramatic poet; 1634—1774; N.
Kolbourn, Sir Robert, Eng. jurist; d. 1657; N.
Kolbrough, John Edwards, American physician, artist, and author; b. 1795; N.
Kolbrough, James P., American law writer; 1815; N.
Kolcroft, Thomas, English dramatic and romantic writer; 1743—1809; D.C.
Kolen, Henry, English theologian and controversialist; 1595—1665; D.C.
Kohn, Hubert Aston, English scholar and author; b. 1652; N.
Kohler, William, English divine and author; 1641—1697; N.
Kolbiemeister, Alexander de, abbot of Peterborough and English judge; 1259; N.
Kolbersons, d'Arcy, Earl of, secretary of state; 1205; N.
Kohlbichler, Joseph, Amer. and author; b. 1809; N.
Kolbemer, Edward, Eng. author; b. 1663—1745; N.
Kolbemer, Will, Eng. divine and author; b. 1609; N.
Kohla, Richard, English author; b. 1683; N.
Kohla, W. W., of St. Nicholas; b. 1710; N.
Kohlfield, Dominique Hippolyte, French painter; b. 1804; N.
Kohler, Robert Staurier, English philanthropist; b. 1818; N.
Kolmas, Jerome B., American historical writer; 1846—1857; N.
Kolmas, Richard, bishop of Oakland 1855, archbishop of York 1845; d. 1858; N.
Kolmrey, John, English baron of the Exchequer; 1645; d. 1647; N.
Kolmar, Diego Gonzalez, Spanish linguist; c. 14th cent.; N.
Kolmas, David, Eng. historian and chemist; d. 1580; N.
Kolmar, Bjaswan Rao, chief of the Mahansara; 1769; N.
Kolmar, Mhar Rao, Maharatta chief; b. 1753; N.
Kolmar, Todabry, chief of the Maharatta; c. 1779; N.
Kolmar, Robert, English theologian; b. 1265; N.
Koll, Elias, German architect; 1573—1596; N.
HUN 513 HUT

Christopher, English physician and anti-
D. David, American war-general; b. 1802 e. Henry, Scotch divine and miscellaneous
1784–1902. C.R.W. Hopkins, American divine and military
1793–1857. E. John, Scotch anatomist and pathologist;
1337. B. Joseph, English antiquary, assistant keeper public records; 1783–1864
Rachael, English authoress; d. 1830. W. Robert, English governor of Jamaica, and
E. d. 1874. D.R.W. Robert Mercer Talbot, American states-
b. 1809. M. Thomas, Amer. div. and author; d. 1777 W. William, Scotch physician and surgeon;
1778. C.R.W. William, Scotch surgeon and criminalist;
1813. E. William, sheriff of London, 1841; lord
1851. B. or Hunter, James, Swedish writer;
1772. F. John, Salina, Counsellor of; 1707–1724. N. John, William, English Methodist preacher;
1736. D.R.W. John, Roger, de English judge; 1295 J.
1331. F. John, Richard, de English judge, 1206; d. 1224 or St. John, Bishop of Gloucester 1262, and
1265; d. 1248, 1282 D.D.U. John, Daniel, Amer. painter; b. 1856 D.R.W.
John, Frederic De Duose, American divine and
b. 1819. E. John, Jedidiah Vincent, American physician
1715. A.P.John, Joseph, American divine and author;
1774. A. John, Joshua, American divine and author;
1819. A. John, F. A. Amer. writer on fine art; 1850 a. John, Robert, bishop of Olyphs (1701), writer;
1874. B. d. 1791 C.D.U. John, Samuel, Amer. authors; 1724–1823 a.
John, William, S.S. (twice married), English
1744–1813. E. George, Earl of lord chancellor of Scot-

William, English physician and anti-
D. David, American war-general; b. 1802 e. Henry, Scotch divine and miscellaneous
1784–1902. C.R.W. Hopkins, American divine and military
1793–1857. E. John, Scotch anatomist and pathologist;
1337. B. Joseph, English antiquary, assistant keeper public records; 1783–1864
Rachael, English authoress; d. 1830. W. Robert, English governor of Jamaica, and
E. d. 1874. D.R.W. Robert Mercer Talbot, American states-
b. 1809. M. Thomas, Amer. div. and author; d. 1777 W. William, Scotch physician and surgeon;
1778. C.R.W. William, Scotch surgeon and criminalist;
1813. E. William, sheriff of London, 1841; lord
1851. B. or Hunter, James, Swedish writer;
1772. F. John, Salina, Counsellor of; 1707–1724. N. John, William, English Methodist preacher;
1736. D.R.W. John, Roger, de English judge; 1295 J.
1331. F. John, Richard, de English judge, 1206; d. 1224 or St. John, Bishop of Gloucester 1262, and
1265; d. 1248, 1282 D.D.U. John, Daniel, Amer. painter; b. 1856 D.R.W.
John, Frederic De Duose, American divine and
b. 1819. E. John, Jedidiah Vincent, American physician
1715. A.P.John, Joseph, American divine and author;
1774. A. John, Joshua, American divine and author;
1819. A. John, F. A. Amer. writer on fine art; 1850 a. John, Robert, bishop of Olyphs (1701), writer;
1874. B. d. 1791 C.D.U. John, Samuel, Amer. authors; 1724–1823 a.
John, William, S.S. (twice married), English
1744–1813. E. George, Earl of lord chancellor of Scot-

Amer. authoress; d. 1859. G. Phillips, English Nonconformist divine and
1719. B. Phillips, English inventor of cast steel;
1793. B. Terrow, Antoine Victor, French representative;
1857 v. Herrmann, German theologian and obser-
1847. B. D.U. Jacques Gabriel, French engraver;
1859 D. Martin chief; d. 1860 D. Philips, comte de Chivry, French mis-
Burgis, John R., American author; 1849 a.
Burgis, Richard, bishop of Liffield 1775, Worcester
1774, author; b. 1720, d. 1794 C.D.U.
Burdis, James, English poet; 1723–1801. C.R.W.
Burdis, Charles, French divine and orientalist;
1693–1717. C.D.U.
Burel, Géographe, French engraver; 1610–1659 D.U.
Burel, Jean Robert, Belge litt., 1784–1833 U.
Burlet, Stephan Augnautus, American major-general;
1734–1757 C.D.U.
Burlet, William Henry, Amer. author; b. 1807 a.
Burley, Grigir, Thomas, bishop of Zemly; 1397 E.
Burton, Edwin T., American law writer; 1850 a.
Burton, Frederic Yeates, Eng. poet; b. 1801 R.E.B.
Burton, Maxmillian Joseph, French architect
1760–1804 C.D.U.
Burton, Pierre Thomas Nicolas, French histor-
1721 d. R.
Burton, Friedrich Emanuel, German historian;
1757 D.U.
Burton, Arseen Charles Narcisse, French historical
poet; 1807–1831 U.
Burton, Adalise Louise Paulin, French actress; 1794–
1830 C.D.U.
Burton, Auguste, French litterateur; 1789–1829 U.
Burton, and Hans, James or John, Bohemian reformer
and martyr; b. 1737, cr. 1415 C.D.U.
Burton-Desforges, Pierre Louis, French violinist and
music composer; 1778–1858 D.U.
Burroso, Herman, American politician; d. 1794 E.
Burcart, Roger, English judge; 1217 f.
Burck, Emmanuel Theophilus, German philoso-
1741–1828 C.D.U.
Burck, George Edward, German jurist and theo-
1804 B.
Burke, James, Eng. baron of the Exchequer; 1359 f.
Burke, William, English chief justice of the King's
Court; 1683 C.D.U.
Burke, William, English economist and states-
m. 1719–1809 E.
Burke, Magnus, Swedish professor of medicine and
philosophy; b. 1806 D.E.
Burkett, Thomas de, English judge; 1199 f.
Burkett-Pach, (Austroclit), Turkish admiral; 1720–
1832 D.U.
Burnett, Francis, dean of Algyres; 1773–1838 D.
Burnett, J. F. Eng. portrait-paint; 1716–1788 D.
Burnett, Sir Richard Hussey, English admiral; 1776–
1842 C.D.U.
Buxton, English Alexander, French general and sen-
or; 1768–1843 W.
Buxton, Jean Christophe Armand, French admiral
and statistician; b. 1809 E.
Buxton, Jean Honore Aristide, French sculptor;
1793–1864 D.P.O.
Buxton, O., American law writer; 1845
Buxton, Lorenzo Dow, American divine; b. 1820 e.
Buxton, French printer; b. 1843 W.
Butcher, Archibald, Eng. polit. writer; d. 1746 w.
Butcher, French, Irish lecturer and moralist;
1694–1747 C.D.U.
Butchins, Sir George, English commissioner of the
Green Seal; 1691 d. 1739 E.
Butchins, John, English archeologist and writer;
1706–1773 C.D.U.
Butchins, Richard, English divine and author; 1708–
1741 w.
Butchins, Thomas, American geographer and author;
1766–1788 C.D.U.
Butchins, Francis, bishop of Down and Connor,
1720–d. 1729 c.
Butchins, John, English parliamentary colonel, one
of the judges of Charles I.; d. 1664 2 w.
I

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.

of the emperor Chun; 25th cent. D.C.
JON

John, of the minor Hebrew prophets; n.c. 800—
700.

John Baptist, Constantine the Great; 800—
700.

John, bishop of Orleans; 6. 843.

John, bishop of Nantes; 1; 690.

John, bishop of Dunkirk; 1; 1210.

John of Arms, Jewish writer, contemporary with
the grammarian, Bishop of Kilmore; c. 1500—
1550.

John, Elie de, Dutch translator; 1707—1775.

John, Elie de, Jewish translator; 1707—1775.

John, financier, governor of the Netherlands;
1790—1793.

John, David, Jewish poet; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.

John, David, English lawyer; 1790—1793.
Kisseloff, Sergei, Russian general and statesman: 1785—1834

Kissier, Georges, Baron, Fr. general: 1755—1822

Kitchen, Richard, English scholar: b. 1699

Klitze, William, English physician and writer: 1757—1827

Klint, Axel, bishop of Landskof, 1745: d. 1753

Klint, Thomas, English engraver: d. 1780

Klost, Charles, English physician: 1708—1801 n.c.m.w.

Klotz, John, bishop of Amberg 1785, Thebes 1792, Carlisle 1792 d. 1797

Klotz, Sir Robert, lord mayor of London: 1706—7

Kloster, Christian, Danish philosopher: 12th cent. n.c.

Knesebeck, Isaak, German physician: b. 1313

Klette, Wilhelm Emanuel, Baron von, German Catholic prelate: b. 1811

Klotz, Johann Friedrich, Ger. musician: b. 1809

Klotz, John, English litterateur and theological writer: 1804—1854

Kloz-Sze, Chinese victor of Kuang-chi: d. 1600 n.c.

Kloz-Thio, supporter of the ancient Hue or Hison- nou: d. 1912

Klopfer, or Kopfli, Paul, Swiss historian: 1698—1779

Klopfer, or Kopfli, Mustapha, Turkish grand-vizier: 1708—1721

Klopf, or Kopfli, Niemann, Turkish grand-vizier: 1719

Klost-Arland, Othman, Prime-ric of the Ele- konyiotes or Felderadons: d. 1192

Klopp, Nicolaus Matthias, Swiss traveler: 1300—1667

Klopp, Johann Baptiste Jules, French sculptor: b. 1810

Klopka, John, Hungarian general: b. 1620 n.c.

Klop, Julius Heinrich, German orientalist and traveler: 1761—1841

Klopp, Johann, German chemist and mineralogist: 1743—1817

Kloppenburgh, Christian, German painter and engraver: 1715—1827

Kloss, Karl Christian, German painter: 1745—1793

Kloster, Ignatius Sebastian, German engraver: 1754—

Kloss, Joseph, German engraver: 1716—1768

Kloster, von der Floss (Brother), Swiss archi- tect: 1417—1487

Kloster, Heinrich, German theol: 1675—1744

Kloster, Jean Baptiste, Fr. gen.: 1723—1800

Kloster, Giorgio, or Gigli (the Bad German), German violinist: 1840—1846

Kloster, Christian Friedrich Carl, German painter, etcher, and writer: 1733—1769

Kloster, Johann, Dutch jurist and writer: 1698—

Kloss, Bernhard, German music composer: 1764—

Kloss, Carl Augustus, Baron von, German music com- poser: b. 1794

Kloss, Dominique Louis Antoine, Count, French gen- eral: 1761—1845

Kloss, Erwin Ferdinand, German jurist and writer: 1743—1740

Kloss, Friedrich August, German theologian and translator: 1779—1842

Kloss, George, German engraver: b. 1805—1827

Kloss, Jacob Theodor, German naturalist: 1863—

Kloss, Johann Adam, German painter and engraver: 1702

Kloss, Johann Joseph, German musician: b. 1728 in

Kloss de Klausenberg, George Charles Benjamin, French

Klossmack, (alias Aloys Gaspar, German jurist and writer: 1762—1764

Klost, Ewald Christian von, Prussian major, poet and litterateur: 1735—1758

Klost, Friedrich von, German poet and litterateur: 1766—1811

Klost von Klessendorf, Graf Friedrich Heinrich Fel-land Emil, Prussian field-marshall: 1742—1823

Klost, Friedrich Gustav, German historian and literateur: b. 1802

Klost, Johann, Baron von Janowitz, Graf von, Aus- trian general: 1700—1793

Klost, Johann, German legist: 14th cent.

Klost, Johann Georg, German physician: 1718—

Klost, Clement August Karl, German jurist and writer: 1795—1836

Klost, Leo von, Ger. architect: 1754—194 c.

Klost, Heinrich von, Prussian theologian: 1861—

Klost, Daniel, Hungarian theol: 1619—1927

Klost, Georg Ernst, German physician: 1736—

Klost, Johann Friedrich, German theologian: 1749—1797

Klost, Max, German jurist: 1767—1847

Klost, Mathias, German painter: b. 1813

Klost, Matthias, German poet, theologian, and philoso- pher: 1742—1812

Klost, Simon, German painter: 1777—1823

Klost, Michael, German theologian: 1763—1804

Klost, Joseph Ludwig, German jurist and poet: 1762—1937

Klost, Christof, German theologian: 1742—1864

Klost, Georg Simon, professor of me- and experimental philosophy: 1738—1842

Klost, Adrian, Dutch historian: 1773—186 c.

Klost, Christoph, Polish natur.: 1739—1786

Klost, Friedrich Wilhelm, German writer: 1781—

Klost, Ern. Christoph, Ger. editor: d. 1785

Klost, Christoph, German theologian: 1785—1847

Klost, Jacob, French, Dutch poet: b. 1735

Klost, Daniel, Hungarian astronomic and phys- ician: 1718—1825

Klost, Emens, George (Imball Pach), Hungarian pe- defender of Kars: 1610—1615

Klost, Paul, Polish poet, Polish war: 1590—1615

Klost, Peter, Polish statesman: 1595—1615

Klost, Christoph Ehas, German music com- poser: 1749—1793
La Farge, Jacques, French economist; 1760

La Favorite, Marie Cappello, French woman convicted of poisoning her husband; 1836 - 1832

La Favorus, Élisée de, Fr. writer; 1798 - 1815

La Fava, Giuseppe, Italian litterateur and politician; b. 1855

La Favre, Ludovic, Silician litter.; 1597 - 1614 D.U.

La Favre, Vesconte, Silician poet and jurist; d. 1628 n.c.

La Fayolle, Antoine de, French Protestant minister, professor of philosophy and theology; d. 1615 n.c.

La Faye, Amédée de, baron de Falfläche, French agriculturalist; 1750 - 1800 D.U.

La Faye, or Lafaye, Benjamin, Fr. physician; d. 1807 n.c.

La Faye, Jean de, Fr. reformer; d. 1635? n.c.

La Faye, Jean Elie Leriot de, French mathematician; 1671 - 1718

La Faye, Jean François Lerigot de, French litterateur and dramatist; 1677 - 1720

La Faye, Michel de, French author; d. 1749

La Faye, or Lafaye, Pierre Desjardin, French philologist; b. 1605

La Faye, Prosper (Lesfait), French painter; d. 1656 n.c.

La Fayette, Edmond de, Fr. politician; b. 1786 n.c.

La Fayette, Georges Washington de, French politician; 1729 - 1789

La Fayette, Gilbert de, marshal of France and diplomatist; 1697 - 1742 n.c.

La Fayette, Louis de, French military officer and politician; b. 1716

La Ferrière, Adolphe, French actor; b. 1815

La Ferrière, Louis Firmin Jullien, French jurist and author; b. 1789

La Férus, Louis Marc, Count of, French general; 1776 - 1834

La Ferté-Thouars, Jean Baptiste Ferron de, French bishop of St. Brieux; 1785 - 1805

La Ferronay, Pierre Louis Auguste Ferron, Count of, French writer and composer; 1777 - 1842

La Ferté, Hugues de, French archbishop of Tours; d. 1147

La Ferté-Timbaut, Marie Thérèse Geoffrin, Marchioness de, French aristocrat; 1715 - 1791

La Ferté-Semestre, Henri, duke of, marshal of France; 1600 - 1613

La Ferté-Thouars, Henri François, duke of, French military officer; 1603 - 1676

La Ferté-Thouars, Émilien, Comte de, Marshal of France, viceroy of Sicily; 1623 - 1691

La Ferté-Thouars, Louis, Duke of, marshal of France; 1724 - 1767, 1725

La Ferté-Thouars, François d'Aulnay, Comte de, Marshal of France; 1705 - 1790

La Ferté-Thouars, Jean de, French advocate and economist; d. 1650

La Ferté-Thouars, Charles, French litterateur; b. 1717 n.c.

La Ferté-Thouars, Clélie, French general and engineer; 1776 - 1793

La Ferté-Thouars, Jacques, French financier and politician; 1760 - 1840

La Ferté-Thouars, Joseph Marie, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1609 n.c.

Lafont de Ladebat, André Daniel, French political writer and representative; 1746 - 1829

Lafont, Arnaud, French litterateur; 1675 - 1724 n.c.

Lafont, Joseph Frédéric, French Jesuit, historian, and missionary; 1670 - 1740

Lafont, Frédéric François, bishop of Sées, historian; 1685 - 1794

Lafitte, Marie Elisabeth Bonhe, French corsair and smuggler; 1770 - 1794

Lafitte, Jean, Fr. corsair and smuggler; 1783 - 1817 or 25.
Lafitte, Jean Baptist Pierre, French dramatic author; b. 1865
Lafitte, Dominique, Fr. physician; 1736—1793
Lafolie, Charles Jean, Fr. polygraphist; 1780—
1824
Lafon, Jean Baptiste Hyacinthe, French conspirator; 1766—1836
Lafon, Pierre, French actor; 1775—1846
Lafon-Batant, Guillaume Joseph Nicolas, French
lithographer; 1776—1850
Lafon-Labatut, Joseph, French poet and painter; b. 1820
Lafond, Charles Nicholas Raphael, painter; d. 1833
Lafond, Charles Philippe, French violinist; 1776—
1842
Lafond de Larcy, Gabriel, French traveller and
initialist; 1687—
Lafon, Baron de, French engraver of maps and
prints; 1535—1677
Lafont, Pierre, French theologian; b. 1701
Lafont, Pierre Cheri, French actor; b. 1803
Lafont, Auzonne, N., French writer; 1769—1849
Lafontaine, August Heinrich Julius, German
romance writer; 1772—1834
Lafontaine, Jean, Fr. essayist writer; b. 1801
Lafontaine, Jean de, French poet and satirist;
1621—1695
Lafontaine, Joseph Pierre, French general and represen-
tative; b. 1712
Lafontaine, Leopold, Polish phys.; 1752—1812
Lafontaine, Louis de, French mechanician; 1782—
1860
Lafontaine, Sir Louis Hippolyte, Canadian judge;
b. 1807
Lafontaine, Marie Louise Henri Thomas, French actress;
b. 1826
La Fonciere, Armand Pressier de, French archaeologist
and author; 1784—1847
La Forc¢, Armand de Caumont, Duke of, marshal of
France; 1680—1765
La Forc¢, Armand de Caumont de Marquis de Mon-
pouillon, French general; 1623—1709
La Forc¢, Auguste Nompar, Comte de Caumont de,
1826—
La Forc¢, Charlotte Rose de Caumont de, French
author; 1754—1794
La Forc¢, Francois de Caumont, seigneur de Castel-
na, Fr. Huguenot gentleman; 1674—1727
La Forc¢, Francois Philippert Bertrand Nompar
comte de Caumont, Fr. politician; 1722—1794
La Forc¢, Henri Jacques Nompar de Caumont, marquis
de Rosine, Fr. Huguenot convert to Roman Catho-
ic; 1769—
La Forc¢, Henry Jacques Nompar de Caumont, Duke
de, French bigot and persecutor of the Protestants;
1626—1729
La Forc¢, Henry Nompar de Caumont, marquis de
Castelnaud, Duke of, Fr. general; 1626—1628
La Forc¢, Jacques Nompar de Caumont, Duke of,
marquis of France; 1626—1632
La Forc¢, Jean de Caumont de, marquis de Mon-
pouillon, French Protestant chief; 1621
La Forc¢, Louis Joseph Nompar de Caumont, Duke of,
French politician; 1786—1830
La Forc¢, Pierre de Caumont de, marquis de Cugnac,
French general; 17th cent.
La Forc¢, Pierre, French moralist; 18th cent.
Laforsat, Pernhull, Fr. representative; b. 1776
Lafoury, Sir Francis, British admiral; 1747—1753
Lafouste, Joseph de, French Protestant theologian;
17th cent.
Lafosse, Antoine, sieur d'Antigny, French dramatic
actor; 1637—
Lafosse, Charles de, French painter; 1640—1716
Lafosse, Etienne Guillaume, French master of
departure to Louis XV, and writer; b. 1726
Lafosse, Jean Baptiste Joseph de, French engraver;
b. 1754
Lafosse, Jean Francois de, Fr. preacher; 1724—1803
Lafosse, Philippe Etiennette, French veterinary sur-
geon and writer; 1749—1793
La Fouleresse, N., Fr. French writer, secretary to
Christian V. of Denmark; 1748—1834
La Framboisier, Nicolas Abraham, French physician;
18th cent.
La Franderie, Marie Amable Petreete, wife of
Louis Antoine Rousseau, Marquis de, Fr. ambassador;
1756—1837
Lafreyre, Antoine, French engraver of maps and
prints; 1544—1617
Lafi, Jecopo, Italian architect; d. 1620
La Fieulle, Jean Baptiste Louis de, French minis-
ter; 1709—1747
La Figue, Celestin, French representative; b. 1761
La Gallaisencier, Augustin Felix Elisabeth Bena,
Corr. Fr. poet and representative; 1742—1818
La Gallaisencier, Roland Michael Barrin, Marquis de,
French naval officer and governor of Canada; 1756—
1776
La Gallia, Giulio Cesare, Italian philanthropist;
1592—1650
Lagarayre, Claude Toussaint Marette de, French phil-
ologist and litterateur; 1675—1725
Lagarde (de la Gironde), French politician; 1803—
1852
La Garde, Antoine Escalet des Almies, baron de,
French naval officer and diplomatist; 1699—1751
La Garde, N., Fr. French musician; d. 1740
La Garde, Philippe Richard, de, French deacon
and litterateur; 1700—
La Garde, Jacques, Count of, Swedish general;
1592—1729
La Gardia, Magnus Garbe, Duke of, comte d'Avranches,
Swedish ambassador to France and Poland; 1627—
1650
La Gardia, Pontus de, baron d'Ethoins, Swedish
censor and soldier; 1554—1609
Lagarro, Frey Pedro, Portuguese pedlar and slave
holder; 1552—1669
La Gasco, Pedro de, Spanish polit.; 1495—1526
La Garzony, Joseph, Swiss brigadier; 1710—
1746
Lagerfelt, Pehr, Swedish scholar and archaeologist;
1646—1709
Lagerstroem, Magnus van, Swedish philosopher;
1696—1709
Laghi, Antonio Bonaventura, Italian artist; 1676—
1756
Lagier, Jean Arthur de, French jurist; 1655—
1738
Lagisse, Nicolas de (the Fr. de Toulouse); 1662—
1717
La Gilletiere, de, Fr. dramatist; 17th cent.
Lagrange, David, French alchemist; 1685—1738
Lagrange, Louis Vivant, French military engineer;
1718—1781
Lagrange, Jacques, French engraver and writer;
cent.
Lagrange, Thomas Fran¢et, Sieur de, French
architect; 1690—1754
Lagummarat, Geronimo, Italian Jew, poet,
philosopher, and litterateur; 1599—1778
Lagos, Vicente Rodrigues da, Portuguese soldier;
16th—17th cent.
La Grange, Adelaide Elise Francois de Le Maréchal
de Fourville, Fr. general; 1746—
La Grange, Antoine de, marchand de, mayor-general
of the grand army; 1731—1794
La Grange, Auc' Francois de, Lieure de, French
major-general of the grand army; 1731—1794
La Quiche, Louis Henri Cosimo, Marquis de, French politician; 1777--1849. D.U.
La Quiche, Philibert de, Fr gen.; 1546--1607. D.P.U.
La Quiche, Pierre de, French diplomatist; 1644--. D.P.U.
La Quiche, René de, French crmier; 1609--. D.U.
Lagniull, Louis, French Jesuit, historian, and theologian; 1658--1742. D.U.
Lagrange, or Lacrouse, Andrés, Count of, Spanish philosopher and doctor; 1449--1500. C.D.P.U.
Labail, Charles, French engraver; b. 1641. D.U.
Labail, Jacob Blanket de, French officer, governor of the Iles of Madagascar and Bourbon; 1670. D.U.
Labail, Jean de, French publicist; d. 1572. D.U.
Labail, Pierre, French litterateur; 1755--1835. D.U.
La Harpe, Abbé Emanuel, Swiss general in French service; 1747--1796. D.U.
La Harpe, Frédéric Choisir, Swiss politician, statesman, and general in the Russian service; 1747--1816. D.U.
La Harpe, Jean Francois de, French dramatist, poet, litterateur, and critic; 1739--1803. D.U.
La Haye, Gilbert de, French blog; 1640--1692. D.U.
La Haye, Guillaume Nicola, French engineer; 1725--1802. D.U.
La Haye, Jean de, French preces of the order of St François and writer; 1610--1611. D.U.
Lahens, François, French Jesuit and writer; 1592--1605. D.U.
La Hite, Etienne de Vignolle, French captain; 1530--1643. D.U.
La Hite, Gabriel Philippe de, French geometer; 1677--1719. D.U.
La Hite, Jean, Nicolas, Fr. botanist; 1635--1717. D.U.
La Hite, Laurent de, French painter and engraver, one of the founders of the Royal Academy of Painting and Sculpture at Paris; 1690--1696. D.U.
La Hite, Jean François de, French dramatist, poet, and mathematician and astronomer; 1640--1718. D.U.
La Hite, See Hite.
La Hite, Jean Ernest Duos, Vicomte de, French general and senator; b. 1769. D.U.
La Hocque, Louis, French pamphleteer and verse; b. 1812. D.P.U.
La Hocque, Pierre, French violinist; 1735--1811. D.U.
La Husse, Pierre, French violinist; 1727--1799. D.U.
La Huerta, Gaspar de, Span. pr.; 1646--1714. D.U.
La Huerta, Vincent Garcia de, Spanish dramatist poet; 1729--1797. C.D.P.U.
La Ruete, Charles of, Fr. poet; 16th cent. D.U.
La Ruete, Augustine Charles, French printer; b. 1573. D.U.
Lahaye, Laurent de, French preces; 1690--1696. N.
Lainté, Joseph Guillaume Fortuné de, French general and politician; 1789--1854. D.U.
Lainez, Alexander, Bishop of For; 1397. D.U.
Lais, Luidolf, or Laila, Prince of Cuspa and Benewento; 1363--990. L.
Lagrange, Joseph Francois, French representation and dramatic author; 1712--1829. D.U.
Lagrange, Antoine Louis, French general; 1780--1815. D.U.
La Gite, French. See Gite.
La Gite, Louis, French scholar; 1664--48. D.U.
La Gite, Louis Henri, French actor and singer; 1747--1822. D.U.
La Gite, Joseph Henri Joseph, Vicomte, French senator and politician; 1767--1835. D.U.
La Gite, Jean, French naval officer and representative; b. 1796. D.P.U.
Lainez, Alexandre, French poet; 1560--1710. C.D.P.
Lainez, Etienne, French vocalist; 1579--1622. D.U.
Laisné, Charles-François, French physiologist; 1786—1858.

Laisné, Jérôme Le. Français de, astronome, philos., et trav.; 1787—1865. at Lalande, Michel Jean Léonard Le Français de, astronome; 1766—1838.

Laisné, Michel Richard de, français novateur; 1567—1726.

Laisné, Pierre, French poet; 1765—1834.

Laisné, Jean-Baptiste, French poet; b. 1777.

Laisné, Jean-Eugène Gabriel de, romancier, femme; 1802—1852.

Laisné, Jean-Paul, French general; 1775—1836.

Laisné, Antoine, French numismatist and archaeologist; 1698—1746.

Laisné, Guillaume, French historian; b. 1635.

Laisné, Jean Charles, French architect; b. 1719.

Laisné, or Laisnain, Vincent, French preist; 1633—1677.

Laisné, Gustave, French assistant and political writer; b. 1869.

Laisné, Armant François, French senator; b. 1812.

Laisné, Joseph, French politician; 1762—1845.

Laisné, Arthur, bishop of Bath (1816), ecclesiastical writer; 1826—1829.

Laisné, Richard, French representative in the Netherlands; 1609—1677.

Laisné, Richard Xavier, French historian; 1775—1832.

Laisné, Michel, French physicist; 1739—1825.

Laisné, Louis, French preist; b. 1647.

Laisné, Nicolas, French poet; 1756—1806.

Laisné, Nicolas, French minister of culture of the University of Paris, prior of S. riew; 1663—1673.

Laisné, Richard, French preist and poet; 1676—1739.

Laisné, Charles François, French novelist, b. 1814—1839.

Laisné, Jean Baptiste, French preist; 1823—1847.

Laisné, Jean Baptiste, French poet; 1823—1847.

Laisné, Jean, French poet; 1823—1847.

Laisné, Michel, French preist; 1790—1825.

Laisné, Louis, French preist and poet; 1696—1765.

Laisné, Nicolas Condey of, French minister; 1723—1829.

Laisné, Pierre, French preist of the college of the University of Paris, prior of S. riew; 1663—1673.

Laisné, Richard Condey, French preist; 1723—1809.

Laisné, Richard Xavier, French hist.

Laisné, Guillaume, French journalist and poet; 1726—1823.

Laisné, Jean Bautiste, French poet; 1777—1823.

Laisné, Michel, French preist; 1739—1825.

Laisné, Louis Jean Baptiste, French preist and poet; 1777—1823.

Laisné, Richard Xavier, French hist.

Laisné, Guillaume, French journalist and poet; 1726—1823.

Laisné, Jean Bautiste, French poet; 1777—1823.

Laisné, Michel, French preist; 1739—1825.

Laisné, Louis Jean Baptiste, French preist and poet; 1777—1823.

Laisné, Richard Xavier, French hist.

Laisné, Guillaume, French journalist and poet; 1726—1823.

Laisné, Jean Bautiste, French poet; 1777—1823.

Laisné, Michel, French preist; 1739—1825.

Laisné, Louis Jean Baptiste, French preist and poet; 1777—1823.

Laisné, Richard Xavier, French hist.

Laisné, Guillaume, French journalist and poet; 1726—1823.

Laisné, Jean Bautiste, French poet; 1777—1823.

Lanacar, Português navegador: 15th cent. D.U.

Lancaster (le Roy), Edmund Phanettus, Earl of, English prince: 1255—1296 D.U.

Lancaster, Henry, Duke of, and earl of Derby, English captain: 1310—1362 D.U.

Lancaster, Henry, Earl of: 1291—1343 D.U.

Lancaster, Sir James, English navigator: 1470—1520 D.U.

Lancaster, Jean de Gend, Duc de, king of Castille and Leon; 1324—1394 D.U.

Lancaster, John, bishop of Limerick and Waterford, 1663—1719 D.U.

Lancaster, Joseph, English inventor of the educational system: 1771—1838 D.U.

Lancaster, Nathaniel, rector of Stamford Rivers and author: 1698—1775 A.S.G.N.W.

Lancaster, Robert, bp. of St. Asaph, 1411—1433 D.U.

Lancaster, Thomas, bishop of Kilmore: 1549—84 D.U.

Lancaster, Thomas, son of Henry IV, seaman of England, lord-knight of Ireland: 1491 D.U.

Lancaster, William de, Rector, judge: 1256; 1426 D.U.

Lancaster, Donna Filipa da, queen of Portugal: 1415 D.U.

Lancaster, Donna Filipa de, Português nun and poetess: 1437—1453 D.U.

Lancaster, D. John, of Portuguese writer: 1501— 1571 D.U.

Lanc, Adolpho Eltzon, Fr. architect: b. 1813 D.U.

Lanc, George, English painter of fruits and still life: 1892—1894 S.B.M.L.

Lancoz, William, American politician and author: 1791—1849 D.U.

Lancellisi, Francesco, Italian poet and archaeologist: 1804—1831 D.U.

Lancelotti, Giovanni, Italian painter, poet, and orator: 1857—1914 D.U.

Lancellotti, Giacinto, Italian painter: 1746—1810 D.U.


Landbec, Nicolas Francois, French jurist and archaeologist: 1657—1702 D.U.

Landecy, Le Roi de, designer of the Portal of St. Ouen: 1760—1767 D.U.

Landecy, Louis, Spanish painter: b. 1632—1704 D.U.


Lancon, Francis, French writer: 16th cent. D.U.

Lancier, Francisco, Italian painter and poet: 15th cent. D.U.

Lancier, Giovanni Maria, Italian physician and author: 1654—1720 A.S.G.N.W.

Lancier, Tomaso, Italian painter: 1623—1683 A.S.G.N.W.

Lancier, Antonio, Spanish painter: b. 1567 D.U.

Lancier, Francesco, French writer: 16th cent. D.U.

Lancier, Jan Baptist, Dutch painter: b. 1656—1714 D.U.

Lafore, Louis, Italian painter: 1557—1666 D.U.

Lancier, Francisco, Italian Jesuit, naturalist, and traveler: 1581—1687 D.U.

Lancianczyk, Johann, Polish mathematician: 1490— 1520 O.D.G.

Lanci, Juan de, Spanish painter; 1579—1580 O.D.G.
Le Blanc, Nicolas, French chemist; 1732—1800 d. c.
Leblanc, Richard, Fr. translator; 1760—1800 d. c.
Leblanc, Thomas, French Jesuit, moralist, and commentator; 1589—1617 d. c.
Leblanc, Urbain, French veterinary surgeon and writer; b. 1790 d. c.
Lebœuf, Vincent, French traveller; 1554—1649 d. c.

Le Blanc, Jean
Leblanc de Bouillon, Jean Claude, French archi- bishop of Rouen; 1768—1825 d. c.
Leblanc de Guillier (d'Autun, Jean Blanc, French historian and naturalist; 1729—1799 d. c.
Leblanc de Théoule, François, French representative and writer; b. 1704 d. c.
Lebila, Philippe Exéchiel, French representative; b. 1722 d.

Lebila, Auguste Saviac, French mathematician and naturalist; 1729—1811 d. c.
Lebila, Désiré Frédéric, French advocate and representative; b. 1712 d. c.
Lebila, Auguste Michel, French numismatist, archaeologist, and writer; 1728—1809 d. c.
Lebila, Jean, seigneur de Brainville, French poet; d. 1690 d. c.

Lebila, Jean Baptiste, French physician and naturalist; 1727—1831 d. c.
Lebila, Jean Baptiste Alexandre, French architect; 1697—1727 d. c.
Le Bland, Guillaume, French mathem.; 1704—1755 d. c.
Lebila, or Leblin, Jacob Christian, German painter and engraver; 1674—1741 d. c.

Lebila, or Leblon, Michel, German goldsmith and engraver; b. 1556 d. c.

Lebila de Saint Martin, Nicolas François, French writer; b. 1740 d. c.
Lebila de Bouville, Auguste Stanislas, French politician and magistrate; 1759—1810 d. c.

Lebila, François Jean Joseph, French representative; 1765—1783 d. c.
Lebila, Louis, Fr. phys. to Charles IX and writ. in the Acad.; 1704—1794 d. c.

Lebila, Philippe, French engineer and chemist; 1703—1804 d. c.
Lebila-Demontet, Louis, French general; b. 1792 d. c.

Leborgne de Boigne, Claude Pierre Joseph, French physician; 1764—1832 d. c.
Lebouillié, Louis Constant, French representative; b. 1756 d. c.

Lebouilla, Aimé, Ambroise Simon, French music composer and poet; 1776—1834 d. c.
Lebouilla, Joseph Louis, French painter; b. 1776 d. c.
Le Bousset, René, French sub-prior of the abbey of St. Jean de Chaource; 1864—1869 d. c.
Lebocher, Odile Juliette, Fr. hist.; 1744—1829 d. c.
Leboche, Charles, French engraver to Philip I of Spain and writer; 1594—1600 d. c.

Le Bouc, Jacques, Fr. heraldic writer; 1573—1678 d. c.
Le Bouc, Pierre, French historian; 1613—1676 d. c.
Le Bouc, Simon, French historian; 1587—1657 d. c.
Le Bouët-Villars, Jean, French president of the parliament of Paris; d. 1651 d. c.

Lebourdon, Hardouin, seigneur de la Generalle, French writer; d. 1649 d. c.

Leborta, Denis, French architect; b. 1593 d. c.
Le Bouvier, Gilles (Bouvy), French chronicler and king-at-arms; 1340—1400 d. c.
Lebovilly, Des-Coulereaux, Urbain Benoît, French literature and master of requests; 1729—1802 d. c.
Lebour, Guillaume, French bishop of Pierregon, preacher; d. 1633 d. c.
Lebouy, Jean François, Fr. mathematician; 1678—1825 d. c.
Le Roy des Cayas, J. F., French religious author; b. 1667 d. c.
Leibrachi, Ch. Eugène, Fr. representative; b. 1802 d. c.
Leibraux, Auguste, Fr. dram. author; 1806—1832 d. c.
Leibraux, J. A., French ambassador and traveller; 1745—1794 d. c.

Lebrasseur, Pierre, French hist. and lit.; b. 1690 d. c.
Le Camus, Jean, French magistrate and jurist; 1632–1780.D.C.

Le Camus, Louis Florent, French publicist; A 1773.D.C.

Le Camus de Malmaison, Madame, French antiquary; 1716.D.C.

Le Camus de Mestayer, Nicolas, French archivist; 1721–1799.D.C.

Le Camus, Louis René, French chemist and writer; 1745–1799.D.C.

Le Camus, Robert, Dutch chronologist and lexicographer; 1590.D.C.

Le Caron, Marie Jeanne Francois Philibert, French representative and minister of police; 1779.D.C.

Le Caron (t. Louis), Louis, French engineer and judge of legal writer; 1836–1877.D.C.

Le Carpentier, Charles Louis Francois, French poet and literary; 1750–1827.D.C.

Le Carpentier de la Manche, Jean Baptiste, French theologian; 1731–1817.D.C.

Le Cat, Claude Nicolas, French surgeon and writer; 1706–1762.D.C.

Le Cat, See Cat.

Le Cauchois, Antoine de, Belgian poet; 1546–1635.D.C.

Leclerc, Mateo da, Italian painter; 16th cent. B.C.

Leclerc, or Leech, Antonio, Italian artist; 17th cent. B.C.

Lech, Giovanni Antonio, Italian engineer and mathematician; 1726–1776.D.C.

Leclerc, Charles, French Protestant minister and theologian; 1647–1703.D.C.

Leclerc, Philippe, French Benedictine monk, historian, and biographer; 1677–1748.D.C.

Leclerc de la Vaugirard, Jean Louis, French keeper of the seals of the parliament, Normandy; 1653–1707.D.C.

Leclerc, first duke of Poland; 1550.D.C.

Leclerc, duke of Bobenheim; 1721.D.C.

Leclerc, John, archbishop of Dublin, 1311; 1351.D.C.

Leclerc, Jean Louis, French magistrate; 1715–1760.D.C.

Le Chapelain, Charles Jean Baptiste, French theologian; 1719–1779.D.C.

Le Chapelier, Isaac René Gui, French publicist; 1754–1794.D.C.

Le Charron, André Louis Lambert, Barne, Vassal, and publicist; 1701–1744.D.C.

Le Chat, Julier Pierre Louis, Fr. litt.; 1760–1790.D.C.

Le Chatelier, Jean Baptiste, French publicist; 1755–1802.D.C.

Le Chatelier, Jean Baptiste, Swiss orientalist and theologian; 1697–1716.D.C.

Le Chatelier, Felix, French representative; 1798.D.C.

Leclerc, Antoine Francois, Fr. litt.; 1767–1814.D.C.

Leclerc, Charles Guillaume, French bookdealer; 1763–1817.D.C.

Leclerc, Claude Berthileme Jean, French engineer; 1762–1795.D.C.

Leclerc, Daniel, Swiss physician and linguist; 1634–1726.D.C.

Leclerc, David, Swiss professor of Hebrew, and author; 1616–1708.D.C.

Leclerc, David, Swiss writer; 1650–1723.D.C.

Leclerc, Eliezer, Jewish physician; 1629–1708.D.C.

Leclerc, Gabriel, French physician; 17th cent. D.C.

Leclerc, Isaac, Swiss engraver; 17th cent. D.C.

Leclerc, Jacques Joseph, French orientalist and theologian; 1692–1758.D.C.

Leclerc, Jean, French first martyr to the religious faith; d. 1625.D.C.

Leclerc, Jean, French engraver; 16th cent. D.C.
LIT

Littre, Maximilian Paul Emilie, French philologist and philosopher; b. 1803.

Littrow, Carl Ludwig von, German author; b. 1811.

Littrow, Heinrich von, Austrian naval captain and writer; b. 1829.

Littrow, Joseph Johann von, German astronomer; 1781–1840.

Litttré, king of the Lombards; d. 704.

Lithuania, duchy of Bavaria and Austria; d. 907.

Lithuania, queen of the Lombards; d. 744.

Lithuanian, language of Cremona, Latin historian and diplomatist; 790–872.

Lívnia, king of the Visigoths in Spain; d. 572.

Liva II; 681–903.

Livvy, Edward, English divine, hebraist at Cambridge; 1640–1700.

Liverance, Guadalupe, bp. of Dunkeld, 1296; b. 1294.

Livermore, Ashley Abbot, American div.; b. 1831.

Livermore, Samuel, American lawyer and writer; 1072–1616.

Liverpool, Charles Cecil Cope Jenkinson, Earl of; 1795–1865.

Liverpool, Charles Jenkinson, Earl of, English statesman and political writer; 1727–1809.


Livergrave, Henry, English painter; 1603–1652.

Litvak-Drolmá, Augusta, Russian empress, wife of Alexander; b. 1806.


Livius, M. Flavius Mancius Leptus, consul of Rome; n.c. 240.

Livio, Ostazzia, second wife of Caligula; 37.

Livinius, St. Irish missionary and poet; d. 256.

Livius, Menas, Dutch painter of the Florence school.

Livistus, Jean, Flemish ecclesiast; 1560–1599.

Living, bishop of Crediton 1207, Worcester 1086; d. 1185.

Livingston, Sir Alexander, regent of Scotland; 1437.

Livingston, David, English traveller and missionary in Africa; b. 1815.

Livingston, Edward, American jurist, secretary of the diplomat; 1745–1796.

Livingston, John, Scotch theologian and writer; 1693–1767.

Livingston, John H., American divine and author; 1746–1825.

Livingston, Robert, American statesman and diplomat; 1746–1816.

Livingston, William, American statesman and political writer; 1723–1790.

Livingston, bishop of Dublin; d. 633.

Livingston, M. Anthony, dean, at Rome; n.c. 260 n.


Livotzky, Giovanni Battista, Italian artist and poet; b. 1772.

Liver, See Lee.

Livradi, Claude Fouquet de, French jurist; 1652–1726.

Liverme, Timothée de, French Baritone and litterateur; 1715–1777.

Livermore, Welsh bard; 4, 409.


Line, See Lee.

Lissaro, Guido, Italian sculptor and founder in bronze; 1516–1573.

Llamos, Francisco, Spanish artist; 1700.

Llamos, Juan, Don Sebastian, Spanish artist; 1602–1679.

Llano, Lord, English statesman; b. 1632.

Llano de San, Jacques François Gaudric, French li- brary; 5, 1687.

Llano Zambrano, Alonso de, Spanish artist; 1629.

Llorens, Christopher, Spanish artist; 1507.

Llorens, Don Felix, Spanish artist; 1713–1798.

Llorens, Juan Antonio, Spanish historian; 1724–

1823.


Lloyd, David, English biographer and historian.

Lloyd, George, bishop of Sodor and Man 1608, Cather-

eral 1602.

Lloyd, Hannah Evans, Eng. author; 1771–1847.

Lloyd, Henry, English majestv's servant and author; 1720–1783.

Lloyd, Hugh, bishop of Llandaff; 1690; b. 1622.

Lloyd, Humphry, bishop of Bangor; 1673; d. 1689.

Lloyd, Humphry, Irish physician; 4, 1680.

Lloyd, John, bishop of St David's, 1665; b. 1651.

Lloyd, Nicholas, English divine and author; 1663–

1722.

Lloyd, Richard, English baron of the Redknapp; 1607; d. 1761.

Lloyd, Robert, English poet; 1723–1764.

Lloyd, William, bishop of Llandaff 1673, Peterborough 1679, Norwich 1680; d. 1719.

Lloyd, William, bishop of St Asaph 1690, Llandaff 1692, Worcester 1694; d. 1672, d. 1717.

Lloyd, William, bishop of Killala and Achonry; 1672; d. 1716.

Lloyd, Edward, Welsh poet; 1607–1670.

Llywarch Hen, Welsh bard; 820.

Llywarch ap Llywelyn, Welsh bard; 1200.

Llywelyn, Thomas, Welsh author; b. 1736.

Llywelyn ap Gryffydd, prince of Wales; 1265; b. 1294.

Llywelyn ap Llywarch, prince of Wales; 1615; b. 1627.

Llywelyn ap Llywarch, prince of Wales, 1107; b. 1215.

Llywelyn ap Madog, prince of Wales; 1564.

Llywelyn ap Owain, prince of Wales; 1107; b. 1215.

Loockwitz, Johann Georg Christian, Prince of Celle; 1666–1727.

Loges, French politician; 1779.

Lloydy, François, French politician and historian; 1749–1807.

Locke, Auguste Longin, Prince of Peace, administrator; 1797–1843.

Lockhovitz, Johann Georg Christian, Prince of Celle; 1666–1727.

Lockovitz, Joseph Maria, Prince, advocate and diplomatist; 1723–1803.

Lockville, Wenceslaus François Ennals, Prior Bohemian administrator; d. 1677.
Longstreet, James, American Confederate general; b. 1823.
Longstreet, William, American inventor; d. 1841.
Longueil, Charles, French diplomat and politician; 1707–1743.
Longueil, Joseph de, French engraver; 1726–1792.
Longueil, Louis de, marquis de Marigny, French financier and magistrate; d. 1671.
Longueil, Richard Olivier de, cardinal, bishop of Coutances and diplomatist; 1410–1470.
Longueville, Alphonse le Tour, French antiquary and geologist; b. 1809.
Longueville, Gabriel François Delbou, Marquis de, French general; b. 1718.
Longueville, Louis Dubois, Abbé de, French orientalist, philologist, and litterateur; 1652–1723.
Longueville, Jacques, French Jew and historian; 1588–1736.
Longueville, French Benedictine monk; d. 1604.
Longueville, Anne Geneviève de Bourbon Cobbe, Duchesse de; 1619–1679.
Longueville, Charles Paris d'Orléans, Due de; 1649–1702.

LOR (600)

Lora, Kerriol, Dutch lyric poet; 1747–1799.
Lorenz-Osmann, Charles François J. F. d'Ananc, Due de, Belgian noble; b. 1843.
Lopatinsky, T. B., Lithuanian noble; 1857.
Loper, F. S., French Portuguese chronicler; 1290–1469.
Lopes, Francisco, Portuguese author and poet; b. 1518.
Lopes, Pedro, modern Latin poet; 17th cent.
Lopes da Veiga, Francisco, Portuguese author; 1590.
Lopes, Alfonso, Spanish critic and poet; 16th cent.
Lopes, Alphonse, French financier; 1577–1649.
Lopes, Bernard, French dramatist; b. 1811.
Lopes, Diego, Spanish author; d. 1620.
Lopes, Duarte, Portuguese traveller; 16th cent.
Lopes, Duarte, Portuguese musician; 1593.
Lopes, Eduardo, Spanish traveller; 16th cent.
Lopes, Francisco, Span. playwright and engraver; 1692.
Lopes, Gaspar, Ital. poet of flowers; d. 1725.
Lopes, Gregorio, Spanish religious author; 1568–1609.
Lopes, Gregorio, Span. missionary; b. 1610.
Lopes, Jaime (earmarked as Jerón); Span. poet; 16th cent.
Lopes, José Maria de, Span. statesman; 16th cent.
Lopes, José, Spanish painter; d. 1580.
Lopes, Juan, Spanish biographer; 1524–1632.
Lopes, Narciso, Aner. adventurer; 1799–1814.
Lopes, Pedro, Span. veterinary sury; 16th cent.
Lopes, Pedro, Spanish painter; 1596.
Lopes, Pedro, Spanish painter; 1599.
Lopes, Vigo, Spanish painter; 1650–1700.
Lopes-Cabral, Andreas, Span. painter; 16th cent.
Lopes-Corão, Francisco, Aner. painter; 1579–1613.
Lopes-Logariz, Miguel, Span. adventurer; d. 1617.
Lopes-Villaça, Antonio, Aner. painter; 16th cent.
Lopes de Henriquez, Alonso, Spanish physician; d. 1583.
Lopes de Villalba, Reza, Span. traveller; d. 1680.
Lopes y Palfinboro, Don Francisco, Spanish painter; 16th cent.
Lopes, Jacques, Fr. litter. and writer; 1655–1683.
Lopes, Corneille Aurbie, Duluth author and actor; 1842–1919.
Lopes, Bertrand de, Prov. counsellor; 16th cent.
Lorato, Paul, French lexicographer and grammarian; d. 1799.
Lorant, François, French dramatist and author; 1730–1781.
Lorant, François, Aner. dramatist; 1675–1746.
Lorant, Michel Fillette, Fr.; 17th cent.
Lorcher, or Lorch, Melchior, Danish painter and engraver; 1527–1606.
Lorén, Benjamin, American divine; 1694–1746.
Lorén, David, American author; 1653.
Lorén, James, English divine and author; d. 1700.
Lorén, John, American historian; 1850.
Lorén, John King, American divine; 1819–1871.
Lorén, Nathan, American divine; d. 1702.
Lorén, Robert, canons of the French Conference; 1706.
Lorén, William W., Amer. div. and author; 1858.
Lorén, Jacques, French physiognomist and writer; d. 1778.
Lorén, Beatrix, French moralist; 1639–1729.
Lorén, Ambroise de, baron d'Ivry, French lawyer; 1695–1646.
Lorén, Guillaume, Dutch mathematician; 1627–1744.
Lorén, Dionysius, Spanish painter; 17th cent.
Lorén, Vicente of Turin, commiss. of the Spanish

LOR (233–232)
Marzorati, Jacques, French literator, canone of St. Genirevichy; 1674-1724 C.R.P.R.C.
Marzorati, Vincenzo de, French dramatist; 1750-1817 S.C.
Marzorati, John, French dramatic author and poet; friend to Ben Jonson; 1600 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, William, English poet and dramatist; 1652-1695 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Dutch poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, German poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Italian poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Low Dutch poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Witte, Dutch poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Marzorati, Willem Nicolaas, Latin poet; 1596-1649 C.R.K.R.
Martin V. (Citron or Eudes Colonna), pope (1471-37); d. 1481. D.N.B.
Martin, bishop of Braga; d. 501. L.
Martin de Cadiz, bp. of Dangiers; 1215; d. 1217 a.d.
Martin of Bolsena, archbishop of Aragon; 1307 e.
Martin of Burgos, bp. of Angers; d. 1362. D.C.
Martin of Kilwa, 1423-4; d. 1433. C.
Martin (de Younger), King of Sicily; d. 1469. D.G.
Martin, duke of Austrasia; 669. D.G.
Martin, Alexander, American soldier and statesman; 1754-1827.
Martin, Alexandre (Martin de Provence), French man of letters; d. 1326. F.
Martin, André, French Oratorian, professor of philosophy; 1621-1656. D.C.
Martin, Anna Maria Josephine Bourgeois, French nun; b. 1835. P.
Martin, Anthony, a Dutch author; 1594.
Martin, Anthony, bishop of Meath; 1621-1650. D.C.
Martin, Arthur, Fr. archeologist; 1806-1836. D.u.
Martin, Benjamin, English mathematician and politician; 1704-1782. G.C.R.W.
Martin, Bernard, French physician; 1527-1569. D.R.
Martin, Christian Reinhard Dietrich, German jurist; 1752-1857.
Martin, Claude, French Benedictine theologian; 1639-1696. D.C.
Martin, Claude, bishop of Lyons, English major-general in F.R.O.; 1722-1809. D.B.
Martin, David, bp. of St David's; 1256; d. 1257 a.d.
Martin, David, French Protestant theologian; 1538-1721.
Martin, David, Scotch painter; d. 1779. G.C.R.W.
Martin, Elias, English landscape and portrait painter; R.S.
Martin, François, French traveller; 16th cent. R.A.
Martin, François, founder and governor of Pondicherry; 1653-1713.
Martin, François Marie Emile, French engineer and politician; b. 1794. F.
Martin, François Xavier, American jurist and author; 1836-1892.
Martin, Gabriel, Fr. bibliographer; 1679-1715. M.
Martin, Gregoire, French scholar; 1712-1770. D.C.
Martin, Guillaume, English Roman Catholic writer; 1620-1705. D.C.R.
Martin, Jacques de, French Benedictine abbot; 1641-1705. D.C.R.
Martin, Sir James Ramsay, examining physician to the secretory of state for India; b. 1689. M.
Martin, Joseph, American geographer; 19th cent. a.
Martin, Louis Henri, French lutenist; b. 1610 a.d. C.
Martin, Nicol., bishop of Kilmain; 1029 or 30 e.
Martin, Nicolas, French poet; b. 1841. D.R.
Martin, Pierre, Count, Fr. admiral; 1722-1803. D.C.
Martin, Polonce or Bohemian, Polish archbishop ofania and archchiroi; 1278. F.
Martin, Raymon, Spanish monk and orientalist; 1621-1736. R.M.
Martin, Richard, bp. of St David's; 1492; d. 1583 e.
Martin, Sir Hugh, bishop of Ely; 1369-d. 1409 a.d.
Martin, Sir Richard, sheriff of London; 1561; lord mayor, 1593.
Martin, Robert Montgomery, Eng. author; b. 1609 a.d.
Martin, Sir Roger, sheriff of London, 1659; lord mayor, 1657.
Martin, Sir Samuel, English banker of the Exchange; 1589; d. 1601. R.M.
Martin, Theodore, Scotch author; b. 1516. G.M.
Martin, Thomas, chancellor of Winchester and author; d. 1584. A.W.
Martin, Thomas, Eng. antiquary; 1607-1717. D.C.R.O.W.
Martin, Thomas, Henry, French philosopher; b. 1683 r.P.
Martin, Thomas Ignace, Fr. visionary; d. 1834. D.C.
Martin, William, English judge; 1537; d. 1625. F.
Martin, William, sheriff of London, 1683; lord mayor, 1692.
Martin, William, of Nottinghamshire, geologist; 1766-1819. R.S.
Martin, William D., American lawyer and politician; 1763-1833.
Martin Gallin, Polish almoner and tutor to Boleslas III; 12th cent. D.G.
Martin de Mensy, Jean Antoine Vistor, French traveller; b. 1610. D.C.
Martin de Nord, Nicolas Ferdinand Marie Louis Joseph, French politician; 1790-1847. D.C.
Martin-Solon, M., French physician and medical writer; 1773-1850.
Martin de Strasbourg, N., French politician; 1601-1648. D.F.
Martin-Devey, Fitch, French economist; b. 1770 a.d. D.F.
Martin St Aage, Gaspard Joseph, French physician and scientific writer; b. 1703. D.F.
Marie, niece and wife of Heraclitus; 614.
Maritain, Pierre, Italian hist.; 1763-1819. R.E.
Maritain, John Henry, American brigadier-general; 1780-1854.
Maritz, George, Scotch physician and medical author; 1792-1843. D.C.R.W.
Martin, Joseph Marie Francois de, French agricultural writer; 1763-1829.
Martin de Vian, Joseph Marie Philippe, French politician; 1763-1833. D.C.
Martinselli, Domenico, Italian architect and painter of the Florentine school; 1560-1715.
Martinselli, Gio., Florentine artist; 17th cent. R.M.
Martinselli, Luca and Giulio, Italian painters; b. 1737. M.
Martinet, André Janes Francois, French naval commander; b. 1776. F.
Martinselli, Colonna Giovanni Ettore, Italian officer; 1754-1830. R.C.
Martinsengo, Giovanni Silvio, Count, Italian poet; b. 1783. D.C.
Martinsengo, Tito Prospero, Italian Benedictine philosopher and poet; d. 1805.
Martinet, French military tactician; 17th cent. R.C.
Martinet, Charles Alphonse, Fr. engraver; b. 1802 e.
Martinet, Louis, French physician and medical writer; b. 1821.
Martinet, Louis Achille, Fr. engraver; b. 1806-1891.
Martineti, Giovanni Battista, Italian architect; 1769-1851.
Martines, Alonso, Spanish moralist; 17th cent. D.C.
Martines, Ambrosio, Spanish painter; b. 1674. B.C.
Martines, Antonio, Spanish author; b. 1707. D.C.
Martines, Ciristo Antonio, Spanish painter; d. 1694. D.C.
Martines, Domingo, Spanish painter; 1566-1705. D.C.
Martines, Domingo Jose, chief of the Brazilian ins.
Martines, Eugenio, Spanish poet; 17th cent. R.M.
Martines, Fernando, Spanish monk; 1554-1621 D.C.
Martines, Gregorio, Spanish painter; b. 1619 a.d.
MAS 454

Master, Richard, English scholar and natural philosopher; or, 1534
Master, Richard, English physician; or, 1537
Master, or Masters, Thomas, English poet and historian; or, 1500—1548
Master, Will, Eng. dir. and author; or, 1520—1559
Matthæus, Antonius, French divinity and antiquity; 1713—1798
Matrocracy, Marci, Italian lit. 1763—1845 n.s.
Matrocracy, Marci, Italian poet; or, 1763—1845
Matron, Jean Baptiste, French bishop of the Or- ard revolutionist; 1742—1818
Mattoni, Auguste Samuel, French admiral; 1785—1847 n.s.
Mattoni, Joseph Joseph Leon de, French antiquary; 1721—1819 n.s.
Mattoni, Jean Baptiste, French prelate, bishop of Clermont, censor, and writer; 1661—1742 C.R.J.W.
Matthi, Frédéric, French professor of singing; b. 1734 n.s.
Matteo, Philip, English dramatic writer; 1584—1590
Matteo, Christopher, Eng. divinity; 1553 C.R.A.
Matteo, Francis Charles, English divine and author; b. 1800 n.s.
Matteo, Sir Oswald, last grand prior of Ireland, of the order of St John; 1498—1556 c.s.
Mattei, Carlo Ignazio, Italian theological writer; 1792—1794 n.s.
Mazzini, Johann Friedrich, German philologist; 1773 n.s.
Mazzini, Antoine, Fr. eccles. writer; 1630—1700 n.s.
Mazzini, Antoine, French painter, engraver, and designer; 1636—1700
Mazzini, Antoine Filibert, French chemist and physicist; b. 1806 n.s.
Mazzini, Auguste Michel Benoît Gaudinot, French dramatic author and romancist; b. 1800
Mazzoni, Federico, Italian architect and sculptor; 1819—1891 n.s.
Mazzoni, Charles François Filibert, French litterateur; 1750—1807 n.s.
Mazzoni, Dario, Scottish professor of literature at University of Glasgow, London; b. 1872
Mazzoni, Francesco, Italian poet; 1741—1865 C.R.I.W.
Mazzoni, Frédéric, French engraver; 1745—1807 n.s.
Mazzoni, Innocent, French Catholic and ecclesiastical writer; 1655—1705 n.s.
Mazzoni, Jacques (Lazare), French theologian; 1593—1670 n.s.
Mazzoni, Jacques (Lazare), French poet; 1593—1670
Mazzoni, Jean, French Protestant minister and author; 1690—1758 C.R.I.W.
Mazzoni, Jean François, French biographer, biographer of XIX., and author of 1690 n.s.
Mazzoni, Jean Frédéric, French historian and immoral writer; 1594—1614 C.R.I.W.
Mazzoni, Madeleine, French engraver; d. 1650 n.s.
Mazzoni, Barthelemy Tomas, French liter.; d. 1715 n.s.
Mazzoni, Samuel, French critic, minister of the English Church at Douvres; 18th cent. n.s.
Mazzoni, Victor, French editor; b. 1880 n.s.
Maison de Granges, Daniel, French priest and author; 1770—1790
Maison de Marville, Nicolas, French litterateur; 1746—1700 n.s.
Maison de St-Amand, Armand Claude, French litterateur; b. 1756 n.s.
Masse, Giovanni, Italian painter of the Genoese school; 175th cent. n.s.
Masse, Abbe Hassan Ali, Arabic historian and geographer; b. 1803
Masse, Pierre, French litterateur; 1688—1776 C.R.I.W.
Mastaret, René, French Benedictine savant; 1666—1748 C.R.I.W.
Mastallata, Se Benedetto.
Mastellini, Marc, French biographer; 1600—1662 D.C.
Mastin, William Nathaniel, English politico and author; b. 1830 n.s.
Maston, D. Ant. de Jessi, Italian painter; 16th cent.
Maston, Gabriel de, Fr. historien; 1607—1717 D.C.R.
Maston, Nicolas, Baron, French litter. ; 1764—1848 n.s.
Masse, Nathaniel, American pioneer; 1763—1853 n.s.
Maston, Guillaume, French litterateur and archaeologist; 1653—1722 C.R.I.W.
Maston, Jean Baptiste, French bishop of the Order of revolution; 1742—1818 n.s.
Menander, A. P. F., French list; 1770—1830 d. c.

Menage, king of Lozanneen; a. 1198

Menage, Jewish high priest; a. 1726-28

Menandale, Greek geometer; 1 st cent. d. c.

Menanlgale, of Zeg, Gk. epic poet; 1 cent. (?) d. c.

Menante, Greek sculptor; 1 st cent.

Menato, Francisco Antonio, Spanish painter; 1662—1745

Menasse, Joseph Augustin, Spanish poet; a. 1724

Menasse, Leopold, Italian painter; 1716—1790

Menasse, Miguel Jacinio, Spanish painter; 1670—
1743

Menaetus-Agrippa, Roman senator; a. 509 d. c.

Menes, king of Egypt; a. 3112

Meneses-Obonio, Francisco, Spanish painter; 1630—

Menesterodier, Marie Antoinette Elisabeth, French poetess; a. 8. 1811

Menestrel, Greek sculptor

Menestrel, Claude le, Fr. antiquary; d. 1639 d. c.

Menestrel, Claude Francois, French miscellaneous
writer; 1603—1706 d. c.

Menestrel, Jean Baptiste le, French numismatist;
1654—1653 d. c.

Menestrel, Charles, French litterateur; b. 1604

Meneses, Claude Francois, Baron de, French histo-
rian; 1778—1830

Meneses, Aleixo de, Portuguese bishop and states-
man; 1559—1617

Meneses, Jorge de, Portuguese navigator; d. 1691 d. c.

Menestrel, Pietro, count of Villarrec, Portuguese cap-
tain; a. 1437

Mendes, Johann von, governor of Livonia; 4. 1469

Mengalberg, Otto, German painter; b. 1812

Mengshity-Chery, Khan of the Crimea; 1440—

Mengshity-Chery II, Khan; 1729— b. 1700, d. 1741

Mengshity-Chery II, general; 1744

Mengoli, Pietro, Ital. geogr.; 1625—1656 d. c.

Mengouit, Francisco, Count of, Italian geogr. and
hydrographer; 1749—1850 d. c.

Mengoni, Fernando, Italian vocalini and music com-
poser; 1738—1800 d. c.

Mengoast, Colonna Girolamo, Ferrarese artist; a.

Menget, Anna Maria, German poet; 1753—1791 n.

Mengs, Johann Raphael, Bohemian historical painter;
1729—1779 d. c.

Mengs, Israel, Danish enrammer and miniature
painter; a. 1790

Meng-Tso (Jinju), Chinese philosopher; b. c. 400

Mengucchi, Domenico, Italian landscape painter;
1717 d.

Mengucchi, Giovanni Francesco, Italian painter; 16th cent.

Mengucchi, Giovanni Francesco, of Ritore, Baron,
French military engineer and tenant; 1729—1790

Mengucchi, Italian writer; 1654—1779

Menia, wife of Frodo, king of the Gothic; 701

Menini, Lorenzo, Italian painter; 17th cent. n.

Meninait, Francois de Maguign, French orientalist;
1676—1716

Menippus, of Gadala, Greek philosopher and poet;
1 st cent. a.

Menippus, of Fergamus, Greek geog.; 1st cent. a.

Menius, Friedrich, Swedish scholar; d. 1609 n.

Menius, Justus, German theologian; 1458—1558 n.

Menjaud, Alexandre, Fr. painter; 1717—1762 n. u.

Menjal, Jean Adolphe, French actor; b. 1767 p.

Menjon, Antoine, Fr. physician; 1635—106 n.

Mennken, Johann Heinrich, German painter and engraver; a. 1704

Menna, Gottfried, German painter and lithographer; a. 1749

Menna, Daniel, Swedish physician; 1695—1741 n.

Mennander, Carl Fredrik, Swedish prelate; 1725—
1786

Mennante, Pierre Maurice, French general; a. 1736

Mennache, Edward, French list; 1794—1846 n.

Mennena, Guillaume, Belgian alchemist; 1635—
1702

Mennena, or Menni, Sir John, English traveller and
poet; 1588—1611

Mennex, Simon, Dutch Antiquarian, leader

Mennicho, Giovanni Stefano, Italian Jesuit; 1736—1743

Mendelorum, Athenian sculptor; 1 st cent.

Mendocia, historian; a. 394

Mendocia, physician of Nicomedia in Byzantium; 2nd
cent.

Menkel, French culinary writer; 18th cent.

Menon de Turville, Louis Francois Henri, Mersin
French appliance writer; 1713—1714

Menophis, king of Egypt; a. 1416

Menophis, king of Egypt; a. 1306

Menophis, Michel (Langu d’or), French Cordelier and
preacher; 1449—1518

Menon, Jacques Francois, Baron, French gentle-
man; 1750—1819

Menon, Josep de, French controversialist; 1686—
1756

Menon, Marcus L, sultan of Timbuctoo and Saba; 1290—
1361

Menon, Marcus II; 1530—1402

Menon, Silvanus, or Silvanus, sultan of Timbuctoo and
Soudan; a. 1300—1309

Menachikoff, Alexander Danilovich, Prince, Russian
statesman; 1679—1729

Menachikoff, Prince Alexander Sergeyevich, Pr.

Menachying, J. L., German scholar and author; 1744—
1798

Menedil, or Mendiela, Johann, German poet;
1416—1787

Menel, Jacques, French physician and novelist;
1597—1671

Menzel, F. Joseph, Swiss painter; a. 1797

Mentelle, Edmee, French geographer and Histor.
1730—1818

Mentelle, Francis Simon, French geographer;
engineer; 1772—1799

Mentjon, French painter and engraver; a. 1765

Menton, Gilbert, goldsmith and driver; a. 1507

Mentor, of Rhodes, Greek general; a. 500 n.

Mentor, Hulthasar, German mathematician and astro-
omer; 1661—1707

Mentor, Christian, German botanist and Chem.
teacher; 1622—1707

Mentor, Hulthasar, Dutch theologian; 1652—1707

Mentas de Chambard, Jean Jacques, French phy.
1783—1813

Mentor, Danish, French engraver; a. 1790

Mentor, Olympique victor; a. 1794

Menyz-Fény, Guillaume, Scotch gentleman in the
service of France; a. 1490

Menzel, Friedrich, German antiquary; 1763—1798

Menzel, Adolph, German painter and lithographer;

Menzel, Carl Adolph, German hist.; 1748—1805

Menzel, Wolfgang, German scholar and histor.
ian; a. 1786

Menzel, Benedicto, Ital. poet; 1656—1769 n.

Menzschau, Francesco, Italian painter; b. 1593

Menzel, Dorothea Martin, French antiquary and
litterateur; 1746—1839

Menz, Don Jose de, Spanish painter; 1734

Menot, Pierre, French artist; 1774—1779

Mennora, Francesco (II Ponzio), Italian painter of
Genoese school; 1610—1637
Socrates (So Zoop), (the Cripple), Genese 1952

I. Moses, Spanish Jew and religious writer; in

II. Jean Louis, French Protestant theologian; in

III. Johann, German Lutheran ecclesiastic and 1597–1608 c.d.r.w.

IV. Paul von, bishop of Fossembrone and optical writer; 1445–1534 d.u.

V. Jacob, Dutch savant and historian; in

VI. Paul, English engraver; 1746–1831 d.u.

VII. Robert Thomas, American Baptist divine; in 1823 c.d.

VIII. Charles Bombrill, sixth Viscount, English satire; in 1791 c.d.

IX. Christ, Eng navigator; 1700–1710 d.u.

X. Cony era, English theologian and litterator 1665–1740 c.d.r.w.

XI. David, English navigator; 1572–1629 c.d.

XII. Erasmus, English ecclesiastic and writer; in 1466 c.d.

XIII. Henry, English printer; 1557–

XIV. Sir Henry, English navigator; 1570–

XV. Henry Willoughby, eighth Baron, English satirist; in 1617 c.d.

XVI. Sir Hugh, Eng engineer; 1560–1583 c.d.

XVII. John, English navigator; in 1603 c.d.

XVIII. Marmaduke, bishop of Waterford 1578–1582 c.d.

XIX. Peter, English judge; 1301

XX. Peter, English judge; 1301

XXI. Richard de, lord chancellor of Eng 1299–1293

XXII. Thomas, English dramatic author; 1570–

XXIII. Sir Thomas, sheriff of London; 1603; lord

XXIV. Thomas, Panash, bishop of Calcutta theologian, and writer; 1793–1822 d.u.

XXV. Philip, English judge; 1286

XXVI. William, English printer; 1541

XXVII. Will, Eng divine and scholar; 1582–1647 c.d.

XXVIII. William, Welsh naval officer, translator, in 1600 c.d.

XXIX. son of Abraham and Keturch

XXX. Nicolas, French historian; 1570–1609 c.d.

XXXI. Michel, Swiss botanist; 1629–1733 d.u.

XXXII. Gino, Flemish artist; 1598–1644

XXXIII. Francoise Antoine Marie, French literature; 1775–1840

XXXIV. Marie, French surgeon and dentist; 1785 c.d.

XXXV. Giovanni della Vite, Flemish painter and writer; 1559–1619

XXXVI. Louis, French hyst; 1727–1735 d.u.

XXXVII. Jean (and Mildot), French litteraturer and fiber; 1202 c.d.

XXXVIII. Jean, Stephen, English printer; in

Francis van Cuyck de, Flemish painter; in

Francis (the Elder), Dutch painter; 1633

Francis van, Dutch painter and antiquary; in

Milia, Jan (the Younger), Dutch painter; 1690–

Milia, Willem van, Dutch painter; 1622–1747 c.d.

Miliardo, Louis de, Polish general and soldado; in 1814

Milton, Thomas, American governor of Pennsylvania; 1744–1800

Mignot, Julie, Counte, French politician and publishe; in 1815

Mignot, Abbé Antoine, French philosopher and poet; 1779–1811

Migeur, Pierre Auguste Marie, French litterateur; 1774–1807

Migeur, Simon Charles, French engraver and litterateur; 1736–1829

Migne, St, archbishop of Besancon; 670

Migliara, Giovanni, Italian painter; 1776–1837 c.d.

Mignard, Antoine, Italian physician and physiocrate; 1763–1826

Mignard, Andrea, Italian painter; 18th cent.

Mignard, Louis, Italian connoisseur; in 1459 c.d.

Mignardet, Pascal, Italian sculptor; 17th cent.

Mignard, Charles, French gentleman of the chamber to Monsieur, brother of Louis XIV, in 1646 c.d.

Mignard, Nicolas, French painter, engraver, and architect; 1661–1668 c.d.

Mignard, Paul, French painter; in 1691 c.d.

Mignard, Pierre (the Roman), French architect; 1660 or 1665–1685 c.d.

Mignard, Redelphe, son of Pierre Mignard (in Roman); 1705

Mignard, Thomas-Joseph-Alexandre Prosper, French litterateur and lawyer; in 1802 c.d.

Mignot, Claude, French philosopher and litterateur; 1636–1696 c.d.

Migne, Jacques Paul, French editor; in 1800 c.d.

Mignot, Jacques Auguste Marie, French historian

Mignot, Jean, French rider; 1548–1499

Mignot, Jean Bretois, French ecclesiastical author; 1600–1679

Mignot, Vincent, French Hlst; 1725–1791 c.d.

Mignon, Don Marie Esperante, king of Portugal; 1594–1625

Millet, Henry, English divine; 1690

Mikael, Danish poet, canon of St Albans; 1661

Monastère, Filippo Carlo, Italian painters; 15th cent.

Mioni, Aurelio, or Aurelina, Italian painter of the "Bolognesca school; 1671–1749

Mioni, Giulio Cesare, Bolognesca painter; 1621–

Mionio, Agostino da, Italian painter; 16th cent.

Milano, Andrea, Italian painter; 15th cent.

Milano, Francesco, Italian painter; 16th cent.

Milano, Giovanni da, Florentine painter; 1390–1440

Milbert, Jacques Gerard, French painter, naturalist, and traveller; 1706–1840 c.d.

Milbert, St John, sheriff of London, 1501; lord mayor; 1521

Milhon, Lake, English poet, divine, and author; in 1790 c.d.r.w.

Milhous, Richard, bishop of St David's 1653, Osboile 1621–14; in 1624 c.d.

MIL
Michel Charles François, French religious (1766—1834) D.G.

James, fifth president of the United States (1756—1817) D.G.

Clau de Louis Seraphin (Barzane) French priest; b. 1789 D.G.

Louis, French actor; b. 1850 Y.

in Basilic de, Belgian chemist and botanist; 1730—1842 D.G.

in Augustin Ferdinand van, Belgian geologist; 1790—1810 D.G.

duodo, Belgian jurist and author; b. 1760 Y., F.S.

Jozef Jan v, Spanish jurist and author; 1688—1770 D.G.

Charles, French litterateur; b. 1825 O.F.

William, English statesman and magistrate; 1700—1793 D.G.

Nicolas André, French historical and philological writer; 1680—1750 D.G.

Duc, Francois, Italian painter (1704—1745) D.G.

Fei Giovanino, Venetian painter; 1450—1520 D.G.

Pierre Alexandre, French lyric writer; 1667—1760 D.G.

Roi, one of the judges of Charles I; 1625 Y., F.S.

Robert, English judge, 1572; c. 1563 F.

Sir William, English admiral; 1560—1566 D.B.M.

William John Mosen, sixth Baron, English; 1730 Y., D.B.M.

Anton, du Bruxel, fr. historical and legal writer; 1000—1350 D.G.

Eugénard de, French chronicler; 1350—1360 D.G.

carulos, Italian painter; 1500—1520 D.G.

Henry, Pope, Lord; c. 1350 D.B.

Bishop of Worcester 1334, Ely; c. 1345 Y.

Thomasi de, restored to the family 1421 D.B.

William, de, earl of Salisbury; 1297 D.B.

Canalebro, Italian Benedictine and ascetic 1629—1760 D.G.

Bartholomew, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1500—1570 D.G.

Benedetto, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1450—1500 D.G.

M. Julio, Roman painter; 16th cent. M.N.

Benedetto and M. Antonio della Montagna, artist; b. 1645 Y.

Lionel Francois Joseph, Baron de, French officer; 1803—1845 D.G.

Andea, Angelicus, Italian physician; 1678 Y.

Bartolommeo, Italian professor of medicine; 1520—1573 D.G.

Czeka, Austrian, Italian plays; b. 1640 D.G.

Jacopo, Italian painter; 16th cent. Y.

Marco Antonio, Italian sculptor, master author; c. 1772 D.G.

Pietro, Italian surgeon and author; 1667—1732 D.G.

Jacques de, French judge and author 1525 D.G.

Jean François Camille, French botanist; b. 1794 D.G.

Matthias (Platensky), Flemish painter; b. 1660 D.G.

Nicolas, French painter; b. 1631 Y.

Carlo Ignazio, conte de Mirabell, Pied- montesi, Count of Mirabell; 1711—1747 D.G.

Giovanni Domenico, Italian theologian and author; 17th cent. D.G.

Etienne, French sculptor; b. 1816 D.G.
Montmartre, Fiole du Maïs de, French diplomatist; 17th cent.

Montmartre, Frédéric Samuel, Comte de, French diplomatist; 18th cent.

Montmartr, Jean du Maïs, Seigneur de Thébaud and de, gove of Vire; 1546-1546 D.D.

Montmartr, Pierre de, French parasite and wit; 1546-1546 D.D.

Montmartre, Louis André (Léonce) French actor; 1706-1745 D.D.

Montmartre, Jean Baptiste, grand-vicar of Paris, litterateur; 1727-1824 D.D.

Montmartr, Charles François (César de la Tour), Maréchal de, colonel of the 100 Swiss Guards; 1754-1764 D.D.

Montmorency, Francois, Duc de, French ambassador in England, made K.G. by Queen Elizabeth; 1590-1617 D.D.

Montmorency, Anne, first Duke of, constable of France; 1492-1567 D.D.D.

Montmorency, Anne, Countess Francois, Du de, constable of France; 1675-1646 D.D.D.

Montmorency, Anne Joseph Thibault, Comte de, Fr. colonel of the National Guard; 1733-1818 D.D.D.

Montmorency, Anne Louis Victor Raoul, Duc de, Fr. military officer under Napoleon I.; 1790 D.D.D.

Montmorency, Anne Louis Christian, prince of Montmorency Tassigny, grandee of Spain and peer of France; 1760-1844 D.D.D.

Montmorency, Anne Pierre Adrien, due de Laval, Spanish grandee and French dipHl.; 1767-1837 D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Bouchard I., Baron de (le Barou); 1644-1644 D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Bouchard III., Bl. de; 11th cent. D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Bouchard IV., Bl. de, taken prisoner by Henry VI. at the battle of Breteuil; 1112 D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Bouchard V., Baron de; 1189 D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Bouchard, X., Baron de, present at victory of Tillyburg; 1725 D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Ch., marquis de; 1781 D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Charlotte Marguerite, princess of Comté; 1594-1650 D.D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Francois, Due de, marquis of France; 1631 D.D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Charlotte Marguerite, princess of Comté; 1594-1650 D.D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Francois, Due de, marquis of France; 1631 D.D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Charles, cur. de, marquis de; 1781-1846 D.D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Charles, cur. de, marquis de; 1781-1846 D.D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Charles, cur. de, marquis de; 1781-1846 D.D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Charles, cur. de, marquis de; 1781-1846 D.D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Ch., marquis de; 1781 D.D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Charlotte Marguerite, princess of Comté; 1594-1650 D.D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Francois, Due de, marquis of France; 1631 D.D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Charles, cur. de, marquis de; 1781-1846 D.D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Charles, cur. de, marquis de; 1781-1846 D.D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Charles, cur. de, marquis de; 1781-1846 D.D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Charles, cur. de, marquis de; 1781-1846 D.D.D.D.D.

Montmorency, Charles, cur. de, marquis de; 1781-1846 D.D.D.D.D.
Mort, André Saturnin, Fr. litterateur; b. 1807 D.C.
Mort, Arthur Jules, French general, mathematician, and novelist; b. 1797 D.C.
Mort, Benoît, French writer and librarian; 1746 D.C.
Mort, Bon Eloi, French chemist; b. 1796 P.
Mort, Étienne, French orientalist and Protestant theologian; 1746-1770 D.C.
Mort, Edmune François Théodore, French politician; b. 1758 D.C.
Mort, François Gustave, French painter; b. 1859 F.
Mort, Frederick, French philosopher and author; b. 1863 D.C.
Mort, Guillaume, French historian; b. 1630 D.C.
Mort, Guy de, French litterateur; b. 1636 D.C.
Mort, Henri, Fr. Romire writer; 1635-1728 N.C.
Mort, Jean, French orientalist, hebraist, and orientalist; 1591-1635 D.C.
Mort, Jean, Fr. painter and engraver; 1609-1676 D.C.
Mort, Jean, French physician; 1700-1704 D.C.
Mort, Jean Baptiste, French satirist and mathematician; 1650-1696 D.C.
Mort, Jean Baptiste, Fr. musician; 1677-1745 E.
Mort, Louis, French physician; 1635-1713 D.C.
Mort, Martin, French painter; b. 1424 P.
Mort, Pierre, French critic and philologist; 1591-1608 D.C.
Mort, Pierre Achille, French juris and author; b. 1863 D.C.
Mort, Ralph, English judge; 1290 F.
Mort, Simon, French senator; 1529-1601 D.C.
Mort, of Toulou, French naturalist; b. 1707 E.
Morin, Giulia (called by mistake Marie), Bolognese artist; b. 1660 N.Y.
Morrissio, Andrea, Genoese painter; 16th cent. K.T.
Morrissio, Filippino, Italian painter and composer; 1659 E.
Mort, Gio, Italian painter; b. 1629 D.C.
Morrismere, Adrian Claude Lefort de la, French litterateur; 1668-1715 F.
Morrissio, Giovanni, Italian divine and author; 1705-1759 D.C.
Morrissett, John Hopkins, Amer. author; b. 1786 D.
Morrison, Sir Richard, English statesman and author; b. 1760 D.C.
Morrison, Rob., Scottish bot.; 1620-1633 D.C.
Morrison, Claudie Bartholomew, French writer and poet; d. 1666 D.C.
Morrison, Jean, Fr. savant and author; b. 1630 P.
Morrison, Joseph Madeleine Rose, French architect; 1717-1821 D.C.
Morrison, Charles François Gabriel, French political man; 1746-1816 D.C.
Morrison, Ann, Dutch painter; b. 1817 D.C.
Morrison, Karl Philip, German illustrator and gartner; 1797-1850 D.C.
Morrison, C. H. de, German pianist and composer; 1580 E.
Morrison, F. Wilhelm, German painter; b. 1625 D.C.
Morrison, Ferdinand, German painter; b. 1830 N.
Morrison, Johann Gottfried, German musical instrument maker; d. 1650 D.C.
Morrison, Louis, Dutch painter and sculptor; b. 1722 N.
Morrison, William, German designer and landscape painter; b. 1790 N.
Morrison, Ivan Yevgeny, Russian gov.; 1728-1920 R.
Morrocchi, Francesco, Italian music composer; 1774-1774 D.C.
Morlaiter, Johann Maria, German sculptor; b. 1790 N.
Morlaiter, Michel Angelo, German pict.; 18th cent. N.
Morland, Sir John, English painter, d. 1767-1825 D.C.
Morland, George, English pen.; 1738-1789 W.
Morland, Henry Robert, English portrait painter; b. 1738 N.E.
Morlan, Sir Samuel, English diplomatist and mathematician; 1625-1655 D.C.
Morland, William, Eng. master of the rolls; 1671 F.
Morlano, l'Abbé de, French guitariste; 1738 L.
Morlanto, Guillaume, French historian and composer; b. 1746 D.C.
Morley, Edmond Parker, second Earl of Delp, Liberal peer; b. 1819 D.C.
Morley, George, bishop of Worcester 1600-1607, Winters 1607-1608 D.C.
Morley, Henry, English critic and biographer; b. 1602 D.C.
Morrice, Sir Greville, Fr. Baptiste (Morrice), Fr. Protestant theologian; b. 1550 P.
Morley, Thomas, bishop of Marlborough; b. 1684 D.C.
Morley, Thomas, English music critic and composer and writer; b. 1614 P.
Morillers, see La Mauritour.
Morlino, Joachim, German Lutheran divine and writer; 1554-1571 P.
Morlot, Fanny French painter; b. 1798 F.
Morlot, François Nicolas Madeleine, French cardinal and author; b. 1760 D.C.
Mormando, Giovanni Francesco, Italian architect; 1650-1706 F.
Mormando, Antoine, French painter; 16th cent. R.
Mornán, Antoine, French painter; 1524-1619 D.C.
Mornán, Felix, French litterateur; b. 1683 D.
Mornán, Philippe de, seigneur du Plessis Railly, French statesman, theologian, and historian; 1606-1662 D.C.
Mornán, Pierre de, chancelor of France; b. 1396 D.C.
Mornington, Garnet Wellesley, Earl of; first duke of Wellington, and Irish music composer; 1792-1871 W.
Möray, Charles Auguste Louis, Duc de, French statesman; 1810-1881 F.R.
Moro, Battista del, or Battista d'Angelo, Vesuvian painter; 16th cent. R.
Moro, Christoforo, 78th doge of Venice; 1687-1741 F.
Moro, Francesco, Genoese historical painter; b. 1690 S.
Moro, Giulio, Italian painter; b. 1465 S.
Moro, Jacopo, Italian music composer; 16th cent.
Moro, Leone, Levise mounts artist; b. 1259 S.
Moro, Marco, Italian painter; 16th cent. F.
Moro, Pietro, Venetian painter; b. 1660 F.
Moro, See Moro.
Moragues, Jacob Abreis Isaac Bignon, seigneur de Villandry, Dutch cavalier general; b. 1689 D.
Moragues, Pierre Marie Sebastian, Maré de, Fr. dramatist; 1776-1849 F.R.
Moragues, Sebastien Francois Bignon de, French physician; 1723-1796 P.
Moraulieu, Marco Valerio, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 16th cent. F.
Morau, or Moro, Hieronimo, Italian painter; 1490 F.R.
Morau, Giovanni, Italian painter; 1523-1524 D.C.
Morau, Giovanni, bishop of Modena, cardinal, presid. of the Council of Trent; 1500-1550 D.C.
Morau, or Moro, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1533-1572 D.C.
Morau, or Moroz, Giovanni Francesco, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1474-1529 D.C.
Moro, Pietro (Marco Breviocci), Italian painter; b. 1635 D.C.
Moroș, Giuseppe, Italian mechanician; 1772-1834 D.C.
Morostal, Andrea, Venetian historian and painter; 1556-1618 D.C.
Moroz, Dimitrie, 25th doge of Venice; 1688-1709 D.C.
Moroz, Dorothea, or Moroz, Dorothea, Italian painter; 18th cent. N.
Moroz, Francesco (Il Montano), Italian painter; 16th cent. F.
Moroz, Francesco (Il Poggiobono), Venetian generalissimo and doge; 1656-1688 D.C.
Moroz, Leonard, Venetian composer and doge of Andrea Contarini; 14th cent. F.
Mox

Mudge, John, English physician and mechanician; 1793.

Mudge, Thomas, English watchmaker, improver of chronometers; 1790—1794 a.d.D.B.und.

Mudge, Thomas, jun., English writer upon lexicology; 1792.

Mudge, William, English engineer and general; 1762—1821 d.

Mudge, Zachary, probator of Easter and writer; 1762.

Munis, Charles Edward, founder of Munis's Library; 1791.

Munis, Robert, Scottish author; 1777—1842 r.

Munro, John, Fernandes Ramose de Nazaretto (R.); Spanish painter; 1596—1679.

Münster, Felix Amand, Gonse de, Belgian politician; 1621—1693.

Mus, Pierre le, French architect; 1592—1689.

Musee, Jacques, Belgian historian; 1697—1747 r.

Mussft, George, German composer; 1747.

Mussft, Theodosius, German organist and composer; 1818.

Mussing, Fried, F. A. Carol, Baron de, German gen., statesman, and military writer; 1792—1814 r.

Müggenburg, Andrea Dei Costagno di, Venetian historical painter; 1505—1736.

Muggi, Theodore, German litteratur: 1800 r.

Muggleton, John, founder of the Meppletonian sect; 1667 or 1668—1704.

Muggleton, Thomas, founder of the Meppletonian sect; 1667 or 1668—1704.

Mugüez, Papisus, consul of Rome, r.c. 444, 477; another, 499.

Mugüez, Papisus, military tribune of Rome, r.c. 418; consul, 441.

Mugno, See Moxux.

Mugnet de Bauthou, Francois Felix Hyacinthe, French statesman; 1760—1807.

Münch, Rilane, Fr. manufacturer; 1728—1789.

Münch, Leonard, Fr. natur. and author; 1706—1772.

Münch, O. G., Gen. organist and composer; 1802.

Münch, Nicolas, Silicene musician; 1792.

Münchberg, Hein. Aug., Amer. poet; 1782—1804.

Münchberg, Henry Nicholson, Lothian in Pennsylvania; 1714—1787.

Münchberg, Peter, American revolutionary officer; 1749—1809.

Münchbruch, Christian Friedrich, German jurist, jurist, and writer; 1732—1842.

Mühlaufer, Carl, pianist and composer, of Brussels; 1797.

Mühlaufer, Johann Heinrich Muller von, German chansonnier; 1657—1697.

Mühlung, August, German musician and composer; 1682—1797.

Mühlung, Heinrich Julius, German organist and composer; 1782—1816.

Müller, Christian, bishop of Evy; 1598.

Müller, Thomas, Scottish composer; 1729—1799.

Müller, Andrew, Bishop of Glasgow; 1657—1661.

Müller, Richard, Scottish secretary of state; 1657—1661.

Müller, Simon Maurice de, French prof. of Hebrew, Royal College of Paris; 1687—1694.

Mullau, Gilles E. (Johannes Muller), Belgian historian; 1653—1697.

Müller, Richard, Eng. scholar and author, master of Merchant Tournaments; 1551—1591.

Müller, Gerhard Andreas, Dutch chemist and author; 1592—1647.

Müller, Francois Antoine, French historian; 1695—1698.

Müller, Bernard, French representative; 1693.

Müller, Thomas de, English lord chief justice; 1688—1746.

Müller-Abd-Allah, emperor of Morocco; 1779—1807.

Müller-Abd-Allah, k. of Fez and Morocco; 1807.

Müller Abd El-Melek, first emperor of Morocco; 1807—1835.
Scotch dissecting divine and re-

Mugrave, Thomas, bishop of Harrisford, 1681; arch-
bishop of York, 1697. D.F.

Mugrave, William, English antiquary and author; 1687–1741. D.

Mugrove, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1580–1591. D.

Muhle, Robert, English official at the Mint and writer; 1552–1621. D.

Müller, German poet; 12th cent. D.

Münster, Count of, Bishop of Liége; 1176–1184. D.

Münster, Theodor, German historian and diplomatist; 1520–1533. D.B.W.

Mümbach, James Sheridan, professor of chemistry; 1821. D.

Mun, Carl, German painter; 1824. D.

Munster, François, Swiss naturalist; 1588–1633. D.

Munster, Pierre, Swiss Prot. convert; 17th cent. D.

Muncke, Theophilus, German historian, poet, warrior, and diplomatist; 1520–1533. D.B.W.

Munster-Pethay, Victor Donatian, French historian; 1789–1833. G.

Muschenebrock, Jan van, Dutch mechanician and author; 1687–1748. D.

Muschenebrock, Peter van, Dutch physician, philosopher, and mathematician; 1692–1751. D.B.W.

Mussot, Joseph Mathurin, French politician; 1749–1826. D;

Mussot, Louis Alexandre Marie de, marquis de Cog-

niers; 1753–1802. D.

Mussot, Louis Charles Alfred de, French poet; 1810–1867. D.P.

Mussot, Paul Edme de, Fr. author; b. 1804 D.

Mussot, Jean, French historian; 1644–1712 D.

Mussot, Pamphile, French physician and author; 16th cent. D.

Mussot, Niccolò, Italian singer, musician, and compos-
er; 1792. E.

Mussot, Jean de, Italian historian; d. 15th cent. D.

Mussot, Corrado, Italian divine and writer; 1513–

Mussot, Niccolò, Italian painter; 17th cent. D.

Mussolin, C., Italian writer on music; 18th cent. K.

Mussop, J., Turkish emperor (1617), second son of
Mehmed III.; b. 1601, d. 1629. D.B.W.

Mussop, H. (1652); b. 1646, d. 1714. D.B.W.

Mussop, A. (1757); b. 1717, d. 1774. D.B.W.

Mussop, IV. (1807); b. 1779, d. 1806. D.B.W.

Mussop, Edirsen, Turkish grand-vizir (1657); d. 1658. D.

Mussop, En-Tennal, Turkish chief, then general
of service of France; 1792–1843. D.

Mussop, Besirzadeh, Ottoman sultan; 1396–

Mussop, Datshaban, aga of the Janissaries and pacha of Silistria; 1307–1353. D.

Mussop, Kara, grand-vizir; d. 1683. D.

Mussop, Kirley, Ottoman grand-vizir; d. 1546. D.

Mussop, Jean Armand, Mohammedian traveller and author; d. 1568. D.

Mussop, Lala, Ottoman vizier; 1591–1598. D.

Mussop, Mustapha, Turkish prince and histori-

Mussop, Facha, favourite of Selim II., Turkish
warrior; d. 1581. D.

Mussop, son of Mohammed II., prince of Carna-

Mussop, Turkish adventurer, pretended son of
Roxelan I.; 1530 cent.
Bohemian historian; 1512—1570. D.N.B.

CESE, or St. Johann, of Nepomuk, canon of the patron saint of Bohemia; 1330—1383. D.N.B.

CETTINO, cardinal of Rome; c. 1290. H. c.

CETTINO, Roman historian and biographer; 1098.

CETTONE, Julius, emperor of the East, 473—75. D.N.B.

Aquileia, consule of Rome; c. 129. H. c.

POMPITUS, consule of Rome; c. 35. H. c.

MANN, cardinal, of Rome; 1168—1176. H. c.

Flavius Popilius, emperor of the East at 15th cent. D.N.B.

FRANCE, French Jews and ascetic writer; 706.

FRANCOIS, Roman jurist; 1st—2nd cent. D.O.

Andre Robert de, French litterateur; 1738—

See Van der Linden, J. D.

FRENCH litterateur; 11th cent. D.B.

AURUSIO, king of Ninian or Aesryia; 14th cent. D.B.

cincin, Italian chemist; 16th cent. D.B.

cinente Maria, Italian lawyer; c. 1770. D.B.

Herbert, Italian music composer; 1835.

Pepo de, founder of the Oratorians; D.B.

BERGAMO, Venetian musician; 1644.

cino, Italian painter; 11th cent. D.B.

DEI, Venetian polit. econ.; 1477—1776. D.B.

Romano, Italian Dominican prior and writer; 1395.

di, Michel, Italian pianist and composer; 1395.

king of Brabant; c. 593—596.

DUCHE, Francois Mares, Italian antiquary; 1395.

cope de Padua, Italian painter; 15th cent. D.B.

ippo, Italian historian; 1485—1505. D.B.

CLAUDIUS, consule of Rome; c. 307. D.B.

CLAUDIUS, consul of Rome; c. 902. D.B.

CLAUDIUS, consul of Rome; c. 13 H.

CLAUDIUS, consul of Rome; c. 27 H.

CLAUDIUS, Roman emperor; 753.

fotante, Italian astronomer and author; 1395.

febente, da Borgo S. Sepolcro, Italian painter; 16th cent. D.B.

Laoli and Laonzi, Italian painter and 15th cent. D.B.

MACRISO, Italian school; 1457—1503. D.B.

Marc, French jurist and author; 15th cent. D.B.

negroz, Bartolusso, Italian historian and 15th cent. D.B.

negro, the (Great), 6th patriarch of Armenia; 1395.

26th patriarch of Armenia; 524; d. 930. D.B.

(see Smaller), 3rd patriarch of Armenia, 6th cent. D.B.

(L'ascre), archbishop of Tarsus, one of the 11th cent. D.B.

Johann Baptist Georg, Bohemian violinist 1114—1198. D.B.

Johann Chrysostomus, Bohemian violinist; 1583.

Coecez, Roman emperor; 96 & 52.

SILLIS, consule of Rome; c. 29.

SILLIS, consule of Rome; 28.

GASPARE, Italian visitor of the Vienna 14th cent. D.B.

NEP 687

Neruo, Guillaume, French curé and author; 1695—

1700.

Neruo, Jacques, French curé; 1699—1706.

Neruo, Jean, French größler; 1462—1505.

Neruo, Jean, French advocate; 1658—1729.

Neruo, Mâpie, French physician and commentator; 1693—1729.

Neruo, Nicolas, French curé; 1677—1742.

Neruo, Antoine, Sieur de, fr. lîte; 1500—1622.

RÉL, Jan van, Dutch painter; 1588—1650.

RÉL, Abraham, 17th cent. D.B.

Fers, Flemish, Russian historian; 15th cent.

NESTOR, or NESTOR, Alexander, Scotch antiquary; 1792.

NESTOR, Johann, German singer and writer on 1870.

NESTOR, Gei I, de, marshal of Fr.; 13th—14th cent. D.B.

NESTOR, Gei II, de, marshal of France; c. 1300.

NESTOR, Gei III, de, chamberlain of the court of France; c. 1415.

NESTOR, Escaill de, constable of France; c. 1292.

NESTOR, Simon de, candidate of Louis of France; c. 1280.

NESTOR, Francois de, bishop of Bayeux; 1629—

1719.

NESTOR, Henri de, archbishop of Toulose, preacher; 1497—1547.

NESTOR, Christopher, English conformist divine and writer; 1612—1719.

NESTOR, Don, Spanish bibliographer; 1644—1699.

NESTOR, Edmund, Belgian physician and author; 1658—1731.

NESTOR, Martin, German Latin poet; b. 1607.

NESTORIO, Charles Robert, Count, Russian diplomatist; 1780—1802.

NESTOR, Giuseppe, Italian surgeon and author; 1741—

1793.

NESTOR, Eulippe, Arabian poet and chief of a sect; 1395.

NESTOR-KHAN, prince and legislator of Belouchistan; d. 1795.

NESSMANN, Christoph Friedrich, German jeweller and muniment or; 1760.

NESSN, Jeanette de, Fr. poetess; 15th cent. D.B.

NESSN, Pierre de, French poet; 1400.

NESSN, Peter, Russian general; b. 1647.

NESSN, Russian eunuch; 1056—1114.

NESSN, of Tarsus, preceptor of Marcellus; c. 226.

NESSN, Divesus, classical writer; 15th cent. D.B.

NESSN, chronologist; 474.

NESSN, Syrian saecular, patriarch of Constantinople, 428; d. 439.

NESSN, Russian, Russian private and antiquary; 1172—1799.

NESSN, Nehzil or Neshilj Io, Turkish poet; 1590.

NESSN, Constantine, Dutch poet; 1672—1729.

NESSN, Caspar, Dutch painter; 1623—1694.

NESSN, Theodore, French painter of German origin; 1621—

1679.

NETANCOURT, Jean V., Baron de, after count de Vaucouleurs, French camp-marshal; d. 1642.

NETANCOURT, Louis Claude de, count de Vaucouleurs, French general; 1653—1706.

NETANCOURT, Nicolas de, count de Vaucouleurs, French general; 1653—1706.

NETTACHAD, Daniel, German lawyer and professor; 1719—1791.

NETTACHAD, Alfred François, French litterateur and journalist; d. 1610.

NETTACHAD, Henrik, Swedish jurist and historian; d. 1703.

NETTACHAD, Henrik, Swedish jurist and historian; d. 1703.
OCA

701

OCA

701

Shagold, Bishop of Leighlin; d. 1114

Frengin, bishop of Paris; d. 1135

Ch. Cormor, bishop of Lismore and Killaloe;

Ockham, William, English Franciscan and

philosopher; 1280-1347 D.B.U.W.

Erroll, bishop of Cashel; 1280; d. 1307

Cebpl, L., German physician and bishop of

Strasbourg; 1467-1503 D.B.U.

Whitby II., German physician; 1494-1572 B.D.

Rex, German physician and mathematician;

1505 D.B.U.

Tonio, Italian prebendary and author; 1729-

1783

C. or O'Keeley, bishop of Kildare; 1214-

1221

Druggill, bishop of Leighlin; d. 1112

Stennu, Greek bishop; n. c. 15th cent. B.N.

Lat., or Carrahan, Florence, or Foschigi, of

Kessel-Owen; d. 1145; f. 1144, d. 1239

Ivan II., Florence or Foschigi, bishop of

Venice, d. 1220; f. 1229

Ian, or O'Gaillart, Germanus or Gervase, of

Kessel-Owen; d. 1299; f. 1279

Ivan, Hugh, bishop of Clogher; 1242

Ivan, or Germanus musician and composer; 1700

Ivan, or Cernoun, Italian prebendary and controver-

sier; 1471-1510

Eugenia de, Spanish littérateur and trans-

lator; 1512

Joum, or Zochard, king of Israel; B.D.

Joschera, king of Judah; n. c. 902-914 B.D.

Nolan, Johann Christian Ludwig, German

composer and poet; 1784

Ivan, Urban, Polish politician and military

officer; 1512

Ivan, Sebastian, German priest; d. 1574

William Anton, Dutch author; f. 1760 B.D.

Ivan, or Cech, medieval historian and orientalist;

f. 1787; d. 1790 D.B.U.

Ivan, Celtish, bishop of Clonard; 1674

Dorothy, called M'Adam, bishop of Clonfert;

1698

Ivan, or Archbishop, d. 1230; f. 1229

Ivan, Florence or Foschigi, of Ross; 1255-56; or

Ivan, Malachi, bishop of Killaloe;

n. c. 1231; d. 1234

Ivan, Eugene, bishop of Athlone, 1229-51; d.

Ivan, or O'Conor, Murdocch or Maurice, of

Derry; 1137; f. 1174

Ivan, or Eamonn, bishop of Athlone; 1116

Ivan, Irish rebel; f. 1798

Lat., Mathias, bishop of Erphain (1174); f. 1174
c. 1174

Ferran, bp. of Brech (1289); f. 1251 c. 1251

Ivan, or Archbishop, of Tir Bréain (Tri-

n. 1229)

Ivan, Desain, bishop of Cashel (1187); f. 1187
c. 1187

Ivan, Patrick, bp. of Clonard (1100); f. 1100

Ivan, Abram, archbishop of Armagh, 1267-

1288

Ivan, bishop of Clonard; 605

Ivan, Thomas, bishop of Ardagh; f. 1288

Ivan, Dermot, bishop of Killaloe; f. 1194
c. 1195

Ivan, Macdara, bishop of Killaloe; d. 1254

Ivan, or O'Conor, of Killaloe; d. 1404; f. 1425

Ivan, Connor, bp. of Killaloe; f. 1406 d. 1461

Ivan, Daniel, French general; 1742-1753 B.D.

Ivan, Daniel, Irish patriot and statesman; 1775-

1847

Ivan, Daniel, Irish politician; f. 1838

Ivan, Frederick (son of Leech), Prussian historical

and portrait painter

Ivan, John, Irish politician; f. 1837

Ivan, Archibald O'Tomlin, bishop of Erphain

(1284); f. 1284

Ivan, Adrian, Irish, general in French service, and

author; 1767-1822

Ivan, Bernard, bishop of Ross; 1278

Ivan, bernard, Irish philosopher, physician to

Sobieski; 1669-1709 D.B.

Ivan, Charles M'Ulanaisg, bp. of Erphain; 1598

D.B.

Ivan, Charles, Irish comedian; f. 1838

D.B.

Ivan, David, son of the Irish rebel; f. 1551

D.B.

Ivan, Dermot, Irish translator; 1708

Ivan, Don., Irish politician; 1274-1277

Ivan, Don, bishop of Erphain; d. 1327; f. 1244

D.B.

Ivan, Eneas Edward, Irish historian and jour-

nalist; 1788-1835 P.

Ivan, Galusius Macnallain, bishop of Erphain,

1299; f. 1299

Ivan, J. A., Irish painter; f. 1790

D.B.

Ivan, John, or Matthew Macnallain, bishop of

Erphain; d. 1329; f. 1263

Ivan, Maurice M'Nei, bishop of Erphain; 1396

f. 1294

Ivan, Robert, bishop of Cuimhna; 1116-1188 D.B.

Ivan, Rory O'C, king of Ireland; f. 1196

D.B.

Ivan, Thomas or Tomnallach, archbishop of Ar-

magh, 1158-84 and 1189-1200; f. 1200

Ivan, Thomas or Tommablach, bishop of Erphain;

1246, archbishop of Tuam; 1259; f. 1274

D.B.

Ivan, Turlogh (the Great), king of Ossian;

1188-1196 D.B.

Ivan, Turlough, bishop of Erphain; f. 1325

D.B.

Ivan, Ch., Irish priest and hist. writer; 1760-1783

D.B.

Ivan, Don, bishop of Killala; f. 1461

D.B.

Ivan, Flass, bishop of Ross; 127th cent.

D.B.

Ivan, Callan, bishop of Clonmel; 1370

D.B.

Ivan, Mervis, bishop of Clonmel; 1363-67

D.B.

Ivan, Thomas, bp. of Killaloe; c. 1257-c. 1307

D.B.

Ivan, William, archbishop of Tuam; 1386

D.B.

Clonfert, 1384

Ivan, William, bishop of Clonfert; 1389

D.B.

Ivan, James, bishop of Clonmel; c. 1390-c. 1440

D.B.

Ivan, Benedict, bp. of Killaloe; 1222; f. 1230

D.B.

Ivan, Ker, bp. of Killaloe; 1259

D.B.

Ivan, Seraph, bishop of Clonmel; 1188

D.B.

Ivan, sister of Augustus, and consort of Claudius

and Antoninus; f. 260; d. 270 D.B.

Ivan, consort of Nero; f. 45; d. 62

Ivan, Faustina, antepen; f. 1065; d. 1104

Ivan, Justina, or Chlophide, Italian author; 1447-

1480

Ivan, Celsus, Roman soldier; d. n.c. 58 D.B.

Ivan, Celsus, Roman general and poet; f. 140

D.B.

Ivan, Celsus, Roman patrician; d. n.c. 47 D.B.

Ivan, L., consul of Rome; f. 78

Ivan, Mervis, Roman senator; f. n.c. 142; d. n.c.

D.B.

Ivan, Rasul di, murderer of Louis, duke of

Orleans; f. 1415 C.

Ivan, Uliamo, Maroch; Itoma; bp. of Clonfert;

f. 1299

Ivan, or Quinn, bishop of Clonmel; 1523; f. 1297

D.B.

Ivan, or Echalla, Cormac, bishop of Erphain;

f. 1444

C.

Ivan, Cormelius, Bishop of Clonfert; 1444

C.

Ivan, Simon, bishop of Killaloe; f. 1303

C.

Ivan, Eugene, Irish archbishop; f. 1282

C.

Ivan, O'Suay, or O'Tuaim, David, bishop of

Erphain; 1279; f. 1293

C.

Ivan, Marcarius of Septimania; 9th cent.

C.
Olearius, Adam, German traveller and philosopher; 1599—1671
D.R.W.
Olearius, Georg Philip, professor of Greek and Latin, and author; 1661—1741
D.R.W.
Olearius, Gottfried, German philosopher, pastor of Halle, and author; 1604—1655
D.R.W.
Olearius, Gottfried, Germ. savant; 1672—1715 n.r.w.
D.R.W.
Olearius, Johann, German Lutheran theologian and author; 1546—1625
D.R.W.
Olearius, Johann, German preacher and author; 1611—1654
D.R.W.
Olearius, Johann, German philologist, theologian, and author; 1639—1713
D.R.W.
Olearius, Johann Christoph, German savant, numismatist, and historian; 1598—1747
D.R.
Olearius, Johann Christoph, German theologian and music composer; 1631—1684
E.
Olearius, Johann Friedrich, German jurist and author; 1709—1730
D.R.
Olearius, Johann Gottfried, pastor of Halle and author; 1635—1713
D.R.W.
Olearius, Johann Gottlieb, German jurist and biographer; 1694—1774
D.R.
O’Leary, Arthur, Irish Roman Catholic theologian and writer; 1759—1802
E.
O’Leary, Domenico (de Angelis), Portuguese Dominican and theologian; d. 1563
D.C.
O’Leary, grand-duke of Moscow, 872—912; d. 912
D.R.
O’Leary, grand-duke of Moscow, 912; d. 977
D.
O’Leary, Giovanni Vincenzo, governor of Bologna, and marquis di Fermo; d. 1686
D.R.
O’Leary, mythical Greek poet
D.R.
Gleinschimmer, Johann Daniel von (Olearia), German political writer; 1711—1778
D.
Gleinschimmer, Zacharia, Polish cardinal, bishop of Cracow; 1380—1455
G.
Gleinschmied, Antoninus, Polish engraver; d. 1706
F.S.
Gleinschnied, Severin, Polish geographical engraver and sculptor; 1830
F.S.
Gleinschnied, Zacharia, Polish patriot, engraver, and sculptor; 1830
F.S.
Gley, Johann Christian, German organist and composer; d. 1789
K.
Glie, SS., grand-duchesse of Russia and regent, 945; d. 969
D.U.
Glebe, bishop of Vie and author; d. 1047
D.C.
Gligen, Fisch, Anton, German music critic; 18th cent.
E.
Glebe, or Gile, Cristoval de, lieutenant of Cortez, like
Gliven, Petro German, first Count general; 1592—1622
Glive, Jean, French Jesuit and poet
Glive, Pierre Jean, French Cordelier
Glive, Simon d’, French jurist; b. 1628
Glivenets, Johann Paullin, Swedish; litterateur; 1653—1707
Glivenets, Antonio, Portuguese music critic
Gliver, Andrew, lieutenant-governor of and author; 1707—1774
Gliver, Andrew, American judge and politician; 1721—1799
Gliver, Benjamin Lynde, American; medical writer; 1760—1838
Gliver, Benjamin Lynde, American; 1842
Gliver, Daniel, Amer. div. and author
Gliver, Dan., Amer. phys. and author
Gliver, Edward, English Dominican div
Gliver, Edward, English divine and wr; 1747
Gliver, George, Eng. wr. on Freemasonry
Gliver, Geo., Eng. Roman Catholic anti
Gliver, Henry K., American writer on instruments and musicians; b. 1808
Gliver, Hugh (Walter), English claim
Gliver, Isaac, Eng. miniature painter; 1525
Gliver, James Archer, English poet; 1774—1842
Gliver, J. A., English music master; 1
Gliver, John, Eng. painter on glass; 1620
Gliver, Jordan, English judge; 1225
Gliver, Peter, Eng. miniature painter; 160
Gliver, Peter, chief justice of Mass. author; 1713—1791
Gliver, Peter, Amer. lawyer and author
Gliver, Sophia Helen, American poetess
Gliver, Thomas, American lieutenant Massachusetts; 1724—1816
Gliver, Thomas Nich., American divinity; 1707
Gliver, William, English medical writer
Gliverotto di Fermo, Ital. comediens
Gliver, Joseph Thuiller, Abbe d’, French litterateur; 1682—1746
Glivenets, Pierre Robert, Swiss publ...
Glivenets, Placide, French filicide; b. 1580
noepis Henri, Fr. inventor; & 1815 n.r. of Hotel Raymond Jean de Dieu François d’; Rules; and author; 1758–1823 n.r. of tilleune Antoine, French cinematologist and n. 1758–1804 n.r. of French advocates, president of Elam guns; 1840–1819 n.r. of an, bishop of Angers; poet; & 1856 n.r. of an, French author; 1792–1816 n.r. of an de Dieu, French advocate and writer on 1771 n.r. of the Daniel, Swiss poet; & 1827 n.r. of Ricolles Théodore, French bishop of Rennes or 1704–1804 n.r. of cre, French scholar and author; 1622— n.r. of truphin, cardinal, professor of canon law, n. 1550–1679 n.r. of dordor, French mathematician and author; n.r. of Putman, Victor Cyriaque d’, French n. 1767–1861 n.r. of general; 1767–1861 n.r. of Italian violonist and composer; & 1763 n.r. of Augustin, Genoese prelate and author; n.r. of Imape, Italian music composer; n.r. of Olivier, Domenico, Italian painter of n. 1678–1750 n.r. of Domenichino, Italian architect and sculptor; n.r. of Legit Abbatti, Annibale Camillo, Italian n. 1776–1794 n.r. of and nunaturalist; 1776–1794 n.r. of d’Antoine François, Italian poet; 1829— n.r. of Pietro Paolo, Italian architect and sculptor; n.r. of Pietro Beneventano, Italian music composer; & 1809 n.r. of H. G., German teacher of languages and n. 1805 n.r. of Taques François d’, French missionary; n.r. of Joseph Francis, English physician and 1803–1869 n.r. of Jöres, Eng. bp. of Llandaff, 1849; & 1798 n.r. of rielde, French journalist; & 1821 n.r. of Blais Joseph, French shipbuilder and 1701—1766 n.r. of Charles Prosper, French physician and 1756–1845 n.r. of smoothens, Fr. politician; & 1798 n.r. of M. Fr. d’Antoine Joseph, French judge and n. 1757–1830 n.r. of Sable, French antiquary and author; 1804— n.r. de, French litterateur; 1772–1814 n.r. of Elcheo, n. 1814–1844 n.r. of Vincenzo del, Spanish archeologist and 1814–1844 n.r. of Antonio, Spanish missionary; 15th n. of James Munson, American divine and 1794 n.r. of Levent, G., American divine and editor a Alexander Fisher, American chemist, and n.r. of Denison, Amer. chemist, writer on natural n. 1790–1806 n.r. of Denison; his laboratory, and extrem; 1790–1806 n.r. of Francis Allyn, American physician and 1799–1814 n.r. of Franklin Law, American landscape gardener or 1822 n.r. of aery, English printer; 1796 n.r. of, sheriff of London, 1842; lord mayor, n. of Congal, bishop of Kilfenora; & 1839 n.r. of Richard, bishop of Kilfenora, 1833; n.
PEAR, Alfred, Austrian field-marshall; b. 1805 r.

PAW, See PAW.

PAUL, St., prince of Brittany; 5th cent. q.

PAULUS, William Jewett, American lawyer and poet; b. 1810 q.

PAULT, German musical director and composer; 1818 e.

PAUL, Louis Michel, Count, French general; 1729—1835 b.

PAUL, Michel Camirat,ophile of Villers; 1711 cent. b.

PAUL, Michel, servant of Zinzow; 1818 cent. b.

PAUL, Nicolas, bishop of Lisieux; 1715 cent. b.

PAUL, Nicholas, bishop of Villers; 1715 cent. b.

PAUL, William, American politician; 1740—1799 e.

PAUSANIAS, Pierre, French painter; 1710—1797 b.

PASCALIANUS, Titus Claudius Marcellus Roman usurper; 269 u.

PASCAS, Latinus Orpazanus, French poet and orator; 4th cent. b.

PACAND, Pierre, French architect; d. 1750 b.

PACCA, Bartolomeo, Italian cardinal; 1750—1844 b.

PACCARD, Alexis, French architect; b. 1751 q.

PACCARD, Jean Edmé, French novelist; 1717—1744 b.

PACCOTTI, Matteo, Neapolitan artist; d. 1734 b.

PACUBRETO, Jacopo, Italian painter; d. 1747 d.s.

PACQUIER, Gasparo, Italian singer; 1744—1821 b.

PACCASCIOLI, Luca, Italian Franciscan monk and author; 15th cent. q.

PACHONI, Antonio, Italian anatomist; 1664—1729 b.

PACCHERI, Antonio Maria, Italian music composer; 1604 d.

PACCHISSI, Alessandro, archbishop of Florence and savant; 16th cent. q.

PACELLI, Luigi (Lazio di Basso), Italian Cordeliers and mathematician; 1664 b.

PACCHOTTI, Ambrogio, French theologian and writer; 1474—1522 b.

PACIO, Dol, or Poul Barlier, French painter; 18th cent. q.

PACE, Richard, English secretary of state and diplomatist; 1492—1552 O.M.W.

PACIELLI, Antonio, Venetian priest and music composer; 18th cent. q.

PACIELLI, Amilco, Italian musician; 1570—1635 b.

PACHECO, William Horeynsme, German poet; b. 1635 q.

PACHO, Joseph Adelbert, German painter; b. 1616 q.

PACHMAYR, Peter Christian, Bavarian composer; b. 1742 q.

PACHO, Jean Raymond, French travel; 1704—1830 q.

PACHMUS, Greek ecclesiastic and rector; 265—268 q.

PACHYMERA, George, Byzantine himat; 1220q.

PACHYMERA, Georgios, Byzantine himat; 1220q.

PACTON, Antonio, Italian priest, music composer; 16th cent. b.

PACUS, St., bp. of Barletta, theologian; 1604—1769 q.

PACTUS, Paolo Maria, Italian theologian and antiquary; 1710—1765 q.

PACTUSCHI, Giovanni Battista, Poeta; 1649—1762 q.

PACTUSCHI, archdeacon of Verona, next q.

PACTUSCHA, Maximus, Italian poet; 1490 q.

PACTUSCHA, le Père, French Capuchin author; d. 1663 q.

PACTUSCHA, C. Furus, consul of Rome; 16th cent q.

PACTUSCHA, Antonio Francesco, Neapolitan and composer; d. 1728 q.

PACTUSCHA, Giovanni, Italian music composer; 16th cent q.

PACTUSCHA, Luigi, Italian singer; 1567—1626 b.

PACTUSCHA, Michele, Italian engraver; 16th cent q.

PACTUSCHA, Eustochio, Italian statesman and poet; 15th cent. q.

PACTUSCHA, Giulio, Italian jurist and philologist; 18th cent.

PACTUSCHA, Pietro Paolo, Italian music composer; 16th cent. q.

PACTUSCHA, Richard, English poet and writer; 1609—1725 q.

PACTUSCHA, Alphonso Spring, American historian; 1617 q.

PACTUSCHA, Frederick A., American international writer; b. 1794 q.

PACTUSCHA, Henry, American divine;
Palmce, Marie d’Alverny de la, French editor of the *Journal des Scevres*; 1711—1730.

Palmer, Benjamin Morgan, American divine and author; 1786—1847.

Palmer, Eliza, American didactic preacher, political agitator, and author; 1765—1806.

Palmer, Ebenezer Ira, American sculptor; b. 1817.

Palmer, Sir Geoffrey, English attorney-general and writer; d. 1619.

Palmer, Mrs Henrietta Lee, American authoress; b. 1824.

Palmer, Herbert, English divine and writer; 1609—1687.

Palmer, John, English politician; d. 1702.

Palmer, John, English Cistercian abbot; 1295.

Palmer, John, English divine and author; 1605.

Palmer, John, English dissenting divine and author; 1729—1790.

Palmer, John, English actor; 1719—1794.

Palmer, John, English comptroller-general of the Post-Office, 1742—1793.

Palmer, John M. Caucley, American brigadier-general; b. 1814.

Palmer, John William, American physician and author; b. 1823.

Palmer, Joseph, American physician and author; 1796.

Palmer, Mrs Phoebe, American authoress; 1854.

Palmer, Ray, American divine and author; 1602.

Palmer, Sir Rowland, Eng. solicitor-gen.; b. 1832.

Palmer, Samuel, Eng. printer and writer; d. 1732.

Palmer, Mrs Sarah A., American authoress; 1863.

Palmer, Stephen, Amur. divine and author; d. 1825.

Palmer, Thomas N., American brig.-general; 1802.

Palmer, William, English divine; 1524—1595.

Palmer, William, divine and theological writer; b. 1823.

Palmer, William, convert to Catholicism and author; b. 1811.

Palmer, William, English politician; c. 1850.

Palmer, William Pitt, American poet; b. 1805.

Palmerini, French painter; 1810.

Palmerini, Italian painter; 18th cent.

Palmerini, Luigi, Bolognese organist and composer; 1667—1742.

Palmerini, N., Italian painter; 1800.

Palmerini, Nicola, Florentine engraver; 1821.

Palmerston, Henry John Temple, Viscount, English statesman; 1784—1865.

Palmerucci, Guido, Italian painter; 14th cent.

Palmersius, Gervaisius, French designer and engraver; 1770.

Palmessano, Mario, Italian painter; b. 1480.

Palmieri, Giuseppe, Genoese artist; 1674—1740.

Palmieri, Matteo, Italian hist.; 1403—1475.

Palmieri, Matteo, Italian, arch., chron., & belles-lettres; 1423—1484.

Palmieri, Pietro, It. ptr. and engraver; d. 1604.

Palmieri, Pier Jacopo, Italian engraver and designer; d. 1620.

Palminger, Leonard, German music composer; 15th cent.

Palmestad, Karl, Swedish author; b. 1774.

Palmes made, Francisco Xavier de Santiago, Spanish colonel; 18th cent.

Palmié, Costano, Italian poet; 1753—1793.

Palmio, Ascanio, Italian painter; 16th cent.

Palmiero, Bartolomeo, Italian painter; 1596.

Palmieri, Pietro, Span. engraver; 16th cent.

Palermo, Don Francisco, Spanish painter; 1600—1677.

Palermo, Giuseppe, Span. ptr.; 17th cent.

Palermo, Giovanni, Spanish painter; 1631—1729.

Palma, Felipe, Spanish designer; 18th cent.

Palma, John, Scotch painter; d. 1731.

Palma, Johann, Bohemian musician; 1722—1792.

Palgrave, John El author; 1490—1495.

Palis, Anton, Dut

Palis, Gerhard Ju

Palis, Jan, Dut.

Palizzi, Gio. Fr.

Palizzi, Pietro.

Palma, Italian painter; 1

Palma, Pierre de la, Jeresalem; 1250.

Paludan, M. Müller, Bd

Paludan, B. Müller, 1826—1855.

Paludan, Hans, author; 1500—16

Paludan, Hans, author; 1500—16

Paludan, Hein, author; 1500—16

Paludan, Jan Va, and author; 1855.

Panard, Jean Baptist, author; 1763—1843.

Panard, Paul Anto

Panard, Pierre Fr.

Panis, Jacques de, 1536—1587.

Panigere, or Panin

Panitch, 1091 pce.

Panitch, 1091 pce.

Panitch, Greece pa

Panayiot, Giuseppe

Panayiot, Niccol

Panati, Felice, It

Panard, Charles Fr

Panettier, Civet pi

Panfani, G. In

Panfanti, Giuseppe, author; 1768—1785.

Panfanti, Charles Fr

Panfanti, Phillipe Ju

Panion, King of

Panion II, the 13. 10.

Panfanti, Spanish designer; 18th cent.

Panfanti, Augusto, 1350—1466.
FAT

6, Joope, Venetian mosaic worker; 17th c.
7, Xylophon, German music composer; 1803
8, Johann David, Dutch naturalist and lithographer; 1738-1814
9, Louis, Fr. chemist and author; b. 1822 d. 1825
10, Louis, French painter; 1843
11, Xylophon, French painter; 1843
12, Willi, English judge; b. 1794, d. 1849
13, Xylophon, French painter; 1843
14, Amadeo David, Russian diplomat; 1798-1825
15, Claude de Messene Joseph Piore, French painter; 1694-1751
16, Jean, president of the Parliament; Paris; 1656
17, Xylophon, French painter; 1656
18, de Hirtzberg, Joseph, German historian; 1610-1616
19, kvinna, Jean Baptiste, French musician and composer; 1700
20, Guillaume d'Il, Italian writer; 14th c. d. 1465
21, Francisque, French engraver; geographer, cartographer; 1735-1816
22, Martin, Polish poet; 18th c. d. 1785
23, Alexandre Simon, French magistrate; 1781-1837
24, Lorenzo, Italian antiquary and naturalist; 1728-1759
25, v. Patera, Claude, president of the Parlia-
26, ment at Angers; 1410-1551
27, Jean Jacques Francois, French historian; 1817
28, Thomas, English engraver; b. 1791
29, Xylophon, French painter; 1656
30, terro (the Elder), French painter; 1656
31, Xylophon, French painter; 1656
32, Joseph, French painter; 1656-1709
33, Jean Baptiste, French painter; 1656
34, Augustin, French mathematician and astronomer; 1656-1724
35, D. C. O. and Italian, French grammarian; 4th c. d. 1725
36, Q. Samo, Julius, canon of Rome; 258 c. d.
37, Valerius, Latin hist.; b. 18 c. d. 180
38, Paul, bishop of Vienne; 540 b. 555
39, Ignatius Vincenzo, Italian; b. 1781
40, Xylophon, French painter; 1656
41, Bishop of Besancon, 235; subdeacon; 626, 627, 630, and
42, Alexander, Scotch Catholic bishop; 1816
43, Claude William, English admiral; 1706
44, John, bishop of Ross; 1697 c. d. 1765
45, Bishop of Galloway; 1784; Edinburgh
46, Archbishop of Glasgow 1687; b. 1682, d. 1762
47, John, American mathematician and author; c.
48, Samuel, English litterateur and bibliographer; 1726-1805
49, William, American law writer; 1803
50, Richard, bishop of Worcester; 1354-9
51, Hugh, bp. of Lincoln, 1290; d. 1211 d.
52, Martin, de, dean of St. Paul's (1295), English
53, Simon de, English judge; 1289
54, Walter de, English judge; 1289
55, Teri, Edard, Silesian painter and composer; c.
56, Antonio, Italian painter; 1792-1838
57, Bartolomeo, French physicist; 1438
58, Jean, president of the Parliament, Paris; 1656
59, D. C. O. and Norwegian, French grammarian; 4th c. d. 1725
60, Q. Samo, Julius, canon of Rome; 258 c. d.
61, Valerius, Latin hist.; b. 18 c. d. 180
62, Paul, bishop of Vienne; 540 b. 555
63, Ignatius Vincenzo, Italian; b. 1781
64, Xylophon, French painter; 1656
65, Bishop of Besancon, 235; subdeacon; 626, 627, 630, and
66, Alexander, Scotch Catholic bishop; 1816
67, Claude William, English admiral; 1706
68, John, bishop of Ross; 1697 c. d. 1765
69, Bishop of Galloway; 1784; Edinburgh
70, Archbishop of Glasgow 1687; b. 1682, d. 1762
71, John, American mathematician and author; c.
72, Samuel, English litterateur and bibliographer; 1726-1805
73, William, American law writer; 1803
74, Richard, bishop of Worcester; 1354-9
75, Hugh, bp. of Lincoln, 1290; d. 1211 d.
76, Martin, de, dean of St. Paul's (1295), English
77, Simon de, English judge; 1289
78, Walter de, English judge; 1289
79, Teri, Edard, Silesian painter and composer; c.
80, Antonio, Italian painter; 1792-1838
81, Bartolomeo, French physicist; 1438
82, Jean, president of the Parliament, Paris; 1656
83, D. C. O. and Norwegian, French grammarian; 4th c. d. 1725
84, Q. Samo, Julius, canon of Rome; 258 c. d.
85, Valerius, Latin hist.; b. 18 c. d. 180
86, Paul, bishop of Vienne; 540 b. 555
87, Ignatius Vincenzo, Italian; b. 1781
88, Xylophon, French painter; 1656
89, Bishop of Besancon, 235; subdeacon; 626, 627, 630, and
90, Alexander, Scotch Catholic bishop; 1816
91, Claude William, English admiral; 1706
92, John, bishop of Ross; 1697 c. d. 1765
93, Bishop of Galloway; 1784; Edinburgh
94, Archbishop of Glasgow 1687; b. 1682, d. 1762
95, John, American mathematician and author; c.
PER 795


**Perrigord, Adelbert II.** Comte de: 1361.

**Perrigord, Adelbert III.** Comte de: 1394; d. 1911.

**Perrigord, Armand I.** Comte de: 1352; d. 1432.

**Perrigord, Armand II.** Comte de: 1289.

**Perrigord, Armand III.** Comte de: 1316; d. 1335.

**Perrigord, Armand IV.** Comte de: 1289—1289.

**Perrigord, Armand Marie Elie Charles Tailleyns, Due de French general and peer:** b. 1789. D. U.

**Perrigord, Bernard, Comte de:** b. 1581. D. U.

**Perrigord, Basco, Comte de:** b. 1146. d. 1165.

**Perrigord, Guillaume, first Comte de:** b. 836—893. 23.

**Perrigord, Hilaire, Comte de:** b. 923. d. 982.

**Perrigord, Hilaire II.** Comte de:** b. 1006—1103.

**Perrigord, Hilaire III.** Comte de:** b. 1090. d. 1194.

**Perrigord, Hilaire IV.** Comte de:** b. 1117. d. 1246.

**Perrigord, Hilaire V. Tailleyns, Comte de:** b. 1166. d. 1212.

**Perrigord, Hilaire VI.** Comte de:** b. 1212. d. 1268.

**Perrigord, Hilaire VII.** Comte de:** b. 1200. d. 1215.

**Perrigord, Richard Bernard, Comte de:** b. 1335; d. 1399.

**Perrin, Salvatore, Neapolitan music comp.;** b. 1743. 23.

**Perllas, Athenian sculptor:** b. 779.

**Perlin, Henri Charles Xavier, Belgian economist and writer:** b. 1811. D. U.

**Perlin, or Perrin, John, English printer:** b. 1540. 23.

**Perlin, Lé Louix, French printer:** b. 1738—1740. 23.

**Perlin, René, French Histoire:** 1747—1848. 23.

**Perrinfladelo, Johan, Swedish antiquary and his torian:** 1524—1729.

**Peroni, Italian Istria:** 16th cent.

**Peroni, E. Cagetti.** 23.

**Peronino, Pietro Buccornall, Italian painter:** b. 1590. 23.

**Perron, or Perrin, Antoine, French sculptor:** b. 1560. 23.

**Peron, Joseph, French Benedictines theologian and philosophe:** b. 1499. d. 1559. D. U.

**Perot-Surau, Swiss Jewish rabbi:** b. 1400.

**Perrea, Jacques, Provencal painter:** 16th cent.

**Perrea, King of Bohemia:** b. 1249. d. 1292.

**Perreaux II.** b. 1290.

**Perreaux III.** b. 1291.

**Peres, or Peresone, Cambio, French musician and composer:** 17th cent.

**Peretistin, Jacobus Voorhoek, Dutch philosophist and critic:** 1651—1715.

**Peres, Benjamin Dougall, American physician:** b. 1719. 23.

**Peres, Eliza, American phys:** b. 1740—1749. 23.

**Peres, George Robert, American astronomer and meteorologist:** b. 1811. 23.

**Peres, Jacob, American inventor:** b. 1795—1846. 23.

**Peres, James, American writer:** 1830—1846. 23.

**Peres, Jonathan Cogswell, American judge and law writer:** b. 1803. 23.

**Peres, Richard, American divine and author:** 1747—1808.

**Peres, Richard, American divine and author:** 1747—1808.

**Peres, Samuel, American medical writer:** b. 1803.

**Peres, Samuel, American writer:** b. 1811.

**Peres, Thomas Hadley, American merchant, philanthropist, and author:** 1794—1854.

**Peres, William, English divine and commentator:** 1506—1556. G. W. H. N.

**Peres, William O., Amer. writ. on mus.:** b. 1851. 23.

**Peres, Michael, Neapolitan music comp.;** 17th cent.

**Perescone, Giovanni, Italian poet:** 15th cent.

**Perescone, Bernardino Rinet, Comte de French av en ture:** b. 1600. 23.
John, English antiquary; d. 1645
R. R., Scottish painter and engraver; b. 1602* w.
R., Francois Achen, French agricultural writer; 1729
Clòude Ambrose, French magistrate and educator; 1729
Esprit Julien de la triezième Triade, Cartilist and missionary; 1683–1721 D.N.
Etienne, French author; b. 1576–1574 D.N.
Hippolite de Bourges, French musical composer; 1635
de Caserta, Neapolitan musician; 1491 w.
de Ceret, French theologian and author; 1726 D.N.
Karlheinz, Charles Marie, French hydrologist and author; b. 1609 D.N.
Karl, Belgian music composer; b. 1609 D.N.
Préto, Etienne André, French lutenist-70
Préto, Fryz, French writer on music; 1500 D.N.
vi, Pierre, French representative and author; 1750–1794 D.N.
Wilhelm von Neuburg, elector palatine, 1086 D.N.
Lucas, Henry, French Jesuit and author; 1575–1615 D.N.
Phillip, Jean, French jurist; 1618 D.N.
J. K., Emperor of Constantiopolis; 1560 B.D.D.
Athenian comic poet; R.C. 335* b. D.R.
Arnaud, Baron, French general; 1761–1764 D.N.
Félix Henri Emmanuel, French poet; b. 1615 D.N.
Charles, Irish advocate and litt.; b. 1674 D.N.
Of Theseiscus, epigrammatic poet X.
Greek lexographer, disciple of Plato; R.C.
Of Athenian archon; R.C. 495 H.
Of Amanian, physician to Alexander the R.C. 333 H.
Athenian archon; R.C. 292 H.
Author, Issued by the Macedonian prince; 2nd cent. B.C.
Of bishop of Jerusalem; 2nd cent. B.C.
Of consul of Rome; 498 H.
Of Florimus, consul of Rome; 498 H.
Of Lucius, consul of Rome; B.C. 91 H.
Of Marcus, consul of Rome; R.C. 91 H.
Of Marcus, Roman emperor, 244 D.B.
Of Q. Marcius, consul of Rome; 581 B.C.
Of Ambrose, English poet; 1671–1649 D.U.W.
Of Athisce (Aristocle Orosius), English poetess; 1654 D.U.W.
Of Julian, English political writer; 1651–1678 D.U.W.
Of John, bishop of Sodor and Man; 1656–1678 D.U.W.
Of John, English poet; 1676–1708 D.U.W.
Sir Richard, English printer, sheriff of London; 1677–1680
Of Shepherd, organist and composer; b. 1576* w.
Samuel, American divinity and author; 1417 a.
Thomas, English scholar; 1578 D.
Of Rhodes, Greek sculptor; D.C.
Of Athenian archon; R.C. 445 H.
Greek historian; R.C. 491–492 D.N.
Greek physician; 4th cent. B.C.
Of Nicoc or Magnes, Greek dramatist and actor; A.D. 77 D.B.
Of John George, English lawyer and historian; 809–883 P.M.
Of Joseph, English ecclesiastical writer; 856

Phillipmore, Sir Robert Joseph, English statesman and jurist; b. 1810 D.D.W.
Phillip, Arthur, English navigator; 1783–1814 D.D.W.
Phillip, John, American merchant and schoolmaster; 1719–1795 D.N.
Phillip, John, English author; 1800 D.D.W.
Phillip, John, English poet and author; b. 1800 D.D.C.
Phillip, John, English author; b. 1803 D.N.
Phillip, Morgan (Philip Morgan), Welsh Roman controversialist; 15th cent. B.D.
Phillip, Richard, English charlatan and author; 1725–1883 D.D.
Phillip, Samuel, American divinity and author; 1656–1674 D.D.
Phillip, Samuel, English critic; 1815–1854 D.D.
Phillip, Samuel March, English statesman; b. 1790 D.D.
Phillip, Thomas, English music master; 1774–1841 D.D.
Phillip, Thomas, English Catholic priest and writer; 1780–1779 D.D.
Phillip, Thomas, English barrister, and supporter of the Chartists in Newport; 1801–1807
Phillip, Thomas, English Orator; 1774–1845 D.D.
Phillip, William, English writer and orator; 1774–1868 D.D.
Phillip, William, English Methodist divine and author; 1794–1823 D.D.
Phillip, Jean Baptiste, French guitarist and composer; 1784–1823 D.D.
Phillip, Jeanette, French songstress; 1783–1853 D.D.
Phillimore, John, bishop of Rome; 1325 B.
Phillips, of Athens, architect; R.C. 318 W.
Phillips, of Byzantium, Heraclius, Greek historian; 25–301
Phillipes, of Thessa, physician, quoted by Galen D.D.
Phillipes, Greek antiquary; 4th cent. B.C.
Phillipes, Greek academic philosopher, disciple of Clitomachus D.D.
Phillipes (Bielis), Greek grammarian; 1st cent. B.C.
Phillipes, C. Curtius, consul of Rome; R.C. 445 B.
Phillipes Judamos, Alexander Jew, ambassador to Rome; 40 H.
Phillipes, L. Venturius, consul of Rome, B.C. 230 H.
Phillipes, Q. Fabius, consul of Rome; R.C. 339 H.
Phillipes, Athenian historian; R.C. 306 D.B.X.
Phillipes, Athenian tragic poet; R.C. 4th cent. D.U.
Phillipes, Athenian archon; R.C. 459 H.
Another, 392 and 393
Phillipes, Athenian orator X.
Phillipes, Athenian archon; R.C. 468 H.
Phillipes, Athenian archon; R.C. 468 H.
1st cent. B.C. (f) D.B.U.X.
Phillipes, bishop of Antioch; 220–231 D.B.
Phillipes, of Creton, Greek Tythagorean philosopher and writer; R.C. 856 B.
Philombrotos, Athenian archon; R.C. 505 H.
Piccolomini, Alessandro, Italian archbishop of Patras, philologist, and litterateur; 1598—1658 D.C.W.

Piccolomini, Alfonso, duke of Montemarano, Italian prince; 1584—1644 D.C.W.

Piccolomini, Ammanati, cardinal; 1422—1479 D.

Piccolomini, Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1583—1621 D.C.W.

Piccolomini, Ottavio, Austrian general of Italian occupation; 1442—1479 D.

Piccolomini, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1562—1638 D.C.W.

Piccolomini, Carlo, Italy, mus. and composer; 17th cent. K.

Piccolomini, Carlo, Italia, musicist; and astronomer; 1740—1826 D.C.W.

Piccolomini, Carlo, aviator, of French nobility, diplomatist, moralist, and poet; 1529—1594 D.C.W.

Piccolomini, Francesco Antonio, French jurist and author; 1797—1837 K.

Piccoli, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1622—1704 D.C.W.

Piccoli, Giuseppe, Italian mathematician, astronomer, and poet; 1570—1661 D.C.W.

Piccoli, Giuseppe, Italian mathematician, astronomer, and poet; 1570—1661 D.C.W.

Piccoli, Giovanni, Italian painter; 1496—1557 D.C.W.

Piccoli, Giovanni Battista, Italian philosopher and poet; 1691—1744 D.

Piccoli, Giovanni Battista, painter; 1591—1661 D.C.W.

Piccoli, Giovanni Battista, Italian comic poet; 1680—1734 D.C.W.

Piccoli, Maria, Italian singer; 1625 K.

Piccoli, Nicola Savo, Greek physician and writer; 1690 D.C.W.

Piccoli, Nicola, Italian painter; 1690 X.

Piccoli, Nicola, Italian painter; 1690 X.

Piccoli, Nicola Savo, Greek physician and writer; 1690 D.C.W.

Piccoli, Nicola, Italian painter; 1690 X.

Piccoli, Nicola Savo, Greek physician and writer; 1690 D.C.W.

Piccoli, Nicola Savo, Greek physician and writer; 1690 D.C.W.

Piccoli, Nicola Savo, Greek physician and writer; 1690 D.C.W.

Piccoli, Nicola Savo, Greek physician and writer; 1690 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English printer and bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nicholson, Jeffrey, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.

Nichols, Robert, English bookseller; 1727—1805 D.C.W.
Pochard, Jean, French theologian; 1715—1756 d.n.

Pochet, Pierre Joseph, Swiss poet; 1744—1800 d.n.

Podestà, Neri, Italian lawyer; 1471—1547 d.n.

Podestà, Pietro, Italian lawyer; 1471—1547 d.n.

Poggi, Jacopo, Italian statesman; 1325—1375 d.n.

Poggi, Piero, Italian lawyer; 1471—1547 d.n.

Poggi, Simone Maria, Italian poet; 1653—1749 d.n.

Poggioli, Cristoforo, Italian bishop; 1721—1831 d.n.

Poggioli, Gaetano Domenico, Italian bibliographer and author; 1755—1814 d.n.

Poggioli, Giuseppe, Italian lawyer; 1725—1769 d.n.

Poggioli, Giuseppe, Italian lawyer; 1725—1769 d.n.

Poggioli, Giusto, Italian philosopher; 1739—1796 d.n.

Poggioli, ca. 1650—1726 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.

Poggioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1621—1699 n.
aponti, Gautre, Italian cardinal; 1615—1675 n.s.
aponti, Felice, Italian nun and author; 1629—
head, Eustace, French jurist and author; 1645—
semmann, Christian Friedrich, Westphalian litterateur and author; 1712—1831 k.
emans, Jean Louis, French manufacturer and agriculturist; 1731—1821 d.
emans, John, English litterateur and printer; 1639 d.
emans, William, Eng. jurist; 1639—1665 n.s.
emans, Francesco, Italian engraver; b. 1720 n.
emans, Anne Charles Parfait de Chapte, Comte de, French military officer in the Russian service; 17th cent. n.
emans, Armand Auguste Antoine, French abbe; 1726—1792 d.
emans, Aymery Chapte de, French bishop and governor of Boulogne; d. 1813 n.
emans, Louis Jacques, French archaeologist; d. 1779 n.
emans, Pierre Jean de Julie de Chapte, Marquis, peer of France; 1769—1813 n.
emans, Raemond de Chapte, French general; 1647—1696 n.
emans, Alphonse Simon, Fr. litterateur; b. 1800 n.
emans, Antoine, French publisher; 1809 n.
emans, Carlo, Italian architect; d. 1799 n.
emans, Carle, Franco-Belgian sculptor; 1715 n.
emans, Joseph, German musician and composer; 1790—1802 n.s.
emans, Vincent, mus. and comp. 1760—1819 n.
wells-Desains, de, bar. Waller-Sander, vicar, vicar of Tignes, Aveyron; 1746—1816 n.
emans, Louis, Polish musician composer; d. 1848 n.
emans, Pierre, sieur de la Pottevin, French advocate and author; b. 1749 n.
emans, Pierre, French advocate, mayor of Putiers, and publisher; 1750—1796 n.
emans, Georges, Dutch philologist and author; 1809 n.
emans, Charles, Duke of Frondel, king of the Lombards; 1697—1700 n.
emans, Sir John, English magistrate and mayor of rotherham; b. 1706 n.
emans, Ralph, English litterateur and dramatist; d. 1553 n.s.
emans, Thomas, English divine and author; 1569—1628 n.
emans, Thomas, earl of Sussex, English ambassador Charles V.; 1509—1538 q.r.
emans, Richard, German printer; d. 1569 n.s.
emans, Louis Jean Baptist de Justice, French priest; d. 1816 n.
emans, Louis Antoine Emile, French dramatist; d. 1917 n.
emans, John, Eng. landscape painter; b. 1760—1807 n.s.
emans, Valentin, American writer on religion; q.r.
emans, French clarinet player and composer; d.
emans, Rathier, Italian bishop of Verona; d.
emans, Edme Jacques Benoit, French author; b.
emans, R. Z, German sculptor; 1839 n.
emans, Valentine, German music composer; b.
emans, Hans Christian, Danish sculptor; 1767—
emans, Johann, Silesian singer and composer; 1687—1707 n.
emans, Charles Victor, prince of Corvey and lord Moritz Carl, prince of Corvey and F.
emans, Wolfgang, German schoolmaster; 1571—
emans, Willy Severin, French physiologist and author; b. 1797 d.
emans, Victor, French writer; 1859 d.
emans, Vincent, French preacher and author; 1634—
emans, Alphonse Marie, French converted Catholic ecclesiastic; b. 1812 n.
emans, Louis, Gustave Fortunat, French litterateur; b. 1827 n.
emans, Marie Theodora, French converted Catholic ecclesiastic; b. 1802 n.
emans, Fr. monk and theologian; 9th cent. n.
emans, Joseph Franz, German poet; 1727—
emans, Urbano, Italian statesman; b. 1810 n.s.
emans, Etienne Hyacinthe de, French astronomer and mathematician; 1729—1803 d.
emans, Guillaume de, French bishop of Montpellier; 1502—1692 d.
emans, James, wood carver; b. 1798—1855 n.
emans, John, English divine; b. 1806 n.
emans, Barthelemy, Italian music composer; 17th cent.
emans, Carlo Giuseppe, Genoese painter; 1739—
emans, E. L., de Berlin, historical painter; b. 1816 n.s.
emans, Giovanni Aposto, Italian painter; 1609—1770 n.
emans, Laurent, Italian musician and composer; d. 1639 n.
emans, Nicola, Italian archaeologist and author; 1759—1833 d.
emans, Frederic, French painter; b. 1823 n.
emans, Marie Stanislas, French philosopher and writer; 1759—1800 n.
emans, Hans, Swiss sculptor; 1677 n.
emans, Carl Friedrich, German advocate and author; d. 1829 n.
emans, de Langle, Fr. French mathematician; 1780—1848 n.
emans, Raoul, David Heinrich, German political economist and author; b. 1792 n.
emans, Christian (Zaroc), German orientalist; 1613—
emans, Heribert, German litter and author; 1823 n.
emans, Johann Justus, German theologian and hebraist; 1715—1745 n.
emans, Johann Eberhard, German theologian and professor; 1676—1719 n.
emans, Schul, German orientalist and professor; 1724—
emans, Schul, Emmanuel Johann, Dutch painter, orientalist, and preceptor; 1767—1807 d.
emans, Adrien, German historian; 1731—1802 n.s.
emans, Andreas, Austrian organist and composer; 1714—1747 n.
emans, Carl, German painter; b. 1791 n.
emans, Carl, German designer and engraver; b. 1804 n.
emans, Christian Daniel, German sculptor; 1777—
emans, Christoph, Bavarian singer and author; 1469 n.
emans, Ernst, German engraver; b. 1797 n.
emans, Jacob, German lute maker; 1749 n.
emans, Jean, German organist and composer, d. 1746 n.
emans, Johann Joseph, German painter; 19th cent. n.
emans, Johann Wenzel, of Vienna, landscape and figure painter; 18th cent.
emans, John H., American physician and medical writer; 1765 n.
emans, Joseph and Ferdinand, of Vienna, painters; 1830 n.
emans, Sibastian, Bohemian musical instrument maker; 1779 n.
emans, W. Olof, Swedish musician and composer; 16th cent. n.
Bayo

Bayo, Alphonse Gerard de, French diplomatist; b. 1513—1583.

Bayo, Francis Maximilian Gérard, Comte de, French diplomatist; d. 1701—1758.

Bayo, Joseph Matthias Gérard de, French author; 1740—1793.

Bayona, Françoise Martinie Maria, French dramatic author, litterateur, and philanth.; 1701—1836.

Bayron, Sir Nicholas, lord mayor of London; 1628—1703.

Bayot, Pierre, French grammarian and author; b. 1690.

Bayot, William (Cambridge), Eng. div.; d. 1623.

Bayou, Sebastiano, Bolognese painter.

Bayvet, Amedeo, Italian pianist and composer; 1754—1801.

Bayver, Maurice Delaunay de, French authoress; 1674—1711.

Bayvovski, Alexis, Count, Russian minister of public instruction; 18th cent.

Bayvovski, Alexis, Count, Russian field-marshal; d. 1814.

Bayvovski, Andre, Prince, Russian diplomatist; 1781—1836.

Bayvovski, Count Cyrille, Russian field-marshal; 1772—1803.

Bayvovski, Gregoire, member of the academies of science, St. Petersburg and Stockholm, and author; d. 1822.

Bayot, Jean Nicolas, Count, French general; 1772—1841.

Bayot, Jean Pierre, French physician and savant; 1729—1794.

Bayres, Dr.; d. 1770.

Bayres, or Rad髎la-Edyra, queen of Delfi; 1230.

Bayv, Giovanni Antonio (Carrarese Sottile), Italian author; 1611—1634.

Bayv, Giovanni Antonio, Italian author; d. 1611.

Bayv, Vincenzo; d. 1658.

Bayv dal, Antonio, Italian designer and engraver; 17th cent.

Bayv, Filippo, Italian agriculturist and bibliographer; 1800—1847.

Bayv, Giovanni Francesco, Italian botanist and author; 1778—1823.

Bayv, Sebastiano di, It. designer and engraver; 1500.

Bayv, Angua Bethune, English novelist; 1823—1856.

Bayv, Catherine, Eng. poet, painter; d. 1768.

Bayv, Collinson, American law writer; 1804.

Bayv, Has Emily, American author; 1803—1825.

Bayv, George, American judge and law writer; 1770—1796.

Bayv, George C., American naval officer and author; 1805—1865.

Bayv, Harriette Fanning, American poetess; 1857—1886.

Bayv, Hollis, American author and editor; b. 1802.

Bayv, John, American lawyer and legislator; 1673—1759.

Bayv, John, Amer. senator and author; 1700—1856.

Bayv, John Meredith, American judge and law writer; 1776—1807.

Bayv, John Meredith, American diplomatist and author; b. 1800.

Bayv, Marie, English actress; 1660—1730.

Bayv, Nathan, American inventor; 1720—1819.

Bayv, Richard, Eng. mezzotint engraver; b. 1745.

Bayv, Robert, English chief justice of the Common Pleas; 1620—1768.

Bayv, Thomas Buchanan, American painter and poet; b. 1793.

Bayv, Charles, English novelist; b. 1814.

Bayv, Frances, Italian painter; 1710.

Bayv, John Edmund, English Hist.; b. 17th cent.

Bayv, Robert, bishop of Waterford 1274, Carlisle 1306; d. 1415.

Bayv, William, bp. of Chichester; 1378; d. 1385.

Bayv, Benjamin, English engraver and designer; 1780.

Reading, John, English theologian and author; 1701—1772.

Beauchamp, John H., American postmaster-general in the Confederation; 1731—1796.

Beau, Guillaume André, French representator, amateur, and magistrate; 1754—1827.

Beau, William, Dr. abbé and savant; 1701—1772.

Beau, Pierre Francois, Count, French minister of finance; 1681—1755.

Beau de Bourcq, Guisard de, French political writer; 1703—1777.

Beauvais, Tommaso, Neapolitan painter.

Beau, Giovanni, Venetian musician and composer; 15th cent.

Beau, Matthieu, Italian Jesuit, litterateur, and theologian; 1650—1686.

Beau, Raffaello, Italian architect; 17th cent.

Beau, Antonio Caroncelli, Italian painter and engraver; 1540.

Beau, Jacques, Fr. hist. painter; 1700—1800.

Beau, René Antoine Ferchard de, Fr. naturalist, physician, and philosopher; and physician; 1663—1739.

Beau, wife of Isaac, and mother of Jacob and Isaac; 1690.

Beau, Giang, English painter; 1732—1806.

Beau, François Tiphonius, French Revolutionist; 1767—1794.

Beau, François, French musician and composer; 1701—1775.

Beau, Jean Ferré, French musician and composer; 1672—1750.

Beau, Joseph, German landscape and marine painter; 1766—1826.

Beau, Jean Laurent, Portuguese music composer; 1609—1691.

Beau, Manuel, Portuguese musician; 1625.

Beau, Jacobus, Dutch landscape painter; 1725—1810.

Beau, Napoleon Henri, French music composer.

Beau, Pierre, Fr. mus. and composer; b. 1704.

Beau, René, O. Cist., one of Cases's librettos; 17th cent.

Beau, Guillaume, French pamphlethist; 1590.

Beau, J.-B., Eng. embroiderer, painter, and decorator; 1760—1790.

Beau, Horace; d. 1811.

Beau, Henri Paul, French statesman, savant, and author; 1762—1859.

Beau, Jean (the Baker Poet), Fr. poet; b. 1784.

Beau, Jan, Dutch landscapist, Eng. engraver; 1743—1785.

Beau, Charles le, French controlleur-general of the Post-Office; and author; d. 1776.

Beau, Marie Angélique, Fr. authoress; b. 1725.

Beau, N. de, French minister of Henri IV.; 1597—1607.

Beau, Christina Gothob, German musician and composer; b. 1671.

Beau, Jacques, Fr. jurist and author; b. 1652.

Beau, Pierre, French jurist; 1657—1723.

Beau, Carl, Russian landscape painter; b. 1814.

Beau, Jeanne Françoise Julie Adelaide Imbert, Madame, French politician; 1877—1849.

Beau, Joseph Claude Audemus, French painter; 1774—1832.

Beau, Giovanni Battista, Italian author; 1762—1795.

Belisario, D. I. (the Catholic), king of the Visigoths.

Spain; d. 601.

Berard, B.; d. 620.

Becri, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter; 17th cent.

Becri, Gio Paolino and Giambattista, Italian painters.

Becri, M. Antonio, Italian botanist and physician; record-general of Naples; 16th cent. -
Reese, Levi H., American Methodist divine and author; 1806—1851

Reese, Thomas, American divine and author; 1742—

Reeve, Clara, Eng. authoress; 1797—1803. D.G.G.

Reeve, Edmund, Eng. judge; 1633; d. 1647. J.

Reeve, Henry, editor and publisher; b. 1815. K.

Reeve, John (Melford), abbot of Bury St. Edmund’s; d. 1346. D.

Reeve, John, English comedian; 1709—1838

Reeve, Royd pimp, However judge and law writer; 1744—1838. K.

Reeve, Sir Thomas, Eng. chief justice of the Common Pleas; 1726; d. 1727

Reeve, William, Eng. musician, composer, and actor; b. 1707. K.

Reeves, John, Eng. judge and author; 1752—

Reeves, John Sime, Eng. tenor singer; b. 1821. K.

Reeves, William, Eng. theologian and author; 1609—1736. D.D.

Rees, Richard, lord mayor of London; 1390. K.

Rega, Filippo, Italian artist; 1769—1812. V.


Regali, Bernardino, Italian musician; 1570. K.

Regainhe, Gérard Valet de, French literateur; 1713—1714. D.C.

Regart, D. Salvador Maria, Spanish musician and composer; 1636. cent.

Regenmester, Ignas van, Flemish painter; 1765. K.

Regenmohler, Petrus van, Flemish painter; 1730—

Regenmoters, Louis de, French engineer; 1715;—

Regenroth, Noel, Fr. engineer; 1770—1801. B.C.

Regenrues, Francis Michael, Danish draughtsman and author; 1723—1799

Reggio, Buonconvento da, Italian goldsmith; 16th cent.

Reggio, Francesco, Italian artist; 1743—1804. B.C.

Reggio, Giovanni Paolo, Italian goldsmith; 1690. K.

Reggio-Pietro, Giovanni Battista, Italian poet and writer; 1750—

Reginald, king of Babylon; n. 693. K.

Regillus, Quintus Nennius, one of the fifty tyrants of Rome; d. 363. K.C.C.

Regillus, L. Erculis, Roman poet; B.C. 160. H.C.

Regillus, M. Emilius, consul of Rome; n. 214. R.C.C.

Regillus, John of Montecano, English judge, keeper of the Great Seal; 1116.

Reginald, bishop of the Isles; 1327; d. 1299. K.

Reginald, bishop of Down and Dromore; 1205; d. 1273. K.
Bata, Johann Baldaener, musician and composer, of Altzona; d. 1594

Batina, Domenico, Italian tenor singer; b. 1807

Batico, Francesco, Italian librettist and politician; 1774–1785

Batico, Sixtus, Italian maestro and composer; 1653

Batico, George Philips, marine painter; d. 1656

Batico, Gregorius, English violoncellist and composer; b. 1706

Batico, Joseph, English musician and composer; 1762–1832

Batico, Richard Ramsay, English painter; 1779–1862

Batico, Anthony, bishop of Ross, 1133; d. 1213

Batico, Joseph Oussensain, French orientalist and author; b. 1705

Batico, Johann Gustav, German theologian and philosopher; 1662–1744

Batico, or Batico, Jean Adam, Dutch organist and composer; 1623–1722

Batico, Albert, German designer and engraver; b. 1784

Batico, Christian, German theologian and hebraist; 1668–1722

Batico, Reinier (B eccentric), German historian; 1541–1665

Batico, Karel, painter and composer, of Altzona; b. 1824

Batico, J. P. R., musician and author, of Altzona; 1834

Batico, J. P. R., musician and author, of Altzona; 1834

Batico, Carl Leopold, German musician and composer; 1774–1820

Batico, Jacob, German traveller; 1744–1793

Batico, Franz, Slovakian musician and composer; b. 1778

Batico, Thomas, Westphalian court and author; d. 1609

Batico, bishop of St Asaph, 1133; d. 1294

Batico, archbishop of Arnsberg, 1247–56; d. 1256

Batico, Ambrose, Austrian musician and composer; 1774–1782

Batico, Felix, German musician and composer; 1782–1782

Batico, Jacob, Swabian music composer; 16th cent.

Batico, Joseph Wald, Slovakian advocate and music composer; b. 1724

Batico, Wenzel Lenz, German painter; 1686–1743

Reinhard, Sophie, German painter; Reinhard, Carl Friedrich Theodor; b. 1830

Reinhard, Carl Gottlieb, Prussian

Reinhard, Georg, German clarinet player; b. 1789

Reinhard, Johann Christoph, German composer; d. 1821

Reinhard, Johann Georg, Austrian composer; 1723

Reinhard, Sebastian, Carl Christian, German scene painter; 1788–1827

Reinhard, Charles Frederick, Court diplomatist; 1761–1834

Reinhard, Johann Christian, German painter and etcher; 1761–1847

Reinhard, Johann Georg, German

Reinhard, bishop of Hereford, 1106

Reinhard, bishop of Fiesla; 1052

Reinhard, Carl Leonard, German author; 1706–1832

Reinhard, Christian Ernst Gottlieb, philosopher; 1724–1835

Reinhard, Hermann, German astronomer; 1811–1883

Reinhard, Friedrich Philipp, German painter; b. 1779

Reinhard, Hinrich, German painter; 1786–1820

Reinhard, Werner, Pomeranian as editor; 1843

Reinhard, Theodor, Christ, director and author; d. 1755

Reinhard, Robert, German painter and Reinhard, M. C., musician and church organist; 18th cent.

Reinhard, See Reincke

Reinmann, Georg Friedrich, German

Reinmann, Johann Hartmann, German; 1077–1729

Reinmar (die Alte), German (15th cent.

Reinmar (der Younger), German

Reinno, Don Antonio Garcia; 1623–1677

Reinow, Carl Christian, German
Renard, Claude Hélène Hippolyte, French econ-
mist; b. 1803

Renard, Edouard, French architect; b. 1818*  

Renard, Michel, French politician; b. 1810

Renard, M. Le, French miniature painter and litho-
grapher; b. 1719

Renard, Louis, French cantatrice; b. 1767

Renard (de l'Escaur), French politician; b. 1808

Renard d'Allens, Mme. de Grammont, French musi-
cian and composer; b. 1789

Renauld, Godfrey de Boppar, Seigneur de la (la Forêt), French conspirator; d. 1590

Renaudin, —, French harpist; 18th cent.

Renaudin, Francois Antoine, French surgeon and  
author; 1769—1874

Renault, Jean François, French admiral; 1755—  
1835

Renault, Léopold, French revolutionary agent;  
1746—1799

Renaudin, Rosalie, French painter; 1818

Renaudot, Claude, Fr. historian; 1760—1780*  
D.B.

Renaudot, Eulalie, Fr. orientalist; 1646—1720 D.C.W.

Renaudot, Eulalie, French journalist; d. 1679 D.C.W.

Renaudot, Isaac, French journalist; 17th cent.

Renaudot, Théophile, French physician, biogra-
pher, and journalist; 1664—1693 D.C.W.

Renaudin, Louis, French Dominican and royal preacher;  
1695—1771

Renauld, Léopold Joseph, French physician and  
author; 1775—1829

Renault, Pierre, French poet; b. 1460*  D.B.

Renautch, Joseph, French jurist and author; b.  
1709

Renault, Almide Cecile, French female patriot; d.  
1714

Renault, Ed., French veterinary surgeon; b. 1769*  
D.B.

Renaut, Filippo Maria, Ital. jurist; 1749—1806 D.C.W.

Rendel, James Meadows, English civil engineer;  
1803—1856

Rendleman, Giuseppe, Italian painter; 1665—1745  
X

Rendles, John, Eng. divine and author; 1758—1815 W.

Rendle, Ambrose, Fr. jurist and author; b. 1820 n.d.

Rendu, Ambrose Marie Modeste, French organizer of  
primary instruction and author; b. 1778—1860 D.C.W.

Rendu, Eugène, French author; b. 1824 D.C.W.

Rendu, Joseph Marie, French man; 1787—1826 n.d.

Rendu, Louis, French editor and author; 1769—  
1839

Rendu, Louis Athanase, Baron. French maréchale:

Rengger, Albert, Swiss physician; 1784—1825

Renghiere, Rengchieri, Italian soul

Reni, Guido, Bolognese painter; 1  
Reni, Matthias, German engraver;  
Reni, French painter; 1583

Reni, Andre Marie, French architect

Renier, Charles Alphonse Leon, 1  
and author; b. 1809

Renier, Benedetto Andrea, Italian  
author; 1789—1830

Renieri, Anna, Italian painter;  
Renieri, Nicolo Malacaro, Ital. ptr  
Renieri, Venice, Italian satirist

Renisen, Bu Thomas, high admir  
Renn, Halissar, German painter;

Renn, Franz Xavier, Swiss sculptor  
Renn, Joseph Anton, Swiss sculptor

Rennfurst, Urbain Souchez de,  
1630—1689

Rennel, Major James, English g  
veller; 1763—1830

Rennel, Thomas, English divine;

Renner, Thomas, dean of Winche  
Renner, Johann Auguste, German

b. 1783

Rennett, Robert Augustus Constant  
terateur; 1650—1723

Rennetville, Sophie de, French

b. 1922

Renny, George, English sculptor;

Rennet, George, Scotch engineer;

Rennie, John, Scotch engineer;

b. 1755—1825

Rennick, Robert, Eng. divine and a

Renniger, or Rengar, Michael;  
Latin poet; 1529—1600

Rennoldson, English engraver;  
1585

Reno, Jose L., Amer. major-general

Reno, Lydia M., American poetess

Renois, Hubert, Belgian organist

b. 1747

Renois, Antonin, French painter

b. 1761—1800

Reno, Jean Baptiste, French orest

b. 1761

Reno, Jean de (Rondosse), French  
cent.
RIO

373

RIO

Ricci, Tommaso Agostino, Italian monk and ex-
architect; 1600-1670 D.V.
Ricci, Francesco, Benedictine; b. 1642 D.V.
Ricci, Antonio, Italian painter; 1600-1653 D.V.
Ricci, Augustino, Italian musician and composer; 7th cent.
Ricci, Tommaso, Italian philanthropist and author; 1600-1659 D.V.
Ricci, Bartolomeo, Italian Jesuit and author; d. 1633 D.V.
Ricci, Eleonora, Italian painter; b. 1660 D.V.
Ricci, Filippo, Italian painter; b. 1660 D.V.
Ricci, Antonio, Italian painter; b. 1660 D.V.
Ricci, Camillo, Italian painter; 1600-1629 M.C.
Ricci, Giuseppe, Italian painter; 1641-1695 M.C.
Ricci, Giuseppe, Neapolitan music composition; 7th cent. M.C.
Ricci, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter; 1649-1629 M.C.
Ricci, Giuseppe, Italian historian; b. 1609 M.C.
Ricci, Lorenzo, Italian general of the Jesuits; 1703-1715 M.C.
Ricci, Ludovico, Italian biographer; 1730-1805 D.V.
Ricci, Luigi, Italian economist; 1745-1795 S.T.
Ricci, Luigi, Neapolitan music composition; 1748-1760 M.C.
Ricci, Marco, Italian painter; 1617-1736 S.T.
Ricci, Martino, Italian painter; b. 1610 M.C.
Ricci, Matteo, Italian Jesuit, mathematician, and essayist; 1628-1640 D.V.
Ricci, Michele Angelo, Italian musician and composer; 16th cent.
Ricci, Michele Angelo, Italian cardinal; 1519-1589 M.C.
Ricci, Natale and Ubald, Italian painters T.
Ricci, Paolo, Italian musician and composer; 1728-1807 M.C.
Ricci, Pietro, Italian painter; 1641-1695 M.C.
Ricci, Scipione, Italian prelate, bishop of Pistoia and Lucca; 1600-1662 M.C.
Ricci, Sebastiano, Italian painter; 1600-1734 D.V.
Ricci, Antonio, Italian designer and engraver; 17th cent. M.C.
Ricci, Antonio, Italian painter; 1600-1653 M.C.
Ricci, Antonio, Italian architect; 1500-1610 D.V.
Ricci, Antonio, count of Campania, Italian statesman; 1578-1842 M.C.
Ricci, Giuseppe Napoleon, Italian politician and author; 1808-1868 M.C.
Ricci, Ercole, Italian author; 1835-1868 M.C.
Ricci, Andrea, Italian sculptor and engraver; 1494-1567 D.V.
Ricci, Anna Marie, Italian theologian and author; 1494-1567 D.V.
Ricci, Giovanni Battista, Italian music composition; 7th cent. M.C.
Ricci, Pietro, Italian painter; 17th cent. M.C.
Ricci, Giovanni Battista, Italian Jesuit, astronomer, and chronologist; 1606-1671 M.C.
Ricci, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter; 1654-1711 S.T.
Ricci, Giuseppe, Roman painter and etcher; 1657-1709 M.C.
Ricci, Augustino, German musician and composer; 1819 D.V.
Ricci, Antonio, Italian savant and author; 1541-1607 M.C.
Ricci, Antonia Francesco, Italian actor, author, and actor-manager; 1607-1672 D.V.
Ricci, Eleonora, Italian actress and actress; 1650-1717 M.C.
Ricci, Luigi (Lebe), Italian comedian and actor; 1674-1713 D.V.
Ricci, Maria Joanna Laboura de Marais, French actress and actress; 1713-1792 M.C.
Ricci, David, American preacher and author; 1759-1819 M.C.
Rice, George Edward, American lawyer, poet, and orator; b. 1803 D.V.
Rice, Harvey, Amer. senator and author; b. 1800 M.C.
Rice, John Holt, American divine and author; 1777-1835 M.C.
Rice, Luther, American divine; 1782-1835 M.C.
Rice, S. L. American divine and author; 1845 M.C.
Rice, Richard, English poet; 1639-1675 M.C.
Rice, Thomas Spring, Lord Moutecott, English statesman b. 1700 M.C.
Rice, Victor M., Amer. writer on education; 1867 M.C.
Rice, William, American law writer; 1835 M.C.
Riego, Filippo, Italian antiquary and writer; 1674 D.V.
Riego, de Ablington, archbishop of Canterbury; 1594-1640 M.C.
Riego, James Claudius, English orientalist and travel writer; 1755-1821 D.V.
Riego, Obadiah, American bibliographer and compiler; 1678-1809 M.C.
Riego, Richard, English attorney-general and author; 1597-1650 M.C.
Riego, Richard, Lord, lord chancellor of England; 1547-1600 M.C.
Riego, Richard, English scholar; 1600 D.V.
Riego, or Richafort, Jean, Belgian music composer; 1504-1594 M.C.
Ricard, (Cesar de Zion), king of England; 1138 M.C.
Ricard, Francis, count of Cambrai, Italian statesman; 1578-1842 M.C.
Ricard, Giuseppe Napoleon, Italian politician and author; 1808-1868 M.C.
Ricard, Theres, Italian author; 1835-1868 M.C.
Ricard, Theodor, English prelate; b. 1615 D.V.
Ricard, Samuel, English bishop of Rochester; d. 1523 M.C.
Ricard, archbishop of Canterbury; 1574-1814 M.C.
Ricard, archbishop of Dublin, lord justice of Ireland, 1430-1435 D.V.
Ricard, archbishop of Nazareth, suffragan of Canterbury; 1342-1437 M.C.
Ricard, archbishop of York, son of Edward IV.; b. 1472 M.C.
Ricard, John, chaplain of Arva, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland; 1689-1692 M.C.
Ricard, corrector of Exon, 1637-1607 M.C.
Ricard, corrector of Tournes, 1607-1613 D.V.
Ricard, corrector of Exon, 1607-1613 M.C.
Ricard, Richard, bishop of Dures; 1640 M.C.
Ricard, Richard, bishop of Hereford, 1591-1677 M.C.
Ricard, archbishop of Canterbury; 1574-1814 M.C.
Ricard, archbishop of Dublin, lord justice of Ireland, 1430-1435 M.C.
Ricard, archbishop of Nazareth, suffragan of Canterbury; 1342-1437 M.C.
Ricard, Richard, archbishop of Limerick, 1435-1446 M.C.
Ricard, Richard, of Bury, English bishop of Durham; 1307-1349 M.C.
RIT 709

BIT

HER, Carl Rudolph Heinrich, German organist and composer; 18th cent. N.
HER, Christoph, German goldsmith and sculptor; 1561—1679. N.
HER, Ernestus, Swiss architect; b. 1726. N.
HER, Georg Wenzel, German musician and composer; 1748—1809. X.
HER, Heinrich, German philosopher and author; b. 1791. D.F.R.U.
HER, Henry, American painter; b. 1816. F.
HER, Jeremias Benjamina, German physician and chemist; 1762—1807. N.
HER, Jeremias, German goldsmith and medalist; d. 1641. N.
HER, Johann Christoph, German organist and composer; 1759.
HER, Johann Daniel, German savant and author; 1768—1803. N.
HER, Johann Ludwig, Saxon pastor and author; 1719—1754. D.G.
HER, Johann Nicolaus, German organ builder; 18th cent. N.
HER, Johann Wilhelm, German philosopher; 1776—1835. N.
HER, Peter, German mms. and composer; b. 1780. N.
HERSCHER, Johann Sebastian von, German painter; 1745—1820. N.
HERSHEY, Conrad, German savant, jurist, and author; 1569—1619. N.D.W.
HERSHBAUER, Nicolas, German professor of feudal law; 1637—1707. N.K.W.
HERZ, Johann Kaspar, German goldsmith and medalist; 15th cent. M.
HES, f. Jose de la Madre de Dios, Spanish rector of schools and author; 1594. R.
HEU, Ambrogio, Italian painter; 1527.
HEU, Giovanni Battista, French musician; 1629. N.
HEU, Giuseppe, Italian musician and composer; b. 1606. K.
HEU, Johann Kaspar, German organ builder; 17th cent. N.
HEU, Peter, French jurist and author; 1490—1559. D.U.
HEU, Peter de, lord keeper of the Great Seal; 1819.
HEU, Antoine, French painter and etcher; 1697—1764. N.
HEU, Bartholomaeus, French designer and etcher; b. 1799. N.
HEU, Jean Pierre, French architect and sculptor; 1755—1811. N.
HEU, Jean Pierre, French painter; d. 1785. F.
HEU, Paul, French musician; b. 1758. K.
HEU, Raymond, French aristocrat and painter; 1607—1682. N.D.W.
HEU, Dominique Francois, French mathematician; 1667—1727. D.U.
HEU, Frederic, French literaturist, musician, and composer; 18th cent. N.
HEU, Antoine, Comte de, French litteraturist and diplomatist; 1723—1801. N.
HEU, Charles Andre, Marquis, French marshal of France; d. 1748. D.
HEU, Claude Francois, Viscount, French marshal of camp and author; 1760—1838. N.
HEU, Jean Etienne Auguste, Viscount, French general and author; 1784—1832. D.G.
HEU, Joseph de Dalessandro, Italian painter; 1697—1760. R.
HEU, Jean de Saureden, Duke, Spanish diplomat, poet, and author; b. 1792. D.G.
HEU, Zorzeda.

ROB

Rivas, Pierre Joseph de, French mechanician and horologist; 1717—1772. D.K.
Rivas, Tabbie Jean Joseph, French savant, author, and bibliographer; 1748—1794. D.K.W.
Rivas, Pierre Louis de la, Swiss painter; 1753—1815. N.
Rivas, Galvez, Orompense painter; 1469. N.
Rivas, Giovanni, Italian painter; b. 1776. N.
Rivas, Juan Antonio, Spanish painter; d. 1860. N.
Rivett, Marcus Antonius, Italian painter; d. 1747. N.
Rivett, John de Rupicola, first Baron; 1220.
Rivett, Anthony Woodville, Earl, patron of William Caxton; 1471; b. 1442, esq. 1483.
Rivett, George Pitt, created Baron; 1776.
Rivett, George Pitt Rivers, fourth Baron, English peer; b. 1831. F.
Rivett, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1753. B.
Rivett, Sir Richard Woodville, created Baron, 1448.
Rivett, Thomas Darcy, created Earl, 1628.
Rivett, William J., American author; b. 1852. N.C.
Rivett, William Cabell, American colonial, diplomatist, and author; 1726—1806. N.C.
Rivett, Mrs. William C., American author; b. 1802. N.C.
Rivet, Andre, French Calvinist, controversialist; 1757—1831. D.K.W.
Rivet, Marie Constant Alphene, French general; b. 1819. F.
Rivet de Champveyres, Guillaume, French evangelical author; 1589—1650. D.K.W.
Rivet de la Grave, Dom Antoine, French Benedictine and savant; 1616—1749. D.K.W.
Rivet de Ribat, French politician; b. 1592. F.
Riviere, Fran, French painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Riviere, Charles Francois, Duc de, French general and diplomatist; 1765—1818. D.U.
Riviere, Jean August Louis, German painter; 1760. N.
Riviere, Jacques, French physician and professor; 1589—1655. N.K.
Riviere, Marcel de la, French economical consular; b. 1752. D.
Riviere, Koch Lembali, Sieur de, French physician and apothecary; d. 1686.
Riviere, Jean van, Belgian savant and author; 1599—1666. N.D.W.
Rivington, James, English royalist and printer at New York; 1722—1805. N.K.
Rivinus, Andreas Bachman, German physician and philologist; 1601—1655. D.K.W.
Rivinus, Auguste Quirinus, French physician and botanist; 1602—1725. D.K.W.
Rivinus, Duke of Brittan, 724; d. 729. D.
Riviere, Jacques Nicolas Hector, French statistician; b. 1733. F.
Rivola, Giuseppe, Milanese painter; b. 1740. N.
Rivola, Michael, German engraver; 1700. N.
Rivaroli, Francesco, Spanish poet and architect; 1606—1652. D.K.W.
Rivarola, Paula, Turkish statesman; b. 1809. F.
Rivett, Jean, Spanish painter; 1592—1675. D.K.
Rivet, Stefano, Italian painter; 16th cent.
Rivett, Giovanni Antonio, Italian musician; 16th cent.
Rizzi, or Riccio, David, Italian musician, favourite of Mary Stuart; b. 1550, married 1550. N.D.S.
Rizzu, Marco Luciano, Venetian painter; 1530. N.
Rizzu, Santa Croce, Italian painter; 1839. N.
Rizzu, Martin de, prelate, historian, and antiquist; 1565—1637. D.K.W.
Rizzu, John, bishop of Killaloe, 1675; d. 1692. C.
Rizzu, Spencer, American judge and political writer; 1762—1822.
Rizzu, Arthur Grufier, Duke, peer of France and governor of Poitou; d. 1576.
Rizzu, Engle'u uncle of Attles and leader of the Ruzzu; d. 403.
Rizzi, Giovanni Stefano, Italian painter; b. 1696. N.
Rizzi, John, Baron, of Trun, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland; 1660.
Giovanni, Italian surgeon; 15th cent.
Gustavo, Italian painter; 11th cent.
da Regno, H. I. Italian painter; 14th cent.
Stefano, Italian musician and composer; b.

Antonio, Venetian organist and com-
poser; 15th cent.
Alberico, Italian prince; d. 1590 D.C.
Alessandro, Italian monk and music com-
poser; b. 1530 D.C.

Georgio, Italian painter; 1590
Alberto, Italian prince; d. 1590 D.C.
Domenico, Italian painter; 1560 Cent. B.
Ercole, Italian painter; 1570 D.C.
Enrico, H. of Modena, Italian ecclesiastic; u.
Ercole IV. (the Tyrant), Italian warrior; 15th cent.
Giulio, Italian painter; 1492-1546 N.B.
Giovanni, Bolognese painter; 1616-1680 N.B.
Fe殼mann, J. H., Swedish music com-
poser; 18th cent.
Lei, Italian music composer; 1700
Paolo, Italian goldsmith and sculptor; u.
Vincenzo, Italian painter; 16th cent.
Virgilio, Italian painter; 1530 N.T.

Ernst, German painter; 1520
Leopore, emperor of the East, 619-641
El, (the Younger), 948; b. 939, d. 963 D.C.
III. (Arpyno), 1028; b. 1006, d. 1054 D.C.
IV. (Lophemus), 1558; d. 1559 D.C.
Goloflax, 897; d. 898 D.C.
Bishop of Rochester, 626-27; d. 627 d.
Governor of Africa; 566
Ezechiel of Ravenna; 500-7
Nicodemus, Ital. poet and sculptor; 1560 N.T.
Russian minister at Frankfurt; 1753-

Piero, Alexandercrownt, Count, Russian
1700-1790

French physician and experimental
philosopher; d. 1770
American physician and author; 1817
Thomas, lord mayor of London; 1589
Andrew, German violinist and composer; 1725
Bernard, German musician and composer; 1725
Cyprian, German violinist and compos-
er; 1819
Antoine de Fr. Latin poet; d. 1670 n.c.
Dietz, French historical painter; 1657-

La Beaute de France, French minister and
physician; 1720-1739
Nicolus d'Ax Lencoret, Maltese mariner;

Marcovici, Italian painter; b. 1640
Josef, Spanish painter; 1701-1772
Maso, English singer and actoress; 1640
Pons, English music composer; 1490
Olana, Danish astronomer and author; 1740
de Avila, D. Geromina, Spanish ecclesiastical
singer; 18th cent.
Louis Charles Erhard Genovee Oustavy, publi-

historian and author; b. 1694
James, American divinity; b. 1776
John, Bordrodd, American divinity and

1777-1825
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
Rus, J., American divine and author of a Yucatan grammar; 1850

Russe, Aronil, French jurist; 1485—1550 D.T.

Ruz, Guillaume, French bishop of St Malo; 1530—1597 D.T.

Ruz de Beaullens, Martin, French secretary of state; d. 1613 D.C.

Rutheka, Wensels, Moravian organist and composer; 1756—1825 D.T.

Ruscelli, Carlo, doge of Venice; 1653—1736 D.D.

Ry, Simon Louis du, German architect; d. 1792 W.

Rysh, Henry Thomas, Eng engraver; 1811—1867 R.R.

Ryan, Dennis, English physicien and medical writer; d. 1782 W.

Ryan, Sir Edward, English judge and privy counci
ler; s. 1720

Ryan, Sir Francis, lord justice of Ireland; 1649

Ryan, Jack, English prompter and lessee; 1797—1850

Ryan, James, American mathematical and astronomical writer; 1851

Ryan, Vincent William, bishop of Mauritius; 1854

Ryan, Josef, Jacob, Bohemian violinist and composer; 1766—1815 W.

Rycynia, or Rycke, Justus, Flemish litterateur, antiquary, and poet; 1492—1527 D.

Ryck, Pieter Korielle van, Dutch painter; 1566 W.

Ryck, Willem de, Dutch painter and goldsmith; d. 1699

Ryckaert, Aertsen, Dutch painter; 1530 W.

Ryckaert, David, Flemish painter; 1610—1677 R.R.

Ryckaert, Martin, Flem. painter; 1591—1636 R.R.

Rycke, Theodor van, Dutch artist; 1646—1690 R.R.

Ryckmans, or Ryckmans, Claus or Nicolaus, Flemish engraver; b. 1660 W.

Ryckx, Nicolaus, Dutch landscape painter; d. 1695 W.

S

S, Manoel de, Portuguese Jesuit, theologian, and commentator; 1530—1596 D.T.

Saa, Francisco de, Portuguese poet; 1490—1558 D.T.

Saa, Miranda, Mundo de, Portuguese traveller; d. 1573 D.T.

Saad, Idris, Mohammed, Khodjah-Effendi, Turkish historian; 1530—1599 D.T.

Saad-un-Awab-Wakkas, one of the officers of Mohamed, founder of Keshlah; d. 1576 W.

Saaleh, Joseph Lévi, Franciscan in 19th cent.

Saara, Alois von, German landscape painter; b. 1799

Saarinen, Spanish general; 1726—1756

Saas, Jean, French bibliographer; 17 B.

Saavedra-Figueroa, Diego, Comte de v
diplomatist; 1584—1648

Sabac, king of Ethiopia

Sabatino, Renato, Venetian...
Saint-Édmond, Roger de, English judge; 1197 "f.
Saint-Édmond, William de, English judge; 1233 "f.
Saint-Évroult, Louis Nicolas de, French dramatist; author and artist; £. 1806 "f.
Saint-Évremond, Charles Marquettere de Saint-Denis, Seigneur de l'Isle. Littérature française; 1632—1704 u.
Saint-Fal, Etiennne Meynier, Fr. actor; £. 1693—1732 u.
Saint-Félix, Félix d'Amouroux, French litterateur; £. 1828—1902 u.
Saint-Félix, Charles, French poet; £. 1770—1836 u.
Saint-Florentin, Louis Phillipeaux, Comte de, French statesman; 1765—1777 D.U.
Saint-Fox, Gerard François Feuillain de, French litterateur and dramatist author; 1688—1776 n.
Saint-Gall, the monk of, anonymous writ; 9th cent. D.U.
Saint-Gaudens, J., French politician; £. 1799 r.
Saint-Géline, Jean de, Fr. historian; 16th cent. n.
Saint-Géline, Octavien de, bishop of Angoulême and post; £. 1666—1702 n.
Saint-Denis, Jean de, French Latin poet and writer; £. 1607—1663 n.
Saint-Genès. See Ray.
Saint-Genès, Auguste Nicolas de, French advocate and legisl.; 1741—1806 n.
Saint-Genès, François Joseph, Comte de, Flemish genealogist; £. 1799—1816 n.
Saint-Germain, Jules Lodger Dominique Ghislain, Baron, Belluvian author; £. 1813 D.U.
Saint-Georges (de Chevalier de), fencing-master, native of Gascony; £. 1716—1801 n.
Saint-Georges, Jean Baptiste Marie Verney de, French dramatist, poet; £. 1785—1859 n.
Saint-Georges, Jules Henri Verney de, French dramatist; £. 1799 n.
Saint-Germain, Michel de. French advocate and traveller; £. 1784 n.
Saint-Germain, Claude Louis, Comte de, French general; £. 1779 n.
Saint-Germain, M. de, French author; £. 1846 n.
Saint-Germain, see Bourges.
Saint-Germain, see German.
Saint-Germain, or Saint-German, Christopher, Eng.
lish lawyer and writer on law; £. 1740 n.
Saint-Germain, Edward Grenville Eliot, third Earl of, English peer and politician; £. 1790 n.
Saint-Germain, Joseph de, Fr. author; £. 1789—1824 n.
Saint-Gilles, see Albano, John of St.
Saint-Helena, John de, English judge; £. 1668 n.
Saint-Hilaire, French poet, author, and music composer; 4th cent.
Saint-Hilaire, Mlle de, French authoress; £. 1792 n.
Saint-Hilaire, Augustin François César Provansal de St. (Augureen), Fr. poet; £. 1799—1833 n.
Saint-Hilaire, Émile Marc Hilaire (Maré de), French litterateur; £. 1799 n.
Saint-Hilaire, Louis Vincent Joseph de la Blan, Comte, French general; £. 1766—1809 n.
Saint-Juste, Jean-Antoine-César (Cecile), French singer and actress; £. 1756—1812 n.
Saint-Nazaire, see Chartrère.
Saint-Nazaire, see Chartrère.
Saint-Bénezet, see Labeaune.
Saint-Bénédicte, Guillaume de, French mathematician and astronomer; £. 1722—1801 n.
Salland, Olivier E. 1879-1924. 16th cent.

Salland, Pfaff, Dutch divine; d. 1594

Sallant, D. Ballah, Spanish musician and composer; b. 1607

Salland, Daniel, German engraver; 1560

Sale, Fr., Belgian mus. and composer; 16th cent.

Sale, Geo., Eng. orientist and writer; 1566-1576 Ch.R.

Sale, Nicolas Francois, Italian sculptor; 1610

Sale, Sir Robert Henry, English general in India; 1725-1825

Sale, See La Salette

Sale, Hughes, French poet; 1504-1533

Sallan, Françoise, Fr. phys. and naturalist; d. 1760

Sallan, Waller de, abp. of Auxerre; 1827, d. 1824

Sales, Charles de, knight of Malta, viscount of the Isle of St Christopher; 1625-1686

Sales, Louis, Conte de, Savoyard diplomatist and warrior; 1707-1709

Sales, Pierre Dupont, Brescian music composer; 1729-1770

Sales, See François de Sales

Sales, Antonio, Italian soprano singer; 1742

Sale, Francesco, Italian litterateur and dramatic author; 1728-1832

Salgar, chief of the Tuscanos; d. 1177

Salgues, Jacob Barthelemy, French litterateur; 1768-1830

Salinas, Jacques, French Jesuit, theologian, and savant; 1597-1610

Saliset, Aurelio, Italian jurist; b. 1804

Saliceto, Guglielmo, Ital. phil. and surgeon; d. 1277 B.C.

Salicetti, Cristoforo, Ital. statesman; 1768-1809

Salicetti, Cristoforo, French theologian; 1615-1707

Salieri, Antonio, Ital. mus. comp.; 1750-1825

Salis, or Sali, Antonietta de Salvan, French authoress; 1618-1728

Salis, Carl Ludwig, Fleming painter; b. 1804

Salissand, Richard, Irish physician; 9th cent.

Salissand, Armand, Ital. painter; d. 1608 R.N.

Salissand, Thomas, Ital. poeta; 1572-1661

Salissand, Simondio, Ital. painter; 1507-1643 R.N.

Salissand, Venanzio (Giacomelli Boccaccio), Sicilian painter; 1567-1613

Saliss, Francisco de, Span. mus.; 1512-1590 R.N.

Salis and Cordova, Bonaventura de, vice-general of

Salisbury, J. H., American physician: travel writer; 1826

Salisbury, Robert Arthur Cecil, Marquis statesman; b. 1870

Salisbury, Thomas de Montacute, Earl d. 1428

Salisbury, William de Montacute, Earl

Salisburgo, See Cecil

Salis-Boglino, Johann Ulrich von, Germ. 1790-1852

Salivet, Louis Georges Isaac, Fr. hist. 1773

Salmo, Thomas, bishop of Chrysopolis, York; 1349-38

Salzert, Anton, Flemish painter; b. 1575

Salandrino de Lamanzi, Charles, Fr. manufacturer and politician; b. 1603

Salazantic, Antoine, French hautbois player; b. 1724

Salé, Jacques Antoine, Fr. jurist; 1712

Salé, Richard de la, Fr. trav. in Canada

Salée, See La Salle

Salles, Evarard, Prussian music composer; b. 1800

Salengrég, Albert Henri de, French libretto seller to the prince of Orange; and chemist; 1694-1759

Salies, Charles Marie, Comte de, French senator; b. 1804

Salies, Léon François, Comte de, Fr. 1779

Salies, Jean Baptiste, French physiologist; 1709-1794

Salley, Miles, bishop of Llandaff, 1500

Salies, Laflour, count of Rome; 1668

Salis, Mathias de, Austrian engraver; and savant; 1683-1761

Salisile, Mathias de, French councilor of Paris, founder of the Journal de Sav.

Salistius, or Salustius, Roman prose writer under Julius Caesar

Salistius, Roman governor of Britain

Salistius, Gk. Platonist philosopher; or

Salistius, Secundus Proculo, Roman and consul; d. 370

Salistius, of Corone, in Syria, synax. 5th cent.

Salistius, Greek philosopher; 6th cent.
Christoph, German musician and composer; 1769—1806

Bal, German painter; 1616—1668

Brojolin, German painter; 1385—

.xii, prince of Aragon; 1586—1611

.xii. Rozmian, Prussian gen., 414; d. 1839

.xii. emper of the Ottoman; d. 1312

.xii. Hann Jakob, Swiss landscape painter; b. 1700

.xii. Getsfeld, Dutch poet; 1463—1706. D.D.K.

.xii. Frederie-Johann, Danish liv.; b. 1789. P.

.xii. Sigismund Friedrich, German musician and painter; 1713—1800

.xii. Perl, Paul, German music composer; 1618

.xii. Hiltig Karl, German landscape painter; 1767

.xii. Gottfried, Dutch painter; b. 1463

.xii. Francois, French sculptor; d. 1812. N.

.xii. Andreas, German miniature painter; 1812—

.xii. Johann, German Jesuit and missionary; b. 1605

.xii. Prusian and Bibliographer; 1824; d. 1839

.xii. Danish violinist and composer; 1736—

.xii. Taus, German historical painter; b. 1815

.xii. Hermann, German arch.; 16th cent.

.xii. Johann Georg, Swiss poet; b. 1819

.xii. John, German historical painter; 1772—

.xii. Norral, German hist. painter; b. 1823

.xii. August, German sculptor; 1777—1841

.xii. A. L., German and French writer; d. 1830

.xii. Sieg, German sculptor; 1840

.xii. Joseph, Joravale, German poet; d. 1800

.xii. Mohammed Ali Aly Al Masulian; 16th cent.

.xii. Johann Christoph, German author and lib; 1336

.xii. Johann Christian, German physician; 1773

.xii. Johann Martin, German pastor and au.; 1742

.xii. Jewish doctor; 1st cent. B.C.

.xii. D.V., France, king of Delhi, 1210; d.

.xii. D.V., French emperor; 1740

.xii. Cesar, Cezar, French chief and warrior; b. 1605

.xii. Nicolas, Genn, sculptor; 1760—1841

.xii. Scotch naval officer and engineer; d. 1838

.xii. Johann Friedrich, German historical

.xii. Historian August, German, engraver; 1799

.xii. Julius, German musician and composer

.xii. Heinrich, German preacher and author

.xii. German compiler and scholar; 1355—

.xii. Georg, German artist, promoter of histor.; 1785—1860

.xii. G. Georg Lewin, German entomologist

.xii. Andreas, American jeweller; 1775

.xii. David, German physician; 1563—1700

.xii. Harrius Emil, Danish theol.; b. 1803

.xii. Edward, Danish chemist; d. 1807

.xii. Francois, German painter and engraver; 1703—

.xii. David, German poet; b. 1778

.xii. Robert, German philosopher; 17th cent.

.xii. Robert, English philosopher; 17th cent.

.xii. Schaar, Carl Friedrich, German painter; 1769—1824

.xii. Schartmann, Adam, German painter; 1837

.xii. Schäfer, Heinrich, German engraver; 1830

.xii. Schatze, Joel, German painter; 1828

.xii. Schaeffer, Philipp Jakob von, German nobility; 1730—1806

.xii. Schett, Christian Stefan, German phys.; 1683—1736
Schaffner, Paul, Germ. man and composer; 17th cent. x.
Schaefer von Leonhardtshof, Johann, German historical painter; b. 1795 x.
Schaffner, Carl, Germ. landscape painter; b. 1805 x.
Schaffner, Franz Andreas, German painter and medalist; 1711—1761 x.
Schaffner, Johann, German organ builder; 18th cent. x.
Schaffner, Johann Adolph, German musician and composer; 1706—1761 x.
Schaffner, Godefrei Ephraim, German musician and composer; 1690—1759 x.
Schaffner, Johann Nepomuk, German musician and composer; 1740—1807 x.
Schaffner, Johann Heinrich, German inventor and author; 1777—1837 x.
Schaffner, Georg Gottlieb, German music composer; 1755—1830 x.
Schaffner, Everard, German philologist and orientalist; 1742—1799 x.
Schaffner, Johann Friedrich, German author; b. 1719 x.
Schaffner, Heinrich, German organist and composer; b. 1660 x.
Schaffner, Christoph, German organ builder; 18th cent. x.
Schaffner, Johann David, German musician and composer; 1746—1802 x.
Schaffner, Johann David, German guitarist and composer; 1829 x.
Schaffner, Sophie Elisabeth Susanne, German cantatrice; 1770 x.
Schaffner, Balthasar, German theologian and orientalist; 1624—1679 x.
Schaffner, Christian Ludwig, German historian and architect; 1708—1753 x.
Schaffner, Valentin, German physiician; 1651—1731 x.
Schaffner, Samuel, German organist and composer; 1659—1704 x.
Schaffner, Jacob, Bavarian musician and composer; 17th cent. x.
Schaffner, Johann Hermann, German musician and composer; b. 1664 x.
Schaffner, Georg van, Germ. engraver; 1633—1660 x.
Schaffner, Christoph, German Jesuit and astronomer; 1675—1650 x.
Schaffnet, Johann Michael, German Iniet; b. 1751 x.
Schaffnet, Christian Gottfried, German tenor singer; 1722—1770 x.
Schaffner, Carl Ludwig, landscape painter; 1800 x.
Schaffner, Johann, German painter and etcher; 1677 x.
Schaffner, Andreas, German painter and etcher; 1677 x.
Schaffner, or Schenuts, Mathias, German painter and graphist and philosopher; 1735—1803 x.
Schaffner, Jacob, Bohemian violinist; b. 1750 x.
Schaffner, Friedrich Paul, German; Schaffner, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph, philosopher and author; 1775—1805 x.
Schaffner, Daniel, Dutch painter; 1 Schaffner, Willem, Dutch painter; Schaffner, Emmanuel, Flemish theo Schaffner, Theo, Dutch painter; b. Schaffner, August Friedrich, German 1844 x.
Schaffner, Samuel, Polish pastor and author; 1750 x.
Schaffner, Georg Christoph, German painter; 17th cent. x.
Schaffner, Kedya-Mohammed, Mohamm 17th cent. x.
Schaffner, Johann Heinrich, German painter; 17th cent. x.
Schaffner, Johann, Austrian music critic 1826 x.
Schaffner, Johann Georg, German music maker; b. 1790 x.
Schaffner, Mr. H. W., American author Schaffner, Noah Hurl, American div 1835 x.
Schaffner, Robert Cumming, Americas 1689 x.
Schaffner, William Edward, American x. 1619 x.
Schaffner, von Graffenberg, Johann, Ge 1521—1598 x.
Schaffner, Lambert, Dutch engraver Schaffner, Lambert, French writer; 1533—1680 x.
Schaffner, Pieter van, Dutch painter; Schaffner, Christian, German engraver; b. Schaffner, Charles Louis, French engraver Schaffner, S. Nicolaus, German engraver Schaffner, Georg Ludwig, German me Schaffner, Carl Friedrich August; 1683 x.
Schaffner, Philipp, Swiss professor of physica 1683 x.
Schaffner, Joseph, Bohemian music 1683 x.
Schaffner, Boris Petrovich. C
SCH 385 SCH

2. Ludwig, German mus. and comp.; d. 1596
3. Christian Ludwig, German mathematician; 1765—1829
4. Jan, German author; 1816
5. Johann Jakob, German author; 1664—1722
6. Conrad, German musician, author, and composer; 1597—1655
7. O., German singer and author; 1833
8. Leo, Bavarian musician and composer; 1718
9. Thomas Joachim, Bavarian monk and scholar; 1812
10. Hans, German painter; 1470
11. Johann Christopher, German mathematician and author; 1745—1803
12. Wenzel, Bohemian engraver; b. 1775
13. Georg Christian, Danish designer and engraver; d. 1794
14. Jean de, marshal of France; d. 1673
15. Johann Matthias, Graf von, German painter; 1674—1747
16. Carl Ludwig, German designer and engraver; d. 1735
17. Eduard, German engraver; 1838
18. Julius, German pianist and composer; b. 1785
19. W., German divinity and author; 18th cent.
20. Albert, German pastor and orientalist; 18th cent.
21. Heinrich Albert, German orientalist; 1766
22. Johann Jacob, German orientalist; 1716
23. Johann Georg, German organ builder; 18th cent.
24. Johann Paul, German music composer; 1745—1816
25. Abraham (Scultho), German Protestant; 1659—1734
26. Benedict, German organist and composer; 1603
27. Carl, Swiss painter; b. 1775
28. Antonietta, German jurist; 1659—1734
29. Cornelis, Dutch theologian and author; 1617
30. Barnabé, German astronomer and mathematician; 1640—1674
31. Johan, German author; 1740
32. (Scultho), German organ builder; 1605—1665
33. Scholz, Carl Heinrich, German play-wright; 1794—1833
34. Andreas Heinrich, German musician and author; 1661—1747
35. Christian August, German painter and musician; d. 1790
36. Christoph, German singer and composer; b. 1750
37. Johann, German organist and composer; 1750
38. Joannes Nicolaus Wilhelm, German theologian and author; 1723
39. O. K. F. W., German musician and author; 18th cent.
40. Prussian councillor and author; 18th cent.
41. Philipp, Prussian musician and composer; b. 1745
42. August Wilhelm, Prussian musician and composer; 1745—1816
43. Franz, Prussian flautist; 1796—1816
44. Karl, German educational writer; 1812
45. Karl Friedrich, Prussian painter; b. 1894

Scultho, Daniel, German painter; d. 1590
Scultho, F., German musician and composer; 18th cent.
Scultho, Karl, German musician; 1781—1829
Scultho, Carl, German musician; 1659—1734
Scultho, Christoph, German musician; 1745—1790
Scultho, Ernst, German musician; 1745—1812
Scultho, Gottfried, German musician and composer; 1745—1834
Scultho, Gotthilf, German musician; d. 1796
Schrader, Ludwig, German musician and composer; 1816—1834
Schumacher, Michael, German musician; 1790—1821
Schumann, Ignaz, Viennese musician and composer; 1716—1773
Schumann, Zachar, German musician; 1740—1746
Schubert, Franz, German musician; b. 1778
Schubert, Jacob, German musician; 1745—1790
Schumann, Johann, German musician; 1750—1790
Schumacher, Heinrich Christian, German astronomer; 1780—1830
Schumann, Clara, German pianist; b. 1810
Schumann, Johann, German singer and author; 18th cent.
Schumann, Gottfried, German musician and composer; b. 1740
Schumacher, Johann Heinrich, German physiologist and author; 1659—1744
d. 1794
Schumann, Christian Gottfried, German organist; d. 1790
Schulze, Ernst Conrad, German painter; 1769—1817
Schulze, Friedrich Gottlieb, German composer; b. 1778
Schulze, Gottfried Ernst, German philolog; 1758—1803
Schulze, Hermann Johann Friedrich, German politician; 1724
Schulze, Johann, German philosopher; 1728—1805
Schulze, Johann, German administrator and writer; b. 1786
Schulze, Johann Heinrich, German physician, prof. of anatomy and botany; 1659—1744
d. 1794
Schumacher, Christian Anders, Danish mathematician and physician; b. 1674
d. 1734
Schumacher, Heinrich Christian, German astronomer; 1780—1830
Schumann, Clara, German pianist; b. 1810
Schumann, Johann, German singer and author; b. 1750
Schumann, Gottfried, German musician and composer; b. 1740
Schumacher, Johann Heinrich, German physiologist and author; 1659—1744
Schumann, Robert, German musician, composer, and writer; 1816—1856
Schumacher, Johann Heinrich, German organist and composer; b. 1740
Schumacher, Heinrich Christian, German astronomer; 1780—1830
Schumann, Clara, German pianist; b. 1810
Schumann, Johann, German singer and author; 18th cent.
Schumann, Gottfried, German musician and composer; b. 1740
Schumacher, Johann, German organist and composer; b. 1740
Schumacher, Johann Heinrich, German theologian and author; 1728
Schumacher, O. K. W., German musician and author; 18th cent.
Schrader, Jacob, German music composer; 1745
Schrader, Jacob, German musician; b. 1745
Schrader, Jacob, German architect; d. 1790
Schumacher, Anna Maria von, German female artist and scholar; 1667—1708

Adrien, Pomeranian organ builder; d. 1665.

Joséphine, Pomeranian organ builder; d. 1663.

Michel, Pomeranian organ builder; d. 1684.

van, German; captain; 1681—1683 D.N. and J.E.

Benedict, d. 1637.

of Benevento; 827.

Barbara, d. 827.

of Salerno, 827; d. 827.

Barbara, d. 828; d. 828.

Barbara, d. 828; d. 828.

Siegemejer, or Siegmeyer, Johann Gottlieb, German musician and composer; b. 1779.

Siena, Agostino and Agostino da, Florentine sculptors; 1460.

Siena, Anano e Sano, Pietro da, Italian painter; 15th cent.

Siena, Beato da, o Bernardo, Ital. ptr.; d. 1390.

Siena, Duccio Guiduccio da, Italian painter; 1390.

Siena, Francesco da, Ital. painter; 14th cent.

Siena, Francesco d'Arco da, Ital. ptr.; 17th cent.

Siena, Francesco di Giorgio da, Italian architect and painter.

Siena, Giorgio da, Italian painter and military engineer; 15th cent.

Siena, Giovanni and Giorgio di Giovanni da (Piennato), Italian painters; 15th cent.

Siena, Osio da, Ital. painter; 13th cent.

Siena, Pietro da, Italian painter; 13th cent.

Siena, Segna, or Senesina da, Italian painter; 14th cent.

Siena, Ugolino da, Italian painter; d. 1330.

Berto, Giuseppe, Neapolitan tenor singer and author; 14th cent.

Electroscivola, Stanislaus, Polish metropolitan of Russia; 1734—1806.

Sievre, Georg Ludwig Peter, German musician, composer, and author; b. 1775.

Sievre, Johann Friedrich Ludwig, Hanoverian organist and composer; b. 1740.

Sievre, Jean Michael Gottfeld, German organist and composer; b. 1740.

Sievre, Heinrich, German musician and composer; b. 1815.

Slevy, Emanuel Joseph, Comte, French political and poet; d. 1771.

Stad, Giovanni, Giovanni Francesco, Italian singer; b. 1799.

Stabilit, consul of Rome; 488.

Stich, Xavier, Fr. painter; 1788—90—1827 B.N.V.

Sigaer, leban of Walls; 977.

Sigaerde Laval, Joseph Almain, French chemist, physicist, and moralist; 1750—1810.

Siggieri, S. L., Saxon king of Essex; 601—622.

Siggieri II, 622; d. 635.

Siggieri III, (the Good), 635; d. 650.

Siggieri, king of Austrasia, 651; d. 655, 575 D.N.

Siggieri II, 613; b. 601, d. 650.

Siggieri III, 651—630; 651—630.

Siggieri, king of Essex; 754—55.

Siggieri, Saxon king of Essex; 695; d. 760.

Siggieri, king of the Visigoths (415); d. 415.

Siggieri, king of Essex; 709.

Siggieri, king of South Uotland; 777.

Siggieri, Otto German musician-composer; 1090.

Siggieri, or Sigfried, Bishop of Selby; 723.

Siggieri, king of Essex; 605.

Siggieri, Antonio, Ital. violinist and comp.; b. 1802.

Siggieri, Carlo, Italian violinist; 1772—1806.

Siggieri, Felice, Italian violinist; 1806—1875.

Siggieri, Giuseppe, Italian violinist; 1787—1802.

Siggieri, Vincenzo, Italian musician and composer; b. 1809.

Sigilte, Andreas, Bolognese painter; 17th cent.

Sigilte, Nicholas de; judge (1175); archdeacon of Huntingdon; d. 1225.

Sigismund I (the Great), king of Poland, 1386; b. 1467, d. 1548.

Sigismund II, Augustus, 1548; b. 1520, d. 1572 D.N. W.
Simon, Béatrice, French poet and acetic writer; d. 1606
Simonetti, Francesco, Italian painter; b. 1689 N.V.
Simonetta, Eugene, Belgian sculptor; b. 1818 P.M.
Simonetta, Ferdinando, Italian music composer; 1773—
1807 K.
Simonneau, Charles, French designer and engraver; 1639 or 45—1729 D.M.C.
Simonneau, Louis, French designer and engraver; 1604—1727 D.M.C.
Simonneau, Philippe, Fr. engraver; 17th cent. D.M.C.
Simonnet, Antoine Jean Baptiste, French dramatist; 1750—1816 F.
Simonoff, Russian author; 1822 K.
Simon, John W., American freemason and masonic writer; 1864 a.
Simon, Thomas Y., American physician and medical writer; 1828 K.
Simon-Canadel, Amélie Julie, French cartographer, musician, and composer; 1717—1824 K.
Simon, Niels, Danish painter; b. 1697 N.
Simonton, Charles H., American law writer; 1857 a.
Simonton, T. O., American translator; 1827 a.
Simplotis, bishop of Milan; 407
Simplotis, St. French bishop of Autun; 374 U.
Simplotis, bishop of Rome; 468; d. 483 D.M.C.
Simplotis, of Cicilia, neo-Platonic philosopher; H.C.
530
Simplicius, Greek philosopher; 6th cent. D.U.K.
Simpson, Christopher, English music composer; 1610—1659 D.K.
Simpson, Edward, English chronologist and hebraist; c.p.h.k.w.
1578—1621
Simpson, Edward, American naval officer and author; 1822
Simpson, Henry, American legislator and biographer; 1534—1599 P.M.
Simpson, sir James, commander-in-chief of the Eng-
lish army in the Crimea; 1725—1808 P.M.
Simpson, James, English civil engineer; 1739—1809
Simpson, James H., Amer. gen. and author; 1832 a.
Simpson, Sir James Young, Scotch physician, and
discoverer of the anaesthetics properties of chloro-
form; 1811—1850 A.M.
Simpson, John, Eng. portrait painter; 1782—1817 N.
Simpson, Joseph Curn, American writer on horse
breeding and training; 1658
Simpson, Robert, English divine; 1530 q.
Simpson, Stephen, American editor and author; 1749—1814 a.
Simpson, Thomas, English musician and composer; 1620 K.
Ludwig, Bavarian monk and music 7th century.

(Albert Matthies), American lawyer, minor; b. 1829.

Skinner, cardinal, papal legate in England, German painter; d. 1740.

S. (Louis), Italian painter and engraver; d. 1790.

Scribner, Andrew, Italian painter and engraver; d. 1790.

St. Hubert, French prelate; d. 1625.

Spoleto, French prelate; d. 1769.

St. Simon Catherine Josephine de LaStair, French authoress; 1778-1843.

Genoese musician and composer; d. 1790.

Italian Benedictine and historian; c. 1065.

Rambousky, archbishop of Canterbury; 994-1014.

Archbishop of Rome; 824-308.

Nuzi, engraver and painter; d. 1737.

Antic, Italian cardinal, librarian at the Vatican; 1525-1585.

St. de, French violinist and composer; d. 1790.

Lisbon, Descriptive Latin, Italian cardinal, librarian at the Vatican; 1525-1585.

St. Joseph, French scholar and painter; d. 1725.

Corno, French grama; 1745-1752.

St. Hubert, French prelate; d. 1625.

Spoleto, French prelate; d. 1769.

St. Simon Catherine Josephine de LaStair, French authoress; 1778-1843.

Genoese musician and composer; d. 1790.

Italian Benedictine and historian; c. 1065.

Rambousky, archbishop of Canterbury; 994-1014.

Archbishop of Rome; 824-308.

Nuzi, engraver and painter; d. 1737.

Antic, Italian cardinal, librarian at the Vatican; 1525-1585.

St. de, French violinist and composer; d. 1790.

Lisbon, Descriptive Latin, Italian cardinal, librarian at the Vatican; 1525-1585.

St. Joseph, French scholar and painter; d. 1725.

Corno, French grama; 1745-1752.

St. Hubert, French prelate; d. 1625.

Spoleto, French prelate; d. 1769.

St. Simon Catherine Josephine de LaStair, French authoress; 1778-1843.

Genoese musician and composer; d. 1790.
Slade, Sir Adolphus, English naval commander and admiral in the Turkish service; b. 1607.  
Slade, Felix, English proctor, antiquary, and art collector; 1795–1868.  
Slade, Henry Eger, Eng. divine and author; 1830.  
Slade, William, American governor of Vermont, and law writer; 1796–1839.  
Sloan, Anton, German musician and composer; b. 1404.  
Sancey, Robert Aglouchy, English magistrate, politician, and philanthropist; b. 1771.  
Sansone, Sir Stephen, sheriff of London, 1264; law lawyer, 1595.  
Salter, Samuel, American manufacturer and merchant; 1768–1834.  
Salter, T., English engraver; d. 1630.  
Salter, or Slater, William, English diviner and poet; 1587–1647.  
Slaughter, Edward, English Jesuit, historian, and mathematician; d. 1729.  
Slovakovsky, Vojáček, Russian monk, philologist, and lexicographer; d. 1706.  
Sfairina, king of Croatia; d. 1037.  
Sawka, Joseph, Bohemian violinist; 1806–1833.  
Seap, Joseph Axe, English water-colour painter; 1865–1899.  
Sidda, Saxon king of Essex, 657; d. 690.  
Sleeper, John Stember, American mayor, shipmaster, and author; b. 1794.  
Sleep, Henry M. G., American author; 1836.  
Sleight, Valentine, German musician and composer 16th cent.  
Sloddan, Johann (Phillips), German historian; 1506–1566.  
Slord, James Wallace, Eng. general; b. 1798.  
Sloven, Theophilus, German advocate and author; 19th cent.  
Sloper, Henry, Amer. divine and author; b. 1801.  
Selby, John, commissioner to Europe from the Conquest of America; b. 1793.  
Sego, George John Browne, third Marquis of, English peer; b. 1820.  
Sengebladt, Peter van, Dutch painter; 1609–1661.  
Sengelant, Simon van, treasurer-general of the united provinces of Holland; d. 1735.  
Sengelant, Ernest, Belgian hist. yct; b. 1823.  
Sloan, Mr. American author; 1816.  
Sloan, James A., American author; 1837.  
Sloan, Samuel, Amer. archt. and writer; 1827.  
Sloan, Sir Hans, Eng. botanist, physiologist, and traveller; 1609–1722.
of the Bulgarians; 1891
R. A., Eng. painter; 1789—1845 a.n.n.
N. B., A. M., English architect; 1759—
B. R., A., Eng. architect; 1834 n.m.
D. L., American law writer; 1844 a.
Scotch economist and moralist; 1723—
t., English novelist and humorist;
ser, Scotch Catholic bishop, 1735 a.
ser, Scotch Catholic bishop, 1847 b.
ser, of Kilmarrock, Scotch poet;
n., Scotch divine and commentator;
er, English captain and writer about
or Amélie Wilhelm, Viennese phy-
& I., Irish, Scottish physician, surgeon,
a.n.n.
English engraver; 1779—1819 a.m.o.
Anger, Amer. div. and author; 1804 a.
S., American physician and medical
W., American professor of mathe-
matics, and author; 1803 a.
B., American physician and scientific
S. B., New York, American divine and
S., Florida, American Spanish author
S., American divinity and author; 1810 a.
C., clear of British and grants; 1839 a.m.o.
S., Amer. divinity and author; 1723—1762 a.
S., Irish, American author; 1803 a.
S., English writer on the Corn Laws
S., American bookseller and author
a., American author; 1779—1836 a.
N., English mus. and composer; 1793 a.
S., American author; 1802 a.
A., American and divine author of
S., American author; 1801 a.
S., English, American professor of mathe-
matics and writer; 1710 a.n.n.
S., American physician and medical
S., American author; 1779 a.n.n.
S., American archbishop of Dublin.
S., English, English lawyer upon London
S., British, English antiquary and author.
S., English professor of shocking
S., Turner, English poet and novelist
S., (Kermer Dacron), English novelist
S., American law writer; 1854 a.
S., Christopher, lord mayor of London; 1827 a.
S., Christie, Abe Webb, English civil officer
in India; 1879 a.
S., Constantin Louis Felix, French painter; 1817 a.
S., Cotton Mathew, American divine and author; 1873—1890 a.
S., Daniel, American judge; 1778—1850 a.
S., Daniel, Amer. divine and author; 1863 a.
S., Daniel R., Amer. writer on chemistry
S., D. R., Amer. physician and author; 1867 a.
S., Edmund, English divine; 1859 a.
S., Edmund (Conyngham Ry., English dramatist; 1688—1716 a.
S., Ednah Doolittle, American counsellor at law, poet, and law writer; 1839 a.
S., E. Fisch, American counsellor and law writer; 1848 a.
S., E., Goodrich, Amer. div. and author; 1829 a.
S., E. H., American author; 1846 a.
S., Mrs. L. A. Vale, American hist. writer; 1854 a.
S., Jane, American author and editor; 1825 a.
S., Edmund Kirby, American Confederate general; 1859 a.
S., Edward, English scholar; 1837 a.
S., Edward, English poet and dramatic writer; 1806—1718 a.
S., Edward Darrell, American medical and medical writer; 1819 a.
S., Edward Duyck, Amer. divine and author
S., Edward, American divinity and author; 1869 a.
S., Edward T., Amer. divine and author; 1869 a.
S., Edward Tyrell, exponent in places of amuse-
ment in London; 1810 a.m.o.
S., Edwin, English scholar; 1829 a.
S., Edson, American author; 1860 a.
S., Eli, American divinity, missionary, and author; 1861—1866 a.
S., Ellis, American medical writer; 1822 a.
S., Ellen Brabant, American physician and author; 1773—1799 a.
S., Elizabath, Eng. literary lady; 1776—1806 a.m.o.
S., Elizabeth Oaks (Prince), American divine and poet; 1843 a.m.o.
S., Mrs. Emma Dunmore Sherman, American poetess; 1852 a.
S., Frances Pashine, Amer. poet. writ. 181 a.m.o.
S., James, Amer. div. and author; 1766—1849 a.
S., Mrs Frances Irvine Burge, American authoress; 1820 a.
S., Francis, Eng. landscape painter; 1827 n.s.
S., Francis Garnett, American physician and medical writer; 1818 a.
S., Francis H., American professor of mathe-
matics and writer; 1812 a.
S., Francis O. J., American lawyer; 1821 a.
S., Francis Pettit, English inventor; 1808 a.
S., Frances Shubael, American editor and author; 1813 a.
S., Frederick, English sculptor; 1822 a.
S., Gabriel, English engraver; 1724—1783 a.m.o.
S., George, English landscape painter; 1714—
S., George, b. of Victoria, 1849 a.
S., George, English painter; 1823 a.n.n.
S., George, English author; 1808—1845 a.
S., George, English lawyer and engraver; 1714—1776 a.m.o.
S., George, physic. and hist. writer; 1802 a.
S., George A., Mormus historian
S., George H., American writer on the Volunteer
S., George H., Amer. stat. and writer; 1820 a.
S., George Washington, Amer. author; 1820 a.
S., Gerrit, Amer. police, and writer; b. 1797 e.
S., Gladstone, English historian and author; 1809 a.m.o.
S., in the University of Oxford; 1823 a.m.o.
S., Orson Clay, Amer. agriculturist; 1832 a.
Solomon, Rebeca, English painter; 1670 n.c.
Solomon, Samuel, English physician and medical writer; d. 1638
Solomon, Simon, English painter; b. 1840
Solomon, Ben Vries, Spanish rabbi and physician; 15th cent.
Solomos, Denis, Count, Greek poet; 1798–1837
Solon, Athenian legislator, one of the seven sages of Greece; b.c. 638–558
Solon, Greek engraver; 1st cent.
Solomando, Alonso de Castillo y, Spanish litterateur; 17th cent.
Solone-Péreza, Juan de, Spanish jurist, senator of Lima; 16th–17th cent.
Soltikoff, Jean, Count, Russian marshal, governor of Moscow, 1769; b. 1736; d. 1808
Soltikoff, Michel Ghebowski, Polish boyard; d. 1639
Soltikoff, Nicolas, Prince, Russian warrior and statesman; 1706–1536
Soltikoff, Peter Simon, Count, Russian general; 1779–1772
Soltikoff, Vasilii Fedorovitch, Polish general; 1675–1759
Soltyn, Roman count, Polish general in the French service, and writer; 1791–1841
Soltyn, Stanislaus, Polish patriot; 1781–1839
Solway, Theophilo Augustus, Flemish pianist and composer; b. 1821
Solyann, Pablijan, Flemish engraver; d. 1824
Solyann, Francois Batheus, Flemish engraver, traveller, and littenseer; 1760–1824
Solyman, chief of the Turks who first penetrated into Europe, 1395; d. 1399
Solyman H. (the Great), Ottoman sultan, 1529; 1453, d. 1566
Solyman II., 1598; d. 1611
Solyman I. pasha of Bagdad, 1790; d. 1792
Solyman II., 1780; d. 1802
Solyman, Turkish general and minister; 1592–41
Solyman, Vizir of Anatolia; d. 1574
Solyman, Aved-Ayyub, caliph of Damascus, 715; d. 717
Solyman, Al-Mortaf-Billah, emir of Cordova, 1001; d. 1016
Solyman-Chach, king of Persia, 1666; d. 1694
Solyman Tchelebi, sultan of Adrianople, 1462; d. 1466
Soma, Hindu musician and poet
Soma, Antonio Berlandeado, Fr. author; 1669 n.c.
Sombre, Samuel American author; 1838
Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, Hanoverian editor and composer; 1729-1752.

L. C. L. olyte, French mathematician; b. 1800. N. V. 1827, German architect and instruc-

tor; 1799-1821.

O. M. soncour, Charles Nicolas Maunouard museum; 1769-1813.

C. C. tigur, Christ, Bavarian, music lover, and music-

ian; 1739-1768.

K. E. South, American editor and author; 1841-1870.

A. F. Soulié, French chemist and writer; 1807-

1872.

J. V. Bordeaux, French collector and music-

ian; 1809-1870.

B. H. Sorlin, Bishop, English diocesan; b. 1569.

E. C. Sortor, Bishop, Italian music collector; b. 1569.

R. S. Sonar, King of Assyria; b. 1380.

K. C. Sozanni, King of Assyria; b. 1229.

S. C. Sothson (the Elder), Greek grammarian, favourite of Phocion; b. 1670.

C. D. Sothis (the Younger), favourite of Thukyd Epi-

phanes.

S. C. Sotti, Athenian sculptor.

K. C. Sotiles, Athenian archon; b. 339.

S. C. Sotogenes, Athenian archon; b. 342.

R. D. Sotogenes, Greek astronomer; b. 310.

K. C. Sotogenes, Peripatetic philosopher; b. 46.

K. C. Sotophanes, of Lynn, tragic poet; b. 292.

K. C. Sotiphanus, Olympic victor; b. 250.

R. C. Sotiphas, Greek tragic poet; b. 284.

R. C. Sotis, Roman governor of Syria and Cilicia; b. 35.

E. C. Sothanes, Macedonian general; b. 279.

K. C. Sotus, an engraver of precious stones.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 424.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 253.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 53.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

E. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.

K. C. Sotus, a statue in bronze; b. 225.
Smith, Henry M., Amer. honoroble writer; 1807 a.
Smith, Henry Stock, English compiler of military lists; 1900 a.
Smith, Horace, English author; 1776—1849 a.
Smith, Horace Wemyss, American author; d. 1825 a.
Smith, Hugh, Amer. div. and author; 1705—1840 a.
Smith, H. Farnam, American law writer; 1800 a.
Smith, Ira A., American author; 1841 a.
Smith, Sir James, lord mayor of London; 1654 b.
Smith, J., English Roman Catholic bishop; d. 1711
Smith, James, American politician; 1710—1806 c.
Smith, James, English humorist; 1715—1832 a.
Smith, James, American colonel and author; 1729 a.
Smith, James, Deanesone, Scotch agriculturist; 1796—1869 a.
Smith, James, American physician and medical writer; d. 1812 a.
Smith, James, American divine and author; 1801 a.
Smith, Sir James Edward, English physician, botanist, and author; 1720—1828 itc.v.c.w.
Smith, James Walker, Eng. barrister and law writer
Smith, Jeremiah, American judge and author; 1760—1842 a.
Smith, Jerome van Crowesheild, American physician, mayor of Boston, and author; b. 1800 a.
Smith, Johann Christoph, German musician and composer; 1717—1795 e.
Smith, John, bishop of Llandaff, 1476; d. 1478 d.b.
Smith, John, English scholar; d. 1609 e.p.
Smith, John, Eng. baron of the Exchequer; 1539 a.
Smith, John, Eng. div. and author; 1663—1716 a.w.
Smith, John, founder of Virginia, U.S.; 1670—1731 r.
Smith, John, English author; 1595 e.g.
Smith, or Smythe, John, Eng. traveller and ambassador 16th cent.
Smith, or Smythe, John (Capita), English traveller; 1589—1631 c.
Smith, John (Wrong name), Cambridge, English divine and writer; 1638—1692 a.n.w.
Smith, John, bishop of Killala and Achonry, 1680; d. 1694, d. 1690 c.
Smith, John, English painter; b. 1717 b.
Smith, John, English divine; 1620—1715 e.w.
Smith, John, English artist and mezzotint engraver; 1654—1727 b.n.h.
Smith, John, English baron of the Exchequer, 1714 a.
Smith, John, Eng. phys. and writ; 1639—1679 a.w.
Smith, John, Eng. pttr. and engraver; 1717—1761 a.
Smith, John,elong division, professor of languages, and author; 1732—1809 a.
Smith, John Russell, English books grafher; b. 1810
Smith, John Sidney, Eng. law writ.
Smith, John Spencer, English savant 1769—1845
Smith, John Stafford, English m 1790—1836
Smith, John Tomsas, keeper of the pics in the British Museum, engraver 1766—1847
Smith, John William, Eng. law writer; b. 1809
Smith, Joseph, English divine and 1756
Smith, Joseph, Amer. Presbyter author; b. 1796
Smith, Joseph, founder of Mormon and author; 1800—1844
Smith, Joseph Denham, Eng. div 1810
Smith, Joseph, Eng. law writer and author; b. 1815
Smith, Joseph Mother, Amer. medical writer; 1829
Smith, Joshua Holt, American author 1800
Smith, Joshua Jonathan, lord may 1810—11
Smith, Joshua Toulinin, Eng. barri 1844
Smith, Josiah, Amer. Presbyter author; 1774—1871
Smith, Joshua D., Amer. Presbyt author; 1869
Smith, Josiah Torrey, Amer. divi 1810
Smith, J. Calvin, Amer. gazet e 1810
Smith, J. E. A., Amer. historical; 1810
Smith, J. Hyatt, Amer. Bapti author; b. 1823
Smith, J. Lewis, Amer. physcs writer; 1843
Smith, J. P., Amer. author; 1863
Smith, J. T., Eng. Amer. army chapl 1864
Smith, J. Wheaton, Amer. Dap author; 1868
Smith, Lemael, Amer. divine and 1888
Smith, Lemuel Y., Amer. author; 1888
Smith, Lloyd P., American librarian
Dr. Hale, American divine and author; bishop of Gloucester (1612), one of the "First Fruits of the Bible"; d. 1689; o.d.b.n., at Age 70, Eng. judge; d. 1689; American author; 1814 a.

American divine and author; 1855 a.

American geographical writer; 1813 a.

Am. F. R., Amur, music compiler; 1867 a.

Am. American physician and medical author; 1829 a.

Am. meteorological writer; 1820 a.

Ryerson, American physician and medical author; 1860 a.

Bel, American physician and medical author; 1866 a.

Bel, American judge and law writer; 1857 a.

Bel, prior of Barrnall; 1829 a.

American author; 1847 a.

Hampton, American senator and author; 1860 a.

P. American architect and writer, e.g., Eng. wood engraver; 1793–1842 e.g.

Fraser, American lawyer and law writer; 1860 a.

Eng. div. and historical writer; 1857 a.

Red, American divine and author; 1860 a.

American religious writer; 1830 a.

Am. English divine; d. 1759 a.

Am. English Roman Catholic divine and 1736 o.d.b.n.

English author; 1757 a.

Eng. English divine and writer; 1500–1550 a.

Eng. English physician; d. 1389 a.

Am. English Roman Catholic bishop of 1066–1055 c.h.w.

John (043 Smith), English consider; 1062 a.

Penn, American lawyer and author; 1830 a.

Somers, American military officer and 419 a.

Eng. English divine and author; 1598 a.

Eng. English mathematician and mechanist 1760 o.d.b.n.

Am. American divine and author; 1725 a.

Am. American statesman and author; 1801 a.

Eng. English philosopher and author; 1787 a.

Eng. American editor and author; 1849 a.

Eng. Scottish chemist and writer; 1801 a.

American author; 1830 a.

Theodore, English theologian and orien- tator; 1850 a.

Vermon, Lord Vyvyan, English states- man; 1790 a.

Bishop of Lydda, suffragan of Serm impover. 1770 a.

C., American educational writer; 176 a.

Eng. dramatic writer; 1585–1603 c.h.w.

Am. historical writer; 1720–1715 a.

Eng. engraver; 1745–1808 a.

Eng. military and author; d. 1778 a.

Abbot, American genealogical writer; 18 a.

Eng. American religious writer; 1830 a.

Francois, American divine and author; 1791 a.

Smith, Samuel H., American author; 1778 a.

Smith, Samuel J., American author; 1771–1835 a.

Smith, Samuel Stonehope, American divine and author; 1759–1809 e.g.

Smith, Sarah Locnam, American author; 1809 a.

Smith, Sarah Louis P., American poetess; 1831 a.

Smith, Sarah Toppan, American author; 1841 a.

Smith, Selia, American author; 1792–1808 a.

Smith, Simon, English Protestant divine; 1829 q.

Smith, Simon, archdeacon of Hereford; 1757 a.

Smith, Solomon Franklin, American orator and author; 1801–1869 a.

Smith, Mrs Spencer, American author; 1836 a.

Smith, Stephen, American physician and medical writer; 1863 a.

Smith, Sydney, English divine, canon of St. Paul's, orator, and scholar; 1771–1845 o.d.b.n.

Smith, B. Comstock, American physician and author; 1857 a.

Smith, Theodore H., American author; 1834 a.

Smith, Sir Thomas, English statesman, orator, and scholar; 1614–1687 c.h.w.

Smith, Thomas, English scholar; 1609 a.

Smith, Thomas, bishop of Carlisle; d. 1702 c.h.w.

Smith, Sir Thomas, English ambassador to Russia; 1670–1728 a.

Smith, Thomas, Eng. orator; 1638–1719 o.d.b.n.

Smith, Thomas, English landscape painter and engraver; d. 1769 o.d.b.

Smith, Thomas, American divine and author; 1792–

Smith, Thomas, lord mayor of London; 1699–10 a.

Smith, Thomas, Eng. Roman Cath. bishop; d. 1631 a.

Smith, Thomas, American author; 1778 a.

Smith, Thomas, English scholar; 1778 a.

Smith, Thomas, English orator; 1778 a.

Smith, Thomas Southwood, English physician; 1788–

Smith, Toby, English printer; 1580 a.

Smith, Truran, American senator and scientific writer; 1829 a.

Smith, T., Hibernian musician and composer; 1818 a.

Smith, T. P., American author; 1832 a.

Smith, T. T. Vernon, American writer on steam navigation; 1857 a.

Smith, William, bishop of Lichfield 1485, Lincoln 1496, founder of Brasenose College, Oxford; d. 1495, d. 1614 c.h.w.

Smith, William, Eng. herald and satirist; d. 1628 o.d.b.n.

Smith, William, bishop of Killala and Ardfert, 1681–1687

Smith, William, English engraver; 1707–

Smith, William, English divine, dean of Chester; and translator; 1711–1739 o.d.b.n.

Smith, William, English traveller; 1714 a.

Smith, William, English geologist; 1760–1839 a.o.a.

Smith, William, American chief justice and historian; d. 1783 a.

Smith, William, American law writer; 1762 a.

Smith, William, American author; 1794 a.

Smith, William, American chief justice and author; 1829 a.

Smith, William, printer of prints and paintings for the British institutions; b. 1768

Smith, William, Canadian printer; 1815 a.

Smith, William, English classical scholar and lexi-

ographer; b. 1814 o.d.b.

3
Smith, William James, engraver; 1710.

Smith, William Longson, American diplomat and author; d. 1812.

Smith, William L., American law writer; b. 1824.

Smith, William L. G., American consul at Shanghai and author; b. 1834.

Smith, William Moore, American attorney and poet; 1750–1821.

Smith, William Pitt, American physician and author; 1764–1810.

Smith, William Prescott, American railroad superintendent and author; b. 1825.

Smith, William R., Amer. judge and author; 1800–.

Smith, William Robinson, American attorney and author; 1787–1803. [incomplete entry]

Smith, Sir William Sydney, English admiral and philosopher; 1746–1840. [incomplete entry]

Smith, William Tyler, English lecturer upon midwifery and writer; 1844.

Smith, William W., American schoolmaster and educational writer; 1835.

Smith, Worthington, American divine and author; 1750–1806.

Smith, W. Dexter, American poet; 1805.

Smith, W. H., American author; 1857.

Smith, W. F., American author; 1820.

Smith, Dutch painter; d. 1672.

Smith, Diderot, Dutch poet; 1709–1772.

Smith, François, Flemish painter; 1710–1803. [incomplete entry]

Smith, Gaspar, Dutch painter; d. 1649.

Smith, Lodewyck (Hooftcamp), Dutch painter; 1053–1079.

Smollett, Tobias George, English historian,浪漫派, and critic; 1721–1771.

Smothers, Samuel Henry, American editor and author; b. 1833.

Smoluchowski, bishop of Polotsk and Slavonian grammarian; 1653.

 Smyth, Alex., Amer. colonist and author; d. 1830.

 Smyth, Alexander, American author; 1804.


 Smyth, David William, Canadian topographical writer; 1769.

 Smyth, Edward, English miniature painter; 1762–1846.

 Smyth, or Smith, Edward, bishop of Down and Connor; b. 1606; d. 1719.

 Smyth, Egbert Colin, American divine and author; b. 1813.

 Smyth, or Smythe, Henry, English printer; 1545.

 Smythe, Andrew, English divine; 1599.

 Smythe, Edmund, English divine; 1577.

 Smythers, Peter, Flemish painter; 1625.

 Smythian, bishop of Kilclare; 5th cent.

 Smedes, John L. T., American law writer.

 Smirnoff, Joseph, Russian, Belarussian musician; 1703–1741.

 Smillie, Ebenezer Strong, American mathematician and natural philosopher; b. 1717.

 Smillie, Thomas, bishop of Ely and Canterbury; 1480–.

 Smillie, Thomas, American historical writer.


Solon, Greek statesman and orator; b. 640 B.C.; d. 558 B.C.; teacher of Socrates. His political and philosophical views are known through the works of Plato and Aristotle. Solon was an accomplished poet and musician, and his legal reforms laid the foundation for the梭伦法. He is often referred to as the "father of Athenian democracy."
Steen, Albrecht Gerion, German curate, singer, and author; b. 1813 K.
Steen, August Ludwig, Italian painter and engraver; 1748–1815 S.
Steen, Carl, Prussian musical director and composer; b. 1824 K.
Steen, Christian Gottfried Daniel, German geographer and compiler; 1771–1839 V.
Steen, Fr., Viennese music composer; 18th cent. K.
Steen, Friedrich, German musician and composer; 1784–1839 K.
Steen, Friedrich, German musician and composer; 1845 K.
Steen, Georg Wilhelm, German seccoucheur; 1783–1823 K.
Steen, Heinrich Friedrich Carl, Baron von, Prussian statesman; 1729–1831 K.
Steen, Johann Andreas, German organist and musical instrument maker; 1736–1792 K.
Steen, Johann Georg, German organ builder; 18th cent. K.
Steen, Ludwig, German jurist and com.; b. 1813 V.
Steen, P., German musician and composer; 1840 K.
Steenacker, Carl, German pianist and composer; 1789–1815 K.
Steenhart, Edith Samuel, German philosopher and author; 1738–1809 K.
Steenhoven, Friedrich Albert, German physician and author; b. 1804 K.
Steenhuis, Daniel, German music composer; 1730–1752 K.
Steinberg, Christian Gottlieb, German philosopher and author; 1738–1781 K.
Steinberger, Johann Christoph, German engraver; 1725 K.
Steinbrecher, Jacob, German singer and author; 1767 K.
Steinick, Eduard, German painter; b. 1803 P.
Steindorf, Johann Martin, German singer, composer, and author; 1660–1728 K.
Steinler, —, German, music and musician; d. 1817 K.
Steinle, Caspar, English officer; 1718–1797 K.
Steinlen, Johann, Swiss landscape painter and etcher; b. 1778 K.
Steinlin, or Steliner, Jacob, Swiss musical instrument maker; b. 1639 K.
Steiner, Johann Conrad, Swiss landscape painter and etcher; 1757–1815 K.
Steiner, Johann Jacob, Swiss officer; 1721–1808 K.
Steiner, Johann Ludwig, German music composer; 1614–1684 K.
Steiner, Johann Nepomuk, Moravian painter; 1710–1792 K.
Steiner, Lewis Henry, American physician, chemist, and author; b. 1827 K.
Steiner, Werner, Swiss historian; 1742–1797 K.
Steinfort, Johann, German organist and composer; 1767 K.
Steinfort, Franz, Viennese landscape painter; 1787 K.
Steinbach, Jacques, pianist and singer; b. 1748 K.
Steinhauer, Bernard Lutonius, German printer and author; b. 1614 K.
Steinhäuser, Carl, German sculptor; b. 1753 K.
Steinheli, Louis Charles August, French artist; b. 1714 K.
Steinkop, Albrecht, German singer,organist, and composer; 1649 K.
Steinkopf, Gottfried Friedrich, German landscape painter; 1779 K.
Steinkorf, Johann Friedrich, German painter; 1726–1825 K.
Steinkühler, Emil, German musician and composer; b. 1840 K.
Steinl, Morris Muller, German engraver; b. 1791 K.
Stein, Johann Eduard, German painter; b. 1826 K.
Steinmann, Christoph, German organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Steinmuller, Johann, German musician and composer; 1746 K.
Steinmuller, Josef, Austrian engraver; 1795–1841 K.
Steinmuller, Wilhelm, German musician, composer, and author; b. 1813 K.
Steinwehr, Adolph Wilhelm, August Friedrich, Baron von, American brigadier general; b. 1832 K.
Stella, Anton Bouroncourt, French painter and engraver; 1637–1695 K.
Stellwag, Louis Bouroncourt, French painter and engraver; 1641–1696 K.
Stella, Claudius Bouroncourt, French painter; 1639–1697 K.
Stella, Fortunino, Italian typographer and publisher; 1737–1833 K.
Stella, Francesco, Italian naturalist and poet; 1577–1631 K.
Stempelius, H. G., German engraver; 1756 K.
Steenken, Conrad, German lutenist, musician, and composer; 17th cent. K.
Stengel, Christian Ludwig, German composer, musician, and author; b. 1745 K.
Stengel, F. von, German flautist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Stengel, G., German singer and composer; b. 1745 K.
Stephanus, of Hynanstia, Greek geographer; 4th cent. K.
Steininger, Nikolaus, German theologian and author; 1599–1658 K.
Steinlig, Johann, German engraver; 1726–1738 K.
Steinkirch, French sculptor; 1804–1858 K.
Steinkirch, Rosen, Russian rebel; b. 1711 K.
Stein, Michele, doge of Venice, 1043–1044; b. 1273 K.
Steen, Nicola Antonio, Italian physician; 1564–1623 K.
Stellin, Francesco, Italian naturalist and poet; 1577–1611 K.
Stempelius, H. G., German engraver; 1756 K.
Steenken, Conrad, German lutenist, musician, and composer; 17th cent. K.
Stengel, Christian Ludwig, German composer, musician, and author; b. 1745 K.
Stengel, G., German singer and composer; b. 1745 K.
Stephanus, of Hynanstia, Greek geographer; 4th cent. K.
Steininger, Nikolaus, German theologian and author; 1599–1658 K.
Steinlig, Johann, German engraver; 1726–1738 K.
Steinkirch, French sculptor; 1804–1858 K.
Steinkirch, Rosen, Russian rebel; b. 1711 K.
Stein, Michele, doge of Venice, 1043–1044; b. 1273 K.
Steen, Nicola Antonio, Italian physician; 1564–1623 K.
Stellin, Francesco, Italian naturalist and poet; 1577–1611 K.
Stempelius, H. G., German engraver; 1756 K.
Steenken, Conrad, German lutenist, musician, and composer; 17th cent. K.
Stengel, Christian Ludwig, German composer, musician, and author; b. 1745 K.
Stengel, G., German singer and composer; b. 1745 K.
Stephanus, of Hynanstia, Greek geographer; 4th cent. K.
Steininger, Nikolaus, German theologian and author; 1599–1658 K.
Steinlig, Johann, German engraver; 1726–1738 K.
Steinkirch, French sculptor; 1804–1858 K.
Steinkirch, Rosen, Russian rebel; b. 1711 K.
Stoddard, Elijah W., American genealogical writer; 1869 a.
Stoddard, Elizabith, American author; 1833 a.
Stoddard, John F., American educational writer; b. 1855 a.
Stoddard, Mrs. Lavina, Amor. poetess; 1767–1850 a.
Stoddard, Richard Henry, American poet and author; b. 1805 a.
Stoddard, Solomon, American divine and author; 1843–1799 a.
Stoddart, Solomon, American professor of languages and author; 1806–1847 a.
Stoddart, Charles, English military officer and diplomat; d. 1843.
Stoddart, Sir John, English colonial judge; 1773–1806 a.
Stody, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1327 b.
Stoeber, Adolph, German theologian; b. 1810 p.
Stoeber, Augustus, German literator; b. 1808 p.
Stoeber, Carl, German pianist and composer; 1806–1839 a.
Stoeber, Franz, Viennese landscape painter; 1760–1834 a.
Stoeber, Franz, Viennese engraver; b. 1795 p.
Stoeckel, Christian Friedrich, German engraver; 1751–1812 a.
Stoeckel, le F. Boniface, Bavarian music composer; 1747–1794 k.
Stoeckel, J. O. G., German singer; 1796 k.
Stoeckler, or Stöckler (Stueffener), Johann, German astronomer; 1422–1531 C.D.P.W.
Stoecker, le F., Anton, Bavarian Franciscan and music composer; 1727–1798 k.
Stoes, Richard, English Puritan divine; d. 1626; w.
Stoeberich, Julius Adolph, Germ. chemist; b. 1809 p.
Stoecklin, Godefroi Heinrich, German music composer; 1690–1749 k.
Stoeckel, Heinrich, Silesan musician and composer; 1780–1844 k.
Stoppel, Franz David Christoph, Prussian schoolmaster and music composer; 1794–1836 k.
Stoppeler, Carl, German musician and composer; b. 1810 k.
Stoerck, Anton, Baron von, German physician; 1721–1803 D.U.
Stoer, Johann Georg Christian, German music com.
d. 1807

Brasher, William, first secretary to the colony of Virginia; 1612

Strachey, Charles, German physician and author; 1722—1800

C.W.

Strack, Johann Heinrich, Germ. arch.; b. 1806 P.X.

Strada, Pasquino, Italian Jesuit and historian; 1782—1849

C.d.U.W.

Strada, Venetian, Roman painter and etcher; b. 1791

X.T.

Strada, or Stradan, Jean, Flemish painter; 1520—1604

N.B.U.

Strada de Rosberg, Jacopo da, Italian antiquary; 1615—1688

B.N.

Stradanus, Johann, Flemish painter; 1526—1605

Stradbroke, John Edward Cornwallis Bous, second Earl of, English peer; b. 1784

G.T.

Stradella, Alessandro, Neapolitan singer and composer; b. 1645

Z.B.

Stradivari, Francesco, Italian violin maker; d. 1765 K.

Stradivari, Antonio, Italian violin maker; d. 1737 K.

Streff, Jacob M., American author; 1847

O.

Strachan, Daniel P., Swedish savant and composer; 18th cent.

K.

Strayly, Edward, German painter; b. 1769

N.

Stratford, George Stevens Bay, Baron, English peer; b. 1639

F.

Stratford, John, first Earl, English peer and general; b. 1776

F.

Stratford, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of, English statesman; 1593—1641

D.T.

Stratford, Wentworth, Earl of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1649

C.W.

Strahan, William, Scotch painter and politician; 1615—1785

B.

Strahovsky, Bartholomew, Bohemian engraver; 1652

X.

Strahl, Isaac O., American naval officer, explorer, and author; 1821—1857

A.

Strait, H., American author; 1836

D.

Strakosch, M., Hungarian pianist and composer; b. 1825

K.

Stralsen, Philipp Johann, Swedish officer and geographer; 1676—1727

O.

Strasbi, Vincenzo Maria, Italian priest, singer, and composer; 1745—1823

F.

Strawboll, Bartolomeo, Venetian priest, singer, and composer; 18th cent.

K.

Strassburg, B., English Jesuit; 1714—1728

O.

Stratford, Robert, bishop of Chichester; 1363

Stratford de Redcliffe, Sir Strafford, count, English diplomatist; b. 1474

Stratfield, George, Thomas Lytton, Earl of, Russian peer; b. 1622

Stratton, Hugh Henry Rose; general; b. 1603

Straton, Simone, Conte, Italian mathematician; 1773—1824

Stratton, sister and wife of Darby Pernis; d. B.C. 1631

Stratton, wife of Artaxerxes III., king of Persia; 13th cent.

Stratton, Greek poet; 2nd cent.

Stratton, John, English chief cheepee; 1306

Stratton, H. D., American form colleges and author; 1861

Stratton, R. R., American author; 1865

Stratton, Rodolph, German musician; 1729

Stratton, Francisco Raimondo, bishop of Olieh; 1760—1823

Strasburg, George, American printer; 1742

Strach, Johann, German jurist; 1861

Stranah, Lorenzo, German musician; 1630

Stranda, Sigismund, German Lutheran theologian, and chronologer; b. 1724

Strangham, Samuel, American, and author; 1747

Strang, Sir Thomas, dep.-Rust. c.

Strass, Abraham, French musician; 1713

Strassen, Paul, German poet.
SCH, German musical instrument maker; K.

SCH, Christian, German musician and poet; K.

SCH, Baptist, German painter and engraver; K.

SCH, Electrum, German paintings; 1728 — N.

SCH, Hartman, Swiss music composer; K.

SCH, l'Elenor, administrator of Sweden; D.C.

SCH, Younger, administrator of Sweden; D.C.

SCH, Batura, administrator of Sweden, 1503-12; D.C.

SCH, Billam, English electricity; 1783-1800

SCH, American author; 1837

SCH, engraver; 1730

SCH, Christian, German painter, literalist;

SCH, writer; 1746-1750 D.C.

SCH, German magistrate and diplomat; D.C.

SCH, Charles François, French mathematician; 1695

SCH, German scholar; 1507-1508 D.C.

SCH, Christopher, German divinity professor; 1633-1703 D.C.

SCH, Christoph, German architect; 1677 D.C.

SCH, mathematician; 1687

SCH, Einar, founder and first abbot of Fulda; K.

SCH, Franciscan painter; 1800

SCH, Heinrich, German poet; 1774

SCH, English engraver; 1638-1720

SCH, American divinity and author; K.

SCH, Oscar Patrick, Swedish journalist; K.

SCH, Peter, German litterateur and diploma-
tist; 1748

SCH, Bert de, English judge; 1770

SCH, Bert de, bishop of Denzick; 1729

SCH, Jean François, French musician and composer; 1768-1800

SCH, Jean Pierre, French heri-boat; 1779

SCH, Théodore Rene Léon Alfred, French publicist; K.

SCH, Jean, French surroge; 1609-1702

SCH, Jean Joseph des Cars, French surgeon; 1710

SCH, Jean Joseph, French surgeon and anatomist; 1770-1802

SCH, Marie Joseph Eugène, French romancist; 1804-

SCH, Pierre, French surgeon; 1729-1816

SCH, Richard, king of Essex; 799-817

SCH, Emma, Otho Swen (Frederick), king of Denmark; 1465-1580 D.C.

SCH, Isaac, Abraham, father of New Amsterdam; 1641

SCH, Eng. writer on law; 1635-1700 D.C.

SCH, Pius, Benedict, French historian; 1695

SCH, Madame, Madame, French authors; D.C.

SCH, Reinhardo, Italian painter and sculptor; 1675

SCH, Joseph, French bishop of Vaison; 1640

SCH, Italian, Spanish Jesuit and theologian; D.C.

SCH, de, French author; 1609

SCH, Marie, French bishop of Vaison; 1550

SCH, Alphonse de, French bishop of Vaison; K.

SCH, Marie de, French bishop of Acq.; K.

SCH, Musa, bishop of Glass; 683

SCH, of Bohemia; 1617

SCH, French historian; 1758

SCH, Bert, German engraver; 1660-1660

SCH, of Austria, Baron, French general; D.C.
TENDA, Honoré de Savoie, Comte de, marshal of France and admiral; 1459-1572

TENDO, René de Savoie, Comte, natural son of the dukes of Savoy; general; d. 1525

TENDONIO, Pietro, Italian sculptor; 1720-1803 P.M.N.

TENGET, Hans, German music composer; 1509

TENKE, Abraham, Flemish painter; 1615-1671

TENNER, David (the Elder), Flemish painter; 1562-1619

TENNEVA, Thomas, bishop of Lincoln 1595, archbishop of Canterbury 1602; d. 1650, c. 1721 d.d. & c.

TENTRILL, Carlo, Italian biographer; 1528-1582 d.o.c.

TENZIN, mark, Russian singer and composer; b. 1758

TENZIN, Pjetor, Russian painter and composer; b. 1782

THAYER, David (the Younger), Flemish painter; 1523-1600

THOMAS, Thomas, bishop of Lincoln 1595, archbishop of Canterbury 1602; d. 1650, c. 1721 d.d. & c.

THOMASCHIET, Carlo, Italian biographer; 1528-1582 d.o.c.

TENNANT, James, professor of geology at King's College, London; 1780

TENZAHAUL, Sophie, reg. chemist; 2175-1815 d.o.c.

TENNANT, William, Scottish poet and philologist; 1755-1846

TENNESON, William Gottlib, German philosopher; 1761-1819

TENNET, Gilbert, American divine; 1733-1785

TENNET, Sir James Emerson, English statesman and author; 1694-1782 F.R.

TENNET, William, American divine; 1750-1777 C.

TENNIEL, John, German visionary; 1692-1729

TENNIS, John, Eng. artist and antiquary; b. 1750

TENNISON, Edward, bishop of Ely; 1731

TENNO, Richard, bishop of Killala and Achonry 1622, Clogher 1621, Moun 1621; d. 1706

TENZENO, Jean, Eng. poet-lacrimeur; 1609-1657 d.o.c.

TENZENOY d'ETCAZ, Charles, Reg. poet; b. 1784 F.

TENZORN, Jacques René, Fr. surgeon; 1724-1814 d.o.c.

TENZOR, Charles, Italian botanist; b. 1724

TENDERDEN, Charles Abbott, Lord, English jurist; 1716-1770

TENERDEN, John Henry Abbott, Baron, English peer; b. 1798

TENTORI, Cristoforo, Italian historian; 1747-1810

TENTORI, William Ernst, German philologist and numismatist; 1802-1779 C.

TENSOFL, Turkish painter; 17th cent.

TENSOFL, or TECNOFL, Domenico (De Tornofl).

TENSTRA, Greek painter, sculptor, and architect; b. 1588 N.

TERRAH, father of Abraham, Nahor, and Haran

TERRAZO, Giacomo Palladiano de (o. African), Italian romance writer; 1545-1547 d.o.c.

TERBELL, Zariclag, king of the Bulgarian; 1679-1677

TERTBURG, Gerhard, Flem. painter; 1608-1681 d.o.c.

TERTIUS, hole of Villain, Duke of, Portuguese general and statesman; b. 1710

TETRAS, Jean Pierre, Fr. diplomatist; 1794-1807

TETRAS, wife of Glorie, afterwards of Salmen, and then of Meusel Garvina; 1 st cent. d.o.c.

TETRAS, Maurice, Roman poet; 1086 W.X.I.

TETRAS, Jean, Swiss Jesuit and missionary; 1652-1693

TETRAS, Jules, French poet; 1588-1657

TETRAS, Publicus Afer, Roman poet, formerly slave from Carthage; O. C. 1592-1629

TETRAS, Horatius, consul of Rome; n. 453 N.

TETRAS, Eustace, count of Melicet, sultan of Persia; d. 1166

TETRAS, Eustace, count of Tashkent, sultan of Khazaria; 1200

TETRAS, mother of the Turkish emperors Mahomed IV, Soliman II, and Ahmed II.

TETRAS, Hugues, Chevalier de, French diplomatist; 1629-1690

TETRAS, Antonio, Italian; cit. 1552-1565

TETRAS, Guillaume Louis, Baron, French manufacturer and representative; 1725-1790

TEL, bishop of Rome; 127-39; d. 1309 S.M.R.

TEL, cardinal; 1309-1313 S.M.R.

TEL, English engineer; 1750-1704 C.

TEL, author, signeur de Grumant, French acad. c.

TEL, Roman revolutionary gen.; b. 1658 d.o.c.

TEL, Swiss hero, 1307; d. 1308 d.o.c.

TEL, French painter and composer; b. 1623

TEL, German max. and composer; b. 1648

TEL, compositor Lachaud, Norwegian pianist; b. 1823

TEL, Dutch priest, musician, and composer; b. 1695

TEL, Abraham, German theologian; 1734-1793

TEL, Portuguese Jesuit and historian; d.o.c.

TEL, Jean, French orator; 1629-1793

TEL, François le, French painter and engraver; 1750-1800

TEL, Michael le, French painter of Tours; c. 1641-1694

TEL, French music master and composer; c. 1642

TEL, Le Tabulier, père v.; c. 706

TEL, Beauvais, José de Rajopina y, Spanish navi.; 18-1815

TEL, Théodore (T. Veron), Italian poet; b. 1653

TEL, commesso, Italian architect and biographer; d.o.c.

TEL, Battistino, Bagladi, King of Georgia; d.o.c.

TEL, Parma, Vespri; 1737

TEL, Henry, English statesman and writer; 1695-1732

TEL, Henriette, French painter and engraver; b. 1644

TEL, Tempesta, Prince, English engraver; 1695

TEL, Antonio, Florentine painter and engraver; d.o.c.

TEL, Tempesta, Domenico (De Marzio), Italian painter; b. 1652

TEL, Dorothea, Bishop of Exeter; 1696; b. 1823

TEL, Maria, Bishop of Ireland; 1672-1704

TEL, Susan, English master of the rolls and canter in Ireland; d. 1699

TEL, William, English statesman and writer; d.o.c.

TEL, William, Eng. physician; 1711-1750 c.

TEL, Thomas, Eng. schoolmaster; d. 1729; b. Henry Spencer; C.

TEL, Henry Spencer; C.

TEL, Spanish theologian; b. 1622

TEL, Spanish Franciscan; d.o.c.

TEL, Benoît, French cardinal and statesman; b. 1750

TEL, Antoine, French colonial governor; d. 1798

TEL, Alexandre-Guérin, Marquis; author; 1665-1749 d.o.c.

TEL, Guérin de; French cardinal and statesman; b. 1758

TEL, de Savoie, Comte, governor of Parma; 1707-1755

TEL, de, lt. literature; 1247-1607 d.o.c.
Thesal I, duke of Bavaria; 696

Thesal II; 748

Thesalma de la Tuscania, Gaspard, French historian and jurist; b. 1621—1702

Thayler, Amédée, Édouard William Gourcy, French

Thayler, Édouard James, French senator; b. 1892

Thayler, Sir Francis, Amer, military engineer; b. 1788

Thaenage, Greek historian; b. 528

Thaenage, tyrant of Megara; b. 630

Thaenage, Olympic victor; b. 490

Thaenagemites, Athenian archon; b. 468

Thaenage, female Pythagorean philosopher

Thabane, Elenice, French painter; 1739—1760

Thabane, Marie Emanuella Guillaume Marguerite,

Thabane, French dramatic author; 1776—1811

Thabane, Hippolyte, Fr. miss and author; 1843

Thaddeus, Johan Christian Antonius, German sergent; 1714—1797

Thaddeus, Robert, Viennese painter and bibliographer; b. 1686

Thaddeus, Jean François Napoléon, French philologist and author; b. 1808

Thaddeus, Adam Gottlieb, German musician and composer; b. 1757

Thaddeus, Johan, German schoolmaster and author; b. 1699—1729

Thaddeus, Johan, German music comp.; 1699—1742

Thaddeus, Johan Gottfried Benedikt, German medical

Thaddeus, Alexei, German theologian; b. 1674

Thaddeus, Johann Anton, German thol.; b. 1700

Thaddeus, Sir Thadred, David, English monk and

Thaddeus, Alexandre Eulène Guillaume, Baron de,

Thaddeus, Marie-Alexandre de, Fr. litt.; 1738—1786

Thaddaëus, chief of the Aracoëns; 1736—1805

Thaddeus, César de, French philanthropist; 1750—1799

Thaddeus, Peter Isaac, English merchant, native of

Thaddeus, Ernst Carl Gottlieb, German engraver; b. 1769—1814

Thaddeus, Jacob Gottlieb, German engr.; 1768—1805

Thaddeus, Johan Andreas, German goldsmith and de-

Thaddeus, Johann Gottfried, German engraver; 1714—

Thaddeus, Algernon Sydney, Eng. div.; 1795—1803

Thaddeus, Johan, English popular poet and painter; 1706—1824

Thaddeus, king of Scyros; b. 1717

Thaddeus, Prem's de la Lozère, Marguer de, marshal of

Thaddeus, Jean François Amédée Adolphe Louis Joseph de la Lozère de, French bishop of

Thaddeus, Greek physician, founder of the sect called

Thaddeus, Jean Jacques, French chemist; 1777—

Thaddeus, Louis Jacques, Baron, French chemist; b.

Thaddeus, Jean Pierre, Fr. painter; b. 1803—1857

Thaddeus, count of Champaige; 1454

Thaddeus, count of Champaige; 1705—1722

Thaddeus, abp. of Canterbury, 1139; b. 1161

Thaddeus, son of Wladislaus I., Bohem, warrior; 1129

Thaddeus, duke of Upper Lorraine; 1212—130

Thaddeus II; 1094—12

Thaddeus, Robert, English miscellaneous writer and
critic; b. 1747

Thaddeus, Robert, English Latin poet; b. 1669

Thaddeus, Lacedemonian statuary; b. 550

Theo., F. jurist; b. 1807

Theo., Baptiste Alexandre Théodore, French

Theo., French general; 1763—1807

Theo., wife of a Greek jurist; b. 1631

Theo., Jean, English author; 1388

Theo., codex, Portuguese Dominican, glossologist; 1564

Theo., Portuguese traveler; 1600

Theo., Charles Félix Marie, French archeologist;

Theo., architect; b. 1632

Theo., female Pythagorean philosopher

Theo., Marie, French painter; 1739—1800

Theo., Marie Emanuella Guillaume Marguerite,

Thaenage, French dramatic author; 1776—1811

Thaenage, Hippolyte, Fr. miss and author; 1843

Thaenage, Johan Christian Antonius, German sergent; 1714—1797

Thaenage, Robert, Viennese painter and bibliographer; b. 1686

Thaenage, Jean François Napoléon, French philologist

Thaenage, Johan, German musician and composer;

Thaenage, Johan, German schoolmaster and author;

Thaenage, Johan, German music comp.; 1699—1742

Thaenage, Johan Gottfried Benedikt, German medical

Thaenage, Alexei, German theologian; b. 1674

Thaenage, Johann Anton, German thol.; b. 1700

Thaenage, Sir Thadred, David, English monk and

Thaenage, Alexandre Eulène Guillaume, Baron de,

Thaenage, Marie-Alexandre de, Fr. litt.; 1738—1786

Thaenage, chief of the Aracoëns; 1736—1805

Thaenage, César de, French philanthropist; 1750—1799

Thaenage, Peter Isaac, English merchant, native of

Thaenage, Ernst Carl Gottlieb, German engraver; b. 1769—1814

Thaenage, Jacob Gottlieb, German engr.; 1768—1805

Thaenage, Johan Andreas, German goldsmith and de-

Thaenage, Johann Gottfried, German engraver; 1714—

Thaenage, Algernon Sydney, Eng. div.; 1795—1803

Thaenage, Johan, English popular poet and painter; 1706—1824

Thaenage, king of Scyros; b. 1717

Thaenage, Prem's de la Lozère, Marguer de, marshal of

Thaenage, Jean François Amédée Adolphe Louis Joseph de la Lozère de, French bishop of

Thaenage, Greek physician, founder of the sect called

Thaenage, Jean Jacques, French chemist; 1777—

Thaenage, Louis Jacques, Baron, French chemist; b.

Thaenage, Jean Pierre, Fr. painter; b. 1803—1857

Thaenage, count of Champaige; 1454

Thaenage, count of Champaige; 1705—1722

Thaenage, abp. of Canterbury, 1139; b. 1161

Thaenage, son of Wladislaus I., Bohem, warrior; 1129

Thaenage, duke of Upper Lorraine; 1212—130

Thaenage II; 1094—12

Thaenage, Robert, English miscellaneous writer and
critic; b. 1747

Thaenage, Robert, English Latin poet; b. 1669

Thaenage, Lacedemonian statuary; b. 550

Theo.
Theodolus, abbot of Fleury and bp. of Orleans; 727

Theodora, St., Roman virgin and martyr

Theodora, consort of Leon V., the Armenian

Theodora, Roman countess, mother of Marcian

Theodora, consort of Justinian, emperor of the East; 527; d. 560; d. 548

Theodora, empress of the East; 1042-50; d. 1056

Theodora, wife of Baldwin III., k. of Jerusalem; 1161

Theodora, empress of Trebizond; 128

Theodore I., patriarch of Constantinople; 676

Theodore II.; 1151-54

Theodore III.; 1228-15

Theodore I., emperor of Nicea; 1204-22

Theodore II.; 1254-58

Theodore II. marquis of Melfi; 1355-38

Theodore II.; 1381-1418

Theodore, saint and martyr; d. 307

Theodore (Aeolidas), bishop of Carea; 533

Theodore, St., Greek monk, archbishop of Canterbury, canonist; 697-700

Theodore, bishop of Chars, Arabia; 626

Theodore, of Cyrene (de Athae), Greek philosopher; b. 325

Theodore, of Mopsuestia, Greek theol.; 350-455

Theodore, of Tarus, archbishop of Canterbury, 602; d. 690

Theodore, king of Corsica; 1736; b. 1096; d. 1756

Theodore (the Rider), Greek hist.; 6th cent.

Theodore, Hyrachius, Byzantine hist.; 1220

Theodore, see Theodorus.

Theodore I., king of Armenia; d. 1245

Theodore d’Eysmond, Dutch author; 1770

Theodore d’Heraclea, bp. of Heraclea; d. 350

Theodore Prodomus, Greek monk and writer; 12th cent.

Theodore Studite, abbot of Studi and ecclesiastical writer; 799-909

Theodorus, bishop of Cyrrus (420 or 23), and biblical commentator; b. 357; d. 457

Theodorick, L., k. of the Visigoths, 418-51; d. 421

Theodoric II.; 462-61; d. 466

Theodoric, king of the Herulians; 540-88

Theodoric (the Great), king of the Ostrogoths, 475; b. 455; d. 526

Theodore, archbishop and surgeon; d. 129

Theodore, of Syracusa, lyric and epigrammatic

Theodotus, of Bithynia or Tripoli mathematician; 2nd or 3rd cent.

Theodota, Athenian countess; b. c.

Theodotion, author of a Greek van

Theodotus, Athenian archon; b. c.

Theodotus, bishop of Antioch; 430

Theodotus, minister of Justinian II

Theodred, bishop of London; 520

Theodore, bishop of Elam; 750

Theodulf, French bishop of Orleans ecclesiastical writer, 754; d. 821

Theodulfus (Thomas Magister), Græcian martyr; 1110

Theogena, bishop of Metz and author

Theognis of Megara, poet; b. c. 67

Theon, Greek painter

Theon, king of Aragon; b. c. 46

Theon, of Alexandria, Greek mathematician

Theon, of Samos, painter; b. c. 340

Theon, of Smyrna, mathematician

Theon, of Synnaios, mathematician

Theon, of Alexandria, Greek historian

Theon, bishop of Alexandria; 28

Theonæus, byzantine historian

Theophrastus, St., bishop of Antioch Church; 168; d. 195

Theophania, bishop of Caesarea; 19

Theophilus, emperor of the East; c.

Theophilus, Athenian comic poet

Theophilus, historian and geographer

Iosephus and Plutarch

Iosephus and Plutarch
Thomas, bishop of Galloway; 1392.

Thomas, bishop of Galloway; 1118.

Thomas, bishop of Kilwin; d. 1232.

Thomas, bishop of Kilwin.; d. 1405.

Thomas, bishop of Kilwin.; d. 1406.

Thomas, bishop of Padua, suffragan of London; (1422-1426).

Thomas, bishop of Rosse; 1418.

Thomas, of Wimborne, bishop of Rochester; 1292.

Thomas, archbishop of York; 1070; d. 1130.

Thomas, archbishop of York; 1439; d. 1483.

Thomas (Lemontvins), suffragan bishop of London; 1482.

Thomas, abp. of Dublin, dep. bishop of Ireland; 1422.

Thomas, abbot of Winchefi, English judge; 1225.

Thomas, count of Hainault; 1109-1269.

Thomas, of Cawdor; d. 1239.

Thomas, of Denmark; 1532.

Thomas, of Edinburgh; 1638-1672.

Thomas, Alexand, Fr. Bk.; 1818-1827.

Thomas, Alexander, Eng. hist. ptr.; b. 1603.

Thomas, Antoine Jean Baptiste, French painter; 1791-1853.

Thomas, Antoine Lenoard, Fr. Bk.; 1732-1732.

Thomas, Charles Ambrise, French music composer; 1811.

Thomas, Christian Gottfried, German music seller and composer; 1748-1806.

Thomas, Clement, French politician; A. 1812.

Thomas, Elizabeth (Covaina), English poetess; 1675-1730.

Thomas, Ernest Diercroti, German philosopher and music composer; 1792-1824.

Thomas, Felix, Fr. architect and traveller; b. 1783.

Thomas, Frederic, French advocate and lawyer; b. 1874.

Thomas, Frederick Will., Amer. author; b. 1859.

Thomas, Gabriel Jules, French sculptor; b. 1824.

Thomas, George Henry, Amer. musician; b. 1836.

Thomas, George Hezahia, English historical painter; 1824-1828.

Thomas, George Sennett, German musician and author; 1826.

Thomas, American printer; 1792-1821.

Thomas, Jacob Ernst, German landscape painter; 1688-1703.

Thomas, Jean Simon Joseph, French administrator; 1709.

Thomas, Johannes, German printer; 1610-1672.

Thomas, John, bishop of Lincoln 1744, Serum 1761; d. 1769.

Thomas, John, bishop of Rochester 1747, Serum 1744; b. 1706, d. 1731.

Thomas, John, bishop of Rochester (1747), dean of Westminister; b. 1712, d. 1793.

Thomas, John, English surgeon; 1813-1821.

Thomas, Lewis, bishop of Shrewsbury; 1537.

Thomas, Peter, Eng. scholar and author; 1628-1628.

Thomas, Moses, bishop of Glasgow; 1823.

Thomas, Pierre, seigneur de Fossel, French scholar and author; 1664-1708.

Thomas, William, bishop of St. Davids 1675, Wex- terminster 1683; b. 1613, d. 1689.

Thomas, William, English antiquis and divine; 1670-1738.

Thomas, William Cave, English printer; A. 1823.

Thomas, see Aquinas, St.

Thomas, Dame of Savvy Backet.

Thomas a Santa Maria, Spanish Dominican and author; d. 1370.

Thomas de Capistrano, Flemish hagiographer and poet; 1293-1363.
Thurland, Edward, English baron of the Exchequer, 1673; d. 1683

Thurmond, Thomas, master of the Hospital of the Holy

Savoy; d. 1524

Thurston, John, English scholar; 1572

Thurston, John, English statesman; 1586-1593 d.n.r.

Thurin, Edward Thomas Howell Thurlow, third

baron of Newchurch; k. 1714

Thurin, Thomas, bishop of Lincoln 1779, Durham

1787-1796 d.n.r.

Thurnam, Gaspar, German bibliographer; 1634

Thurnam, Jules, Swiss geologist and botanist; 1814

Thurnam, Joseph, Bavarian archt.; 1792-1833 d.n.r.

Thurn, Carl, German organist and composer; 1847 k.

Thurneisser, Johann Jacob, Swiss engraver; 1560-1578

Thurneisser, Leonard, Swiss physician, alchemist, and

astrologer; 1521-1596 k.

Thurner, Friedrich Eugen, German hautboist and

composer; k. 1783

Thurnmayer, See Aventinus.

Thurz, Thunouz, Johann, Hungarian historian; b. 1439

Thurz, Ladislas, Hungarian hist.; 17th cent. n.g.

Thurz, Alexandre Pierre, French architect and transla-

tor; 1786-1847 d.

Thuret, Francois, Fr. naval officer; 1752-1770 d.n.r.

Thurz, Jean Francois, French scholar and professor;

1700-1732 d.n.r.

Thurz, Johann, engraver of Will. Wenz; ex. 1824

Thury, See Gaspard and Henriette.

Thwaite, David, German music composer; 1590 k.

Thwaite, Edward, English teacher of languages;

1397-1711 k.

Thwaites, Sir John, English chairman of the Metro-

politan Board of Works; 1815-1870

Thyesten, king of Mycen; n.c. 1253

Thymyk, See Athene.

Thyssen, Johann, Weimar artist; b. 1490 k.

Thyssen, Alphonse, French musician and composer; k.

1897

Thys, Auguste, Belgian mus. and author; b. 1821 k.

Thys, Jean François, Belgian painter; b. 1763 n.g.

Thys, or Tyssens, Pierre, Flemish painter; 1616-

1677 d.n.r.

Thyssens, Anton, Dutch historian, philosopher, and

professor; 1600-1669

Thyssen, Robert, Germ. music composer; 1614 n.g.

Thyra, Peter, Dutch physician; 1514-1596 n.g.

Thyra, Alexander, Italian poet; 1537-1608 d.n.r.

Thyra, Johann Ludwig, German satir.; 1739-1837

Tibealdi, Carlo, Bolognese tenor singer; 1710-1733

Tibealdi, Giovanni Battista, Italian violinist and com-

poser; 18th cent.

Tibealdi, Giuseppe Luigi, Bolognese music composer;

b. 1710

Tibealdi, Pietro, Bolognese tenor singer; 1769

Tibealdi, See Pellegrino.

Tibald-Blaub, Countess, Ger. regentess; b. 1806 n.

Tibbons, John Aben, Spanish rabbi; 12th cent.

Tibben, Meine von Samuel Aben, Spanish rabbi and

translator; 1750-1765 n.

Tibbouiller, Louis Pierre Joseph Jacob, Flemish goldsmith

and engraver; 1750-1810

Tibertino, consul of Rome, 281; another, 204

Thibou, Alexandre de; 15th cent. n.b.a.
an historian; b. R.C. 382, d. 296 B.C. x.e.
united into one body; 4th cent. B.C.
Alexander the Great; b. 356 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.

Timotheus, a historian; b. 500 B.C.
Treviño, Andrés, Italian phys.; b. 16th cent. v.
Trevor, George, Eng. divine and author; b. 1810 x.
Trevor, John, Bishop of St Asaph, 1302; d. 1357 d.d.
Trevor, John, bishop of St Asaph, 1306; d. 1410 d.d.
Trevor, Sir John, English statesman; 1625—1672 n.
Trevor, Sir John, English master of the rolls, speaker of the House of Commons; 1633—1717 f.b.
Trevor, Richard, English advocate; 1609 q.
Trevor, Richard, bishop of St David's 1744, Durham 1745; d. 1771 d.d.
Trevor, Thomas, English baron of the exchequer, 1625; b. 1686, d. 1698 f.
Trevor, Thomas, Lord, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1701; b. 1629*, d. 1739 f.
Trew, Abula, Swiss mathematician; 1597—1669 v.
Trew, Christopher Jacob, German physician and botanist; 1625—1760 n.b.w.
Tread, Camillo Alphonse, French general; 1780—1809 d.f.c.
Tread, Pierre Félix, French general; b. 1782 v.
Trenco, Giacomo, Milanese mosaic-worker; d. 1609 f.
Trenco, Jacobo de, It. sculpt. and medallist; 1679 s.
Trient, Antoine, French comedian; 1737—1786 b.c.u.
Trient, Armand Emmanuele, French music composer; 1771—1803 d.b.e.
Triage, Jean Claude, French music composer; 1732—1771 b.c.u.
Triage, Marie Jeanne Milon, French actress; 1746—1813 b.c.u.
Triasont, Henri, French litterateur; b. 1810* f.
Triatrina, C. Valerius, friend of Cicero x.
Triatrina, Valerio, Roman propretor in Sardinia; b. c. 77 a.
Tribole, Nico La Corcioli, Italian sculptor; 1500—1565 D.C.U.
Tribolet, Roman jurist; 473—546* n.b.c.x.
Tribolet, French buffoon to Louis XII. and Francis I.; d. 1526 n.c.
Trignano, Pietro, dove of Venice, 888; d. 912 D.C.
Trignano-Memmo, See Memmo.
Tribe, Pierre Joseph, French ascetic writer; 1696—
Tribe, Giuseppe, Italian music composer; 1605 c.
Triand, Antoine, French lilt.; 1671—1736 b.c.u.
Triep-Coureuse, Hugue, French numismatist and bibliopein; 1611—1661 n.u.
Trigolithicus, Hostas Lucrétius, consul of Rome; b.c. 417
Trigolithicus, P. Lucrétius, military tribune of Rome; b.c. 417
Trigolithicus, T. Lucrétius, consul of Rome, b.c. 598
VASSALL-EZDI, Antonio Maria, Italian mathematician; b. 1754—1832.

VASSALLO, Anton Maria, Genoese medallist; 1773—

VASSOBURGH, Richard, French historian; 1479—1649 D.U.

VASSOLLIER, Joseph, French litterateur; 1730—1796 D.U.

VASKELA, Georges Victor, French publicist; 1707—

VATANEN, Jean Charles de, French engraver; 1704—1804 D.U.

VATIN, Efisio, Elia-Ehab, Turkish statesman; b. 1845 D.U.

VASLIN, Antonio (Alcide de Milo), Italian painter; 1566—1829 N.T.

Vatic-Vizetelly, Ch. Louis, Baron, French politician; 6, 1761 D.

Vatable, or Vatablet, Jean, Fr. botanist; 6, 1547 D.

Vatel, Fr. natrice d'édit; 6, 1671 D.

Vater, Abraham, German physician; 1684—1761 W.

Vater, Christian, German physician; 1651—1712 D.

Vater, J., C., German canon; 1604 N.T.

Vater, Johann Severin, Lc. canon; 1717—1865 N.T.

Vatta, F. Sebastian, consul of Rome; 6, 29 N.T.

Vatta, S. Theresa, F. Sebastian, consul of Rome with

Casaer; 6, 48 N.T.

Vattuati, Antonio Francesco Luigi de Fabre de, French politician and magistrate; 1758—1801 D.U.

Vauthier, Publens, Roman tribune of the plains; 6, 50 N.T.

Vatke, John, Carl Wilhelm, German Protestant theologian; 6, 1606 D.

Vatout, Jean, French author; 1762—1848 D.U.

Vatt, Henri, Fr. martyr and author; 1657—1709 D.

Vatry, Alphonse de, French politician; 6, 1793 P.

Vatell, Emmanuel, Swiss publisher; 1744—1767 D.U.

Vatell, or Wateller, Charles, Baron de, French ambassador; 1715 cent.

Vauclair, or Vauterie, D. Jean la, French abbot; 1615—1709 D.

Vautier, Pierre, French statesman; 1623—1667 D.

Vautier, Antoine le Prestre, Comte de, French line-

tenant-general; 1659—1731 D.

Vautier, Jacques Joseph le Prestre, French military officer; 6, 1746—1819 D.

Vaux, Joseph François de Paul, governor of the

maritime of France; 1633—1707 D.U.

Vauzelle, Vincent Marie Vénot, Comte de, French

historian; 1756—1845 D.

Vaucanons, Jacques, de, French mechanical and

military engineer; 1709—1782 D.

Vaucoulx, Paul Louis de, Fr. Jansenist; 1690—1753 C.

Vaucel, Marie Théophile, Fr. prieur; 6, 1802 D.P.

Vaucelle, André Jean, Baron, French administrator; 6, 1768 D.

Vauvire, Swiss botanist and professor of historical

theology; 6, 1841 D.

Vauban, Antoine de Lorraine, Comte de, French

warrior; 6, 1447 D.

Vauban, Frédéric François Guillaume, Baron de,

French general; 1672—1845 D.

Vaudoyer, Antoine Laurent Thomas, French archi-

tect; 6, 1749 N.T.

Vaudoyer, Louis, French architect; 8, 1801 P.N.

Vaudon, Joseph François de Paul, governor of the

colporteur; 6, 1730 D.

Vauclanet, General, French naval officer; 6, 1701—1763 D.

Vaucluse, Philippe le Blanc, Marquis de, French

statesman; 6, 1724—1802 D.

Vaucluse, Claude Nicolas, French general; 1764—1807 D.

Vauhins, Jean Thomas, French engraver; 6, 1807 D.

Vauhy, Lucien Brébion, Fr. Jansenist; 6, 1817 D.

Vauhy, Léon, French architect; 6, 1801 P.N.

Vaujany, M. de, baron de, French poet; 1529—

Vauvilliers, Jean, French poet; 1698—

Vauvinet, Nicolas, French musician; 1598 N.T.

Vaux, George, bishop of Galloway; 6, 1802 D.

Vaux, Thomas de, French secretary of state; 1468—

Vaux, Fr. Jean de, French poet and engraver; 6, 1747—1822 D.

Vaux, Louis Legier, French engraver; 6, 1816 D.

Vaux-Felins, Andre, French sculptor and engraver; 6, 1818 D.

Vavasour, fr. De Clapiers, Marquis de, French

writer; 6, 1713—1747 D.

Vavilov, Jean, French professor of rhetoric; 1698—

1756 D.

Vavilov, Jean, French Franciscan; 1637—

1707 D.

Vaux, Sir, English judge; 6, 1758 D.

Vaux, Richard, Bishop of Angers 1506, Chester

1508, London 1509; 5, 1794 D.U.

Vaux, Robert, English engraver; 6, 1506—1660 D.

Vaux, Robert, English historian and writer on

economics; 1708—1818 D.

Vaux, Robert, English divinity and poet; 6, 1809 D.

Vaux, Thomas, English scientific writer; 6, 1606 D.

Vaux, William, English engraver; 6, 1600 D.

Vauzoun, Sir, French poet; 1690—1694 D.

Vaux, Jean, William, English engraver; 6, 1600 D.

Vaux, Sir, William, Welsh poet; 1657—1654 D.

Vauzoun, Sir, Pierre René Marie, Comte de, governor

of Martinique; 6, 1741—1819 D.

Vauban, Claude, French historian and portrait

painter; 1684—1752 D.

Vaux-Cornay, Pierre, French monk, crusader, and

chronicler; 1210 D.

Vauvornoire, Pierre d'Origny de, Fr. litte.; 6, 1610—1653 D.

Vaulpaillot, Fr. nun and composer; 16th cent. K.

Vaulpeux, Jean, sieur de la Forse, French poet;
6, 1555—1607 D.

Vauquelin, Louis Nicola, Fr. chem.; 1673—1852 D.U.

Vauquelin, Nicolas, sieur de Veyrux, French

poet; 1657—1619 D.

Vauquelin, Jean, French engraver; 6, 1560 D.

Vauquet, Nicolas, French musician; 1598 N.T.

Vauzun, George, bishop of Galloway; 6, 1802 D.

Vauzun, Robert, French engraver; 6, 1527 D.

Vauzun, Thomas de, French secretary of state; 1468—

1535 D.

Vayssière, Jacques, French poet; 6, 1809 D.

Vaux, Sir, William, English judge; 6, 1758 D.

Vaux, Sir, William, French judge; 6, 1758 D.

Vaux, Sir, William, French engraver; 6, 1506 D.

Vaux, Sir, William, French judge; 6, 1758 D.

Vaux, Sir, William, English judge; 6, 1758 D.

Vaux, Sir, William, English musician; 6, 1758 D.

Vaux, Sir, William, French musician; 6, 1758 D.

Varin, R., French politician; 6, 1729 D.
VER 561 VER

cope, Italian Gibelline condottiere; 1404
Johannes, Dutch painter; b. 1632
Ivo, Dutch painter; b. 1610
Secondus, French adventurer; 1602
Augustus, Flemish Carmelites and poet; 1583
Cornelis Maris, Flemish painter; 1767
Cornelis Dotsch, Dutch painter; 1722
Hans Cornelis, Dutch designer and en-graver; 1590
Philips Wenceslas (Peter Martens), Italian at referent; 1550
Giovanni Fortunato, Tuscan painter; 1670
Son of Syphax the Numidian; b. 263 B.C.
Matthias Jacques, French sculptor, politician; 1757
Hincelinia Collin de, French painter; b. 1600
or Vermord, Pierre, French musician and poet; 1547
Willem, Dutch singer and composer; 1606
or Marie Victor Dauphin de, French politi-cal administrator; 1575
Michel Louis, French phys.; 1607—1733
Guy Louis de, French painter; d. 1729
Giuseppe, Italian antiquary and philologist; 1720
La Verne, Jean (Verderon), Fr. Bitt.; 1540—1580
Antoine Claude Horace (Carle Vernet), French painter; 1779—1821
Jean Joseph, Fr. poet; 1714—1789
Swiss theologian and litterateur; 1720
Jean Francois Horace, French historical and political writer; 1800
Catherine Henriette de Balzac d'Estranges, née de, mistress of Henri IV; 1597—1654
Gaston Henri, Duke of, son of Henri IV, statesman; 1601—1662
Philips Edouard Poulletier de, French at and writer; 1600
Richard J., French physician and poet; 1648—1670
Canaan, English master of the rolls; 1738
or Ralph, Lord mayor of London; 1645
Maurice, French politician; b. 1604
embattista, Italian painter; d. 1617
Jean Aimé, French musician and composer; 1624
Pierre, French mathematician, director of a; 1560—1637
Bourgeois, Count of Montluc, French en-graver; 1731—1815
Girod (Giroldo da Pavia), Veronese; his 1639
Carlo, Fr. architect; 1727—1804
Battista, Italian composer; 1606—1662
Maxime, French physician; b. 1609
Maurice, English admiral; 1646—1707
or George, English judge; 1609
George John Warren, 1st Earl, English soldier and traveller; 1726
Richard, speaker of the House of Commons; 1683
VERNO, Robert, English art collector, founder of the VERNO, Thomas, English jurist; d. 1726
VERNOUX, William George, English lawyer and author; 1688—1699
VERNEIL (Vernelio), Nicolas de Verneil, Flemish dramatic author and historian to the emperor Verneil- dinus III; 1688—1699
VERNOV, Giovanni, Italian violinist and composer; 1734
VERNOZIA, Andrea del, Italian painter and sculptor; 1460—1468
VERNOZI, Francesco, son of Fortunato, French political writer; 1727—1794
VERON, Louis Denis, Fr. journalist; 1798—1807
VERNE, Pierre Andre, French virtuoso; 1798
VERON, Francesco, Italian sculptor and painter; 1576—1649
VERONI, Pierre Antoine, French satirist and traveller; 1738—1770
VERONIS, Vincenzo da, Italian painter; 1777—1849
VERONIS, Dj, Italian painter; 1776
VERONESE, Vincenzo da, Italian painter; 1568—1628
VERONESE, Giovanni, Italian violinist and composer; 1474
VERONESE, Alessandro (Oriolite), Italian painter; 1587—1654
VERONESE, Paul, See Cagnotto,
VERPACCHERI, Giovanni, Italian violinist and com-poser; 1747
VERPIZZONE, Italian Croomalin, American litterateur; 1769
VERPOORTEN, Albert Marion, Dutch historian; 1722—1782
VERPOORTEN, Philip Theodore, German philosopher and writer; 1673—1715
WILHELM, Superintendent-general of Coburg; 1610—1695
VERONDI, or Veranzano, Giovanni, Florentine navigate; 1524
VERTO, Gio. Ruggiero, Italian painter; 1607—1707
VERTO, Antonio, Italian painter; 1609—1707
VERROCCHIO, See Verrocchio,
VERVIT, Louis Stanislas Xavier, German music composer; b. 1811
VERVLUYK, Jan Baptist, Dutch organist and composer; 1712—1774
VERSCHUUR, Maximilian von, German architect and designer; 1774—1781
VERSCHUH, K. (H. W. V. H.), Flemish sculptor and arch. 1776—1803.
Giuseppe Valentino, Italian physician and 1729—1763 N.

Adam van, Dutch goldsmith and designer N.

Jan van, Dutch engraver b. 1669 N.

Paul van, Dutch goldsmith b. 1717 N.

Zinc Maria, Italian painter and architect N.

Comunico Maria, Bolognese painter N.

Sergio, Italian letterateur and numismatist N.

1815

Ivani Maria, Bolognese painter b. 1627—1700 N.

William, monk of Leghorn b. 1408 N.

Benois, Baron, French politician b. 1795 p.

Pietro Joseph, Count, Austrian general b. 1711 N.

Leon, French painter b. 1804 p.

Louis, French letterateur b. 1809 p.

Michelle Pauline, Fr. nuns c. 1821 p.

Blas de, French Latin poet and priest 1557—1607 N.

See Pedrotti

Sulpice de, French poet 1290—1325 b. 1290—1325 N.


Saraceno, Roman informer N.

Ruyssen, Roman censor 1st cent. N.

Saporta, Roman poet 4th cent. N.

Eric Nissen, Danish veterinary surgeon and teacher 1769—1822 N.

K., consul of Rome b. 484, 481, and 477 N.

M., consul of Rome b. 483 and 480 N.

Q., consul of Rome b. 467, 460, and 461 N.

Q. Fabius, consul of Rome b. 480 N.

de, French Benedictine and writer 1670 N.

Unico de, seigneur of Ermenonville, French 16th century, and studenach N.

Philippe, French eclesiastic and writer 1775 N.

German von, Germ. poet 1793 p.

R., English lawyer 1902—1903 N.

Thomas, English surgeon-surgeon to Henry N.

R., English jurist 1715—1770 N.

Chastelain de Cauchois b. 1712—1772 N.

Joseph, French engineer b. 1780—1861 N.

Wiebe, Swiss physician and botanist 1955—1873 N.

Adrien Armand de Cauchon, French senator b. 1610 N.

Gil, Portuguese comic and dramatic author 1520 D.C.

y Cervera, D. Francisco, organist and com- 1922 N.

Antonio, Venetian poet b. 1688—1782 N.

Tommaso Antonio (Tommaso), Italian poet b. 1688—1759 N.

Francesco, Milanese artist b. 16th cent. N.

Giuseppe, Italian artist 1688 N.

Nicola, Italian priest and music composer 1998 N.

See Micheli

Darkus, Russian letterateur and his- 1129—1507 N.

fessor, Italian architect b. 1744—1747 N.

Martin, Spanish historian 16th cent. N.

Odoardo, Italian painter b. 1604—1705 N.

Alfred, Eng. landscape painter b. 1796 N.

Alfred German, English marine and land- 1857 N.

ner, Italian antiquary, engraver, and medal- 1597—1650 N.

Vico, Giovanni Battista, Italian philosopher b. 1668— N.

Visconti, Vincenzo, Italian poet b. 1717 N.

Victor, Charles, Henri Enry, French violinist b. 1777 N.

Vigl, d'Ambr, Peter, French physician, naturalist, and writer 1748—1794 N.

Victorino, Louise Marie Theresia, French princess, daughter of Louis XV. b. 1753—1799 N.

Victor I., St. bishop of Rome (peps) b. 1017 or 202 N.

Victor II. (Gebbere), 1055—77 b. 1057 D.G.

Victor III. (Disiderio), 1066—74 b. 1067 D.G.

Victor IV. (Sulpicius) 1198 D.G.

Victor, St. Gaile martyr b. 303 N.

Victor, bishop of Ulus, Latin ecclesiastical historian b. 407 N.

Victor, bishop of Tours, Africa, and Iberia b. 506 N.

Victor, Claudius, Roman military officer 70th cent. N.

Victor, or Victorinus, Claudius Marinus, Gallo rhetorician and poet b. 400 N.

Victor, Flavio, son of the usurper Maxims, emperor of Spain b. 383 N.

Victor, Jacob, Dutch painter b. 17th cent. N.

Victor, Jean, Dutch painter b. 3706 N.D.

Victor, or Victorinus, Marinus, Gallo mathematician b. 5th cent. N.

Victor-Amadeus I., duke of Savoy 1593—1650 N.D.

Victor-Amadeus II., Francois, duc of Savoy and king of Sardinia (1715—21) b. 1666, d. 1732 D.B.

Victor-Amadeus III., king of Sardinia (1732—96) b. 1725, d. 1796 D.B.

Victor-Emmanuel I. or V., king of Sardinia (1821—24) b. 1798, d. 1824 D.B.

Victor-Emmanuel II., king of Italy b. 1820—1861 D.P.M.

Victoria, Adelaide Mary Louisa, princess royal of Great Britain and crown princess of Prussia, 1855—1889 N.

Victor a Vittoria, Tomas Luis de, Spanish music composer b. 1590—1608 N.

Vidal, Germaine, French painter b. 1683—1759 N.

Vidal, Auguste Theodore (Vidal de Casteau), French painter b. 1783—1850 N.

Vidal, Lucien, French physician b. 1741—1801 N.

Vidal, B., French guitarist and composer b. 1800 N.

Vidal, Diego (el Eider), Spanish poet b. 1583—1613 N.

Vidal, Eloise, Spanish painter b. 1478 N.

Vidal, Eliseu T. T., French music printer and au- thor b. 1835 N.

Vidal, Louis, Fr. economist and writer b. 1814 N.

Vidal, Owen Emory, bishop of Sierra Leone 1852—4 b. 1814, d. 1854 N.
Wagner, Johann Joachim, German organ builder; 1720–1786.

Wagner, Johann Martin von, German sculptor and painter; b. 1773.

Wagner, Johann Michael, German organ builder; 1770–1827.

Wagner, Johann Peter Alexander, German sculptor; 1720–1808.

Wagner, Richard, German poet and musician; d. 1813 or 1815.

Wagner, Rudolph, German physiologist and paleontologist; 1805–1866.

Wagner, Theobald, German sculptor; b. 1800.

Wagner, Tobias, German theologian, chancellor of the University of Tübingen; 1595–1660.

Wagner, Wilhelm, Russian musician and composer; 1813–1870.

Wagner, Heinrich, German jeweler and author; 1697–1727.

Wagner, Jean Louis, Swiss litterateur, secretary to Voltaire; 1729–1791.

Wagner, Heinrich Barthas, German theologian and moralist; 1715–1838.

Wagner, See Berthier.

Wagstaff, Charles E., English engraver; 1845.

Wagstaff, Thomas, English theologian; 1643–1712.

Wagstaff, Thomas, English controversialist and litterateur; 1692–1719.

Wagstaff, William, English physician and humorist; 1683–1725.

Wahl, Christian Alfred, German Protestant theologian; 1745–1793.

Wahl, Joseph Christian, Graf von, German field-marshal, master of artillery, and governor of the Upper Palatinate; d. 1704.

Wald, Johann, German author; 1641–1698.

Wald, Hans August, Swedish traveller and naturalist; 1719–1786.

Walden, Peder Frederik, Swedish poet; 1580–1638.

Walden, George, German botanist; 1784–1814.

Walden, George, German botanist; 1784–1814.

Walden, George, German botanist; 1784–1814.

Walter, duke of Aquitaine; 745–752.

Wallace, Alfred Russell, English naturalist; 1823–1911.


Wallace, Charles Alphonse, French engraver and author; 1771–1842.

Wallenborn, Charles, French theologian and naturalist; 1725–1778.

Walcher, Friedrich George, German theologian and philologist; 1630–1719.

Walcher, Johann Heinrich, German musician and composer; d. 1630.


Walcher, Joseph, German jesuit, mathematician, and engineer; 1715–1833.

Walcher, Emmanuel, French engraver and author; 1771–1842.

Walcher, Johann von, German cervatian; 1725–1804.

Walcker, Eugene, French flutist and composer; 1789.

Walcott, John, lord mayor of London; 1495.

Walckir, Thea, English judge; 1625–1631.
Waraptops, James, English surgeon; 1782–1809

Warwell, David, American physician; 1784–1803

Ware, Henry, American divine and author; 1704–

A.D.

Ware, Henry, American divine and author; 1794–

1848

Ware, James, Irish antiquary; 1594–1606 c.w.

Ware, James, English surgeon and occulist; 1755–

and historian; 1759–1784

Ware, John (Cambridge), suffragan bishop of

Exeter, 1360–68; Hereford, 1571 d.

Ware, John, American piano and author; b. 1769

b.

Ware, Richard de, abbot of Westminster, king's
treasurer; d. 1605 c.w.

Ware, Robert, English hist. writer; d. 1609 c.w.

Ware, Samuel, Hillibert, English physician and author; 1702–1840

Ware, William, American divine and author; 1796–

1823

Ware, William, English admirals

Waremas, Robert, b. of Exeter, 1155; d. 1160 d.

Waremas, William, b. of Exeter, 1167; d. 1180 d.

Warenberg, Simon, German landscape painter;

1765–1788

Warrene, John de, or Plantagenet, earl of Surrey,

English judge, 1290; d. 1304

Warrene, Raymond de, Eng. judge, 1160; d. 1177 f.

Warrene, William de, English judge; 1198 f.

Warrene, Peter Vilescus, Swedish astronomer;

1727–1783 c.w.

Warham, John, English first minister in

Connecticut, America; d. 1670

Warham, William, bishop of London 1502, archbishop

of Canterbury 1503, lord high chancellor; b. 1509;

d. 1538

Warham, William, English vice-chancellor; 1128

Warling, Edward, English mathe-; 1724–1788 c.w.

Warling, William, English wax and author; 1700–

1709

Warlour, John, English divinity; d. 1660

Warley, Thomas de, English baron of the Exchequer;

1350–1420

Warmbux, Carl Gustav, Swedish royal bibliographer;

1684–1749

Wasmannsm, Jean de, or Plantagenet, earl of Surrey,

English judge, 1290; d. 1304

Warrene, Raymond de, Eng. judge, 1160; d. 1177 f.

Warrene, William de, English judge; 1198 f.

Warmbux, Peter Vilescus, Swedish astronomer;

1727–1783 c.w.

Warham, John, English first minister in

Connecticut, America; d. 1670

Warham, William, bishop of London 1502, archbishop

of Canterbury 1503, lord high chancellor; b. 1509;

d. 1538

Warham, William, English vice-chancellor; 1128

Warling, Edward, English mathe-; 1724–1788 c.w.

Warling, William, English wax and author; 1700–

1709

Warlour, John, English divinity; d. 1660

Warley, Thomas de, English baron of the Exchequer;

1350–1420

Warmbux, Carl Gustav, Swedish royal bibliographer;

1684–1749

Wasmannsm, Jean de, or Plantagenet, earl of Surrey,

English judge, 1290; d. 1304

Warrene, Raymond de, Eng. judge, 1160; d. 1177 f.

Warrene, William de, English judge; 1198 f.

Warmbux, Peter Vilescus, Swedish astronomer;

1727–1783 c.w.

Warham, John, English first minister in

Connecticut, America; d. 1670

Warham, William, bishop of London 1502, archbishop

of Canterbury 1503, lord high chancellor; b. 1509;

d. 1538

Warham, William, English vice-chancellor; 1128

Warling, Edward, English mathe-; 1724–1788 c.w.

Warling, William, English wax and author; 1700–

1709

Warlour, John, English divinity; d. 1660

Warley, Thomas de, English baron of the Exchequer;

1350–1420

Warmbux, Carl Gustav, Swedish royal bibliographer;

1684–1749

Wasmannsm, Jean de, or Plantagenet, earl of Surrey,

English judge, 1290; d. 1304

Warrene, Raymond de, Eng. judge, 1160; d. 1177 f.

Warrene, William de, English judge; 1198 f.

Warmbux, Peter Vilescus, Swedish astronomer;

1727–1783 c.w.

Warham, John, English first minister in

Connecticut, America; d. 1670

Warham, William, bishop of London 1502, archbishop

of Canterbury 1503, lord high chancellor; b. 1509;

d. 1538

Warham, William, English vice-chancellor; 1128

Warling, Edward, English mathe-; 1724–1788 c.w.

Warling, William, English wax and author; 1700–

1709

Warlour, John, English divinity; d. 1660

Warley, Thomas de, English baron of the Exchequer;

1350–1420

Warmbux, Carl Gustav, Swedish royal bibliographer;

1684–1749

Wasmannsm, Jean de, or Plantagenet, earl of Surrey,

English judge, 1290; d. 1304

Warrene, Raymond de, Eng. judge, 1160; d. 1177 f.

Warrene, William de, English judge; 1198 f.

Warmbux, Peter Vilescus, Swedish astronomer;

1727–1783 c.w.

Warham, John, English first minister in

Connecticut, America; d. 1670

Warham, William, bishop of London 1502, archbishop

of Canterbury 1503, lord high chancellor; b. 1509;

d. 1538

Warham, William, English vice-chancellor; 1128

Warling, Edward, English mathe-; 1724–1788 c.w.

Warling, William, English wax and author; 1700–

1709

Warlour, John, English divinity; d. 1660

Warley, Thomas de, English baron of the Exchequer;

1350–1420

Warmbux, Carl Gustav, Swedish royal bibliographer;

1684–1749

Wasmannsm, Jean de, or Plantagenet, earl of Surrey,

English judge, 1290; d. 1304

Warrene, Raymond de, Eng. judge, 1160; d. 1177 f.

Warrene, William de, English judge; 1198 f.

Warmbux, Peter Vilescus, Swedish astronomer;

1727–1783 c.w.

Warham, John, English first minister in

Connecticut, America; d. 1670

Warham, William, bishop of London 1502, archbishop

of Canterbury 1503, lord high chancellor; b. 1509;

d. 1538

Warham, William, English vice-chancellor; 1128

Warling, Edward, English mathe-; 1724–1788 c.w.

Warling, William, English wax and author; 1700–

1709

Warlour, John, English divinity; d. 1660

Warley, Thomas de, English baron of the Exchequer;

1350–1420

Warmbux, Carl Gustav, Swedish royal bibliographer;

1684–1749

Wasmannsm, Jean de, or Plantagenet, earl of Surrey,

English judge, 1290; d. 1304

Warrene, Raymond de, Eng. judge, 1160; d. 1177 f.

Warrene, William de, English judge; 1198 f.

Warmbux, Peter Vilescus, Swedish astronomer;

1727–1783 c.w.

Warham, John, English first minister in

Connecticut, America; d. 1670

Warham, William, bishop of London 1502, archbishop

of Canterbury 1503, lord high chancellor; b. 1509;

d. 1538

Warham, William, English vice-chancellor; 1128

Warling, Edward, English mathe-; 1724–1788 c.w.

Warling, William, English wax and author; 1700–

1709

Warlour, John, English divinity; d. 1660

Warley, Thomas de, English baron of the Exchequer;

1350–1420

Warmbux, Carl Gustav, Swedish royal bibliographer;

1684–1749

Wasmannsm, Jean de, or Plantagenet, earl of Surrey,

English judge, 1290; d. 1304

Warrene, Raymond de, Eng. judge, 1160; d. 1177 f.

Warrene, William de, English judge; 1198 f.
WAR

WAT

Warwick, Richard de Beauchamp, Earl of, English statesman; 1348—1419

Warwick, Richard Neville, Earl of (the King-maker), English general; 1431—1471 d.u.

Warwick, Thomas, Earl of, high admiral of England; 1533

Warwick, Vithood, Dutch navigator; 1602

Wass, Christopher, English jurist and author; 1643—

Wassel-bom-Ath, Abou-Hod-Hafa (Gaza), founder of the sect of the Mountians; 700—749

Wasser, Anna, Swiss painter; 1637—1713

Wasser, Gerar, Swiss orientalist and philologist; 1728—

Wasser, Heinrich, Swiss pastor and economist; 1742—

Wasser, Jean Henri, Swiss author and divine; 1713—

Wasser, Jean Henri, Swiss historian; 1600—1669

Wasshurn, Caswallader Colden, American brigadier-general; 1729—

Wasshurn, Joseph, American divine and author; d. 1805

Washburn, Seth, American colonel; 1722—1793

Washburne, Elihu B., American diplomat; b. 1816

Washington, Bailey, American naval surgeon; 1787—

Washington, Breckhard, American judge and lawyer; 1756—1829

Washington, George, founder and first president of the republic of the United States of America; 1732—1799

C.M.W.

Washington, John, English hydrographer; 1746—

C.M.W.

Washington, Lawrence, English divine; 1752

Washington, Martha, widow of George Washington, first president of the United States; 1722—1803

Washington, Thomas, American brigadier-general in the revolutionary war; 1753—1812

Washington, William Augustus, American officer of the revolution; 1752—1810

Wasmuth, Matthias, Danish orientalist; 1629—

1688

Wasu, Carmelia Weston, Baroness de, Belgian author; 1739—1802

Wass, Joseph, English physician and philologist; 1722—

C.M.W.

Wass, Soe Wasse

Wass, Gerard van, Dutch jurist; 1585—1664

Wassenauer, Hans van, Dutch admiral; 1610—1662

Wassenauer, Hans, Dutch physician and historian; d. 1632

Wassenberg, Everard von, German historian and liberal philanthropist; Leopold Wilhelm; b. 1678—1740

Wassenberg, Jan Abel, German; t. 1710—1759

Wassenaert, Ernest Casimir, German historian; d. 1650

Wassermann, Heinrich Joseph, German musician and composer; 1701—1835

K.U.

Wassil, German archbishop of Rostock; d. 1461

Wasif-Facha, Persian general; 1833

Wassilai, Charles, Flemish Jesuit and savant; 1695—1742

Watcand, Nicolas Phillipe, Belgian theologian; d. 1732

Watson, Mr. Watle, or Watle, Henry, Fr. painter; 1640—1680

Watlet, Claude Henri, French litterateur, painter, and engraver; 1718—1746

Watlet, Louis Etienne, French landscape painter; s. 1710

Water, Henry Poor Berkeley, third Marquis of Waterford, English peer; b. 1631

Waterhouse, Benjamin, American physician and author; 1754—1846

Waterhouse, Edward, English heraldic and miscellaneous writer; 1619—1679

Waterhouse, John Fetherell, American physician, naturalist, and entomologist; 1794—1797

Waterzyn, Henri Bartholomys, Belgian theologian and naturalist; 1600—1654

Waterland, Daniel, English divine and writer; 1683—1740

Waterton, Antoni, Dutch painter and engraver; 1600—1692

Waterton, Sir Geo., lord mayor of London; 1671

Waterton, William, English poet; 1590—

Waterton, William, An Englishman of the revolution; 1710—1764

Waterton, William, Roman Catholic convert; d. 1854

Watertons, Richard, American jurist and author; 1717—

Watson, Alice, English divine and author; b. 1824

Watson, Anthony, bishop of Chichester of the revolution; 1739—

Watson, Charlotte, English physician and author; 1780—1855

Watson, David, American merchant and politician; 1728—1802

Watson, Lambert, Flemish priest and historian; 1118—1172

Watrin, Pierre Joseph, French military officer; 1757—1835

Watrous, John, American colonel; 1729—1757

Watrous, Gilbert, English translator; d. 1677

Watrous, Allan de, English judge; 1746

Watrous, Alex., English divine and author; b. 1742

Watrous, Antony, bishop of Chichester; 1596—

Watrous, Sir Brook, lord mayor of London; 1769—

Watrous, Caroline, English engraver; 1770—1844

Watrous, Charles, English admiral; 1714—1787

Watrous, Christopher, English author; b. 1701

Watrous, Samuel, Scotch painter; 1710—1756

Watrous, Ezekiah, American merchant and agriculturist; 1706—1842

Watrous, George, Scotch portrait painter; 1776—1862

Watrous, Henry, English colonial engraver, H.I.N.C.; 1723—1796

Watrous, James, English engraver; b. 1740

Watrous, James, Scotch painter; d. 1722

Watrous, John, master of Christ's College, Cambridge; 1527—

Watrous, John, bishop of Winchester; 1280; b. 1260

Watrous, John, English historian; 1724—1752

Watrous, John, physician and writer; b. 1807

Watrous, J. D., English painter; 1803

Watrous, John, French painter and author; 1787—

Watrous, Robert, Eng. physician and author; 1753—

Watrous, Robert, Scotch historian; 1720—1790

Watrous, Thomas, English Roman Catholic bishop (Lincoln, 1657; d. 1661)
WEB 922

Webster, Johann Baptist, German music composer; b. 1720.-

Webster, Johann Jacob Friedrich, Silizian pianist and composer; b. 1800. 

Webster, Joseph, German philosopher; 1703–1785. 

Webster, Joseph, German physician; b. 1755. 

Webster, Joseph, German painter; b. 1765. 

Webster, Max., American brigadier-general; b. 1924. 

Webster, Paul, German prossector and music composer; 1655–1696. 

Webster, Philippe Christian Maximilien Marie, Baron de, French writer; b. 1722. 

Webster, Thomas, German painter and engraver; 1703–

Webster, Wilhelm Eduard, German physician and author; b. 1684. 

Webster, Wilhelm Ernst, German philologist and litterateur; 1720–1760. 

Webster, Johann Friedrich, German violinist and composer; 1736–1820. 

Webster, Benjamin, English actor and theatrical manager; b. 1550. 

Webster, Charles, English physician and medical writer; d. 1796. 

Webster, Charles R., American bookseller and newspaper proprietor; 1763–1834. 

Webster, Dan., Amer. statesman; 1752–1802. 

Webster, David, American colonist; d. 1724. 

Webster, Ebenezer, Amer. patriot; 1720–1806. 

Webster, Ebeline, American lawyer; 1736–1799. 

Webster, John, English dramatic poet; 1777–1874. 

Webster, John, American governor of Connecticut; d. 1665. 

Webster, John, American chemist and mineralogist, mineralogist; 1794–1820. 

Webster, Joseph de, American brigadier-general; b. 1731. 

Webster, Josiah, American divine and author; 1773–

Webster, Noah, American grammarian and lexicographer; 1758–1843. 

Webster, Rufus, American poet and music writer; 1761–1838. 

Webster, or Webber, Richard, Eng. painter; 1753. 

Webster, Richard, English divine; d. 1662. 

Webster, Richard, American divine and author; d. 1655 or 9. 

Webster, Samuel, American divine and author; 1719–

Webster, Thomas, English geologist; 1773–1844. 

Webster, Thomas, English printer; b. 1859. 

Webster, William, English writer and theologian; 1713–1794. 

Weckel, Christian, German printer; 1510–1581. 

Weckel, Christian, German printer; 1656–1760. 

Wecking, Germain, German printer; 1710–1791. 

Wecking, Gaspard, Swiss littérateur and editor; 1741–1791. 

Weckermann, Gaspard Frederic, Danish historian and publicist; b. 1802. 

Weckermann, Gustav, Prussian painter; b. 1822. 

Wecker, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, German painter; b. 1715. 

Wecker, Joseph, Tyrolean painter; 1782–1790. 

Wecker, August von, German agriculturist and writer; b. 1724. 

Weckmann, Mathias, German musician and composer; 1695. 

Wecker, Johann Jacob, German physician and litterateur; 1728–1896. 

Wecker, Georg Ludwig, German litterateur and political writer; 1732–1792. 

Weckerlin, Gaspard, German poet and diplomatist; 1584–1633. 

Weckerlin, Jean Baptiste Théodore, musician and composer; b. 1821. 

Weckerlin, Wilhelm Ludwig, German litterateur; 1747–1794. 

Wecker, August von, German agriculturist and writer; b. 1724. 

Weckmann, Mathias, German musician and composer; 1671. 

Woddensburn, Alexander, Lord Louthborough, earl of Howton, lord chancellor of England; 1710; d. 1723, d. 1806. 

Woddensburn, James, bishop of Durham; 1631; d. 1708. 

Wöddenskopf, Jacob von, German theologian; 1644–1809. 

Wöddenskopf, Maxim von, German jurist, diplomatist, and statesman; 1588–1723. 

Wöddenskopf, Simon, bp. of Whitby, 1527; d. 1535. 

Wöddenskopf, Anton Christian, German historian; 1728–

Wöddenskopf, Christian Theophilus, Baron von, German physician, bot., and author; 1741–1801. 

Wöddenskopf, Georg Wilhelm, Viscount of, German economst; 1718–1809. 

Wodell, Carl Heinrich von, Prussian general; 1726–

Wodell, Ernst Heinrich, German phys.; b. 1871–1790. 

Wodell, Georg Wolfgang, German physician and subliminal medical writer; 1645–1725. 

Wodell, Johann Adolph, German phys.; 1673–1727. 

Wodell, Johann Wolfgang, German bot.; 1708–1718. 

Wodell-Larsberg, John Caspar Hermann, Norwegian statesman; 1719–1780. 

Wodemann, Wilhelm, German musician and composer; b. 1605. 

Woddis, William, English porcelain manufacturer and chemist; 1716–1770. 

Wodech, John Francis de, Greek traveller and econom. 

Woid, Therlour, American journalist; b. 1727. 

Woid, John Wills, Bishop of Sierra Leone; 1859. 

Woid, William, American divine, teacher, and author; 1785–1848. 

Woid, Thomas, English musician and composer; 1814. 

Woid, Mason L., American divine and author; b. 1827. 

Woid, on or Woidni, Jan, Dutch painter; 1690–1791. 

Woid, Jan Baptist, Dutch ptr.; 1621–1699. 

Woid, Adrian de, Flemish painter; b. 1780. 

Woid, Holanda de, Dutch navigator; b. 1783. 

Woid, Jacques de, Flemish engraver; 1695. 

Woid, Francis Gerard, German physician and 

Woid, Adolph, French painter; b. 1760. 

Woid, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, German painter; b. 1714. 

Woid, Johann, Swiss littérateur and editor; 1741–1791. 

Woidermann, Gaspard Frederic, Danish historian and 

Woidermann, Gustav Albert, Swiss architect; b. 1792. 

Woid, Johann Friedrich, German painter and theocrit. 

Woid, Heinrich von, German jurist; 1541–1642. 

Woid, Armand, Swiss jurist; b. 1780. 

Woid, Carl, German music composer and painter; b. 1825. 

Wehle, Heinrich Theodor, German lyric poet; 1776–1805. 

Wehler, Arnold, German pianist and composer; 1744. 

Wehler, Johann, German musician and author; b. 1730. 

Wehler, Edward Henry, English painter; 1623–

Wehle, Emanuela, German engraver; 1765. 

Wehr, Catharina Friedrich, German painter; 1745–

Wehrle, Johann Nikolaus, German painter; 1769. 

Weibel, Solomon, Swiss painter and engraver; b. 1821. 

Wodell, Carl Heinrich von, Prussian general; 1726–
WEI

WEI

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.

W. C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 1386.
Samuel, English Nonconformist divine and author; b. 1814.

William, bishop of Sidney, enfranquise of Canterbury; 1500-1511; d. 1520.

Thomas, American governor of Connecticut; 1570.

Lamb, Henry de, bishop of London; 1590; d. 1650.

Wenzel, Andreas, Polish Socinian; 1560-1649.

Wenzel, Matthias, Polish Socinian; 1562-1638.

Wersinger, Thomas Cajetas, Polish poet; 1755-1770.

Wenger, Johann Baptist, German painter; b. 1815.

Weing, Georg, Flemish organist and composer; d. 1710.

Wenzel, Carl Heinrich, German painter; b. 1707.

Wenzel, Michael, German engraver; 1641-1714.

Wein, or Wenzel, August Heinrich, German violinist; 1705-1770.

Wenlock, Sir John, speaker of the House of Commons; 1450.

Wenlock, Walter de, abbot of Wenlock; d. 1307.

Wenrich, Johann Georg, German orientalist; 1737-1847.

Wentworth, Benning, governor of New Hampshire; 1696-1770.

Wentworth, John, lieutenant-governor of New Hampshire; 1727-1739.

Wentworth, John, American revolutionary patriot; 1747-1787.

Wentworth, John, American journalist and politician; b. 1815.

Wentworth, Sir John, English governor of Nova Scotia; 1737-1820.

Wentworth, Thomas, English lawyer and law writer; 1624-1690.

Wentworth, Thomas, earl of Strafford, English statesman; 1593-1641.

Wentworth, William, Amer. colonist; 1619-1697.

Wentz, Johann Christoph, German physician, musician, and poet; 1609-1729.

Wentz, Johann Friedrich, Prussian painter; 1763-1828.

Wentz, Michael, German painter; b. 1792.

Wen-Wang, Chinese commander; 1123-27.

Wenzel, Carl Friedrich, Ger. chemist; 1749-1790.

Wenzel, Eduard, Hanoverian musician and composer; 1754.

Wenzel, Johann, Bohemian musician and composer; b. 1759.

Wenzel, Johann, Bohemian musician and composer; b. 1759.

Wenzel, Johann, Bohemian baritone and composer; b. 1759.

Wenzel, Joseph, German musician and composer; b. 1759.

Wenzel, Joseph, German musician and composer; b. 1759.

Wenzel, Joseph, German musician and composer; b. 1759.

Wenzel, Joseph, German musician and composer; b. 1759.

Wenzel, Joseph, German musician and composer; b. 1759.

Wenzel, Joseph, German musician and composer; b. 1759.

Wenzel, Joseph, German musician and composer; b. 1759.

Wenzel, Joseph, German musician and composer; b. 1759.

Wenzel, Joseph, German musician and composer; b. 1759.

Wenzel, Joseph, German musician and composer; b. 1759.

Wenzel, Joseph, German musician and composer; b. 1759.

Wenzel, Joseph, German musician and composer; b. 1759.

Wenzel, Joseph, German musician and composer; b. 1759.
Wolfe, Peter, German physician; 1675—1728

Wolfe, Charles, Irish poet; 1791—1823

Wolfe, James, English general; 1726—1759 A.D.

Wolfe, John, German historian, governor of Munster- shain; 1527—1600 C.R.W.

Wolfe, John Christopher, German scholar and author; 1683—1738 G.

Wolffmünster, Johann Jakob, Swiss landscape painter; 1797—1850 W.

Winterhoff, Carl Friedrich von, German general; 1717—1793.

Wolf, Johann Heinrich, painter of Hildesheim, hagiographer; d. 1645 U.

Wolf, Eduard, Polish pianist and composer; & 1816 K.K.

Wolf, Emil, German sculptor; b. 1852 F.K.

Wolf, Franz Carl, German philanthropist and author; 1793—1845 T.

Wolf, Georg, German writer on music; 1834 K.

Wolf, Johann Christian, German philosopher; 1754—1774 D.U.

Wolf, Joseph, poet, author, and divine; 1800 m.

Wolf, Leopold, German organist, composer, and author; 1779 X.

Wolf, Oscar Ludwig Bernhard, German litterateur; 1799—1851 U.

Wolf, Peter Alexius, German actor; 1720—1828 W.

Wolf, Reginald, or Reynold Wolfe, German printer in London; 1545 W.

Wolfhart, Siegfrid.

Wolfgang, St., Swabian bishop of Ratibon and preacher; 974? d. 994 U.

Wolfgang, or Wolfgang, Abraham, Dutch printer; 1670 U.

Wolfgang, Andreas Matthius, German engraver; 1660—1730 N.

Wolfgang, Christian, German painter and engraver; 1719—1750 X.

Wolfgang, Georg Andreas, German engraver; 1603—1716 K.C.

Wolfgang, Georg Andreas, German engraver, court painter at Gotz; b. 1703 B.

Wolfgang, Gustav Andreas, German engraver; 1604—1773 W.

Wolfgang, Johann Georg, German engraver; 1604—1746 & 1758 W.

Wolfgang, Melster, German painter; 1500 N.

Wolfgang, Wilhelm, prince painter; 1578—1553 U.

Wolffard, German monk and hagiographer; d. 927 C.

Wolffram, Johann Christian, German organist and author; d. 1563 K.C.

Wolfram, Joseph, Moravian flautist; b. 1798 K.

Wolfram, Maria, Bohemian hourglass and music composer; 1789—1830 X.

Wolfram, Peter, German historian, tutor to the princess Elizabeth of Bavaria; 1758—1805 U.

Wognitz, Siegfrid.

Wolin, Johann Heinrich, German grammatician and schoolmaster; 1741—1825 U.

Wolkin, Russian architect; d. 1803 X.

Wolff, Matthias, Russian economist; b. 1692 F.

Wolff, Friedrich, German compiler and music composer; 1782—1831 X.

Wollin, Adolf, German violinist and composer; 1791—1849 F.

Wollast, Francis, English astronomer and theologian; 1724—1813 B.

Wollaston, William, English divine and philosopher; 1662—1729 T.

Wollaston, William Hyde, English physician, chemist, and mineralogist; b. 1766—1829 T.

Wollaston, Henry de, English judge; 1208 X.

Wollin, Christian, German theologian and orientalist; 1771—1801 X.

Wollin, Johann (Villelaeux), Swiss theologian; 1538—1600 X.

Wolley, Edward, bishop of Clonfert and Kilmallock; 1660; d. 1644 C.

Wolley, Isaac, English admiral; 1709—1838 C.

Wolff, Nicholas, French writer on music; 1500 N.

Wollin, Christian, German jurist and professor; 1749—1782 C.

Wollin, Richard, dean of Wells, privy councillor; d. 1557 C.

Wollin, or Wollman, Melchior, Swiss jurist and scholar; 1497—1565 F.

Woolf, Alexander Francois Michael Raymond, Prince of économist; b. 1810 K.

Woolley, Richard, English baron of the exchequer; 1483; d. 1493 T.

Woolsey, Thomas, bishop of Lincoln 1534, archbishop of York 1534, cardinal; b. 1471, d. 1539 C.R.C.

Woolston, or Wollstan, English monarch and ecclesiasti- cal author; 1796 C.

Wolstein, Johann Gottlieb, German veterinary surgeon; b. 1717, d. 1747 X.

Wolsten, Johann Christian, German jurist and professor at the university, Biele; b. 1714 T.

Wolters, Heinrich, Dutch painter; 1602—1714 x.

Woltersdorff, Ernest Gabriel, German grammatician and professor; b. 1709 X.

Wolters, Heinrich, German citizen of St. Aenus, Bremen, and chronicler; 16th cent.

Wolff, Johann, von, governor of Livonia; 1470—72 K.

Wolff, Caroline (Steele), German authoress; 1747—1847 T.

Wolff, Carl Ludwig von, German historian and literateur; 1642—1090 K.

Wolff, Heinrich, German architect, millionaire, and author; d. 1831 T.

Wolton, John, bishop of Exeter; 1759; d. 1841 K.

Wolther, Franz, German sculptor; b. 1800 N.

Wollina, Johann, of Hiens; 1672—1741 K.

Wolwert, Georgs Carr Glynn, Lord, English bishop; 1757—1829 F.

Wolward, John, English divine; 1529—1606 P.

Wolzogen, Johann Ludwig, German Saxon theologian; 1596—1638 C.

Wolzogen, Justus Ludwig, Baron von, Prussian gener- al; 1773—1847 T.

Wolzen, Loderick van (Folchenroth), Dutch Schick- schanz and writer; 1642—1090 B.

Wombwell, English merchantman and shipowner; 1750—1850 K.

Womock, Lawrence, bishop of St. David's (16th), antiquarian writer; & 1612; d. 1616 C.R.S.

Womack, or Wamack, Joseph, sheriff of Becket (Pembroke), Massachusetts; 1702 T.

Wonders, Peter, Dutch painter; 1718—1784 X.

Wonders, Johann, Lithuanian author; 16th cent.

Wood, Madam, English painter; 1600—1706 Scott muses on songwriters; 1830—1864 X.

Wood, Abraham, American divine; 1744—1823 C.

Wood, Abram, Lord, Scots judge of session; 1652—1842; d. 1864 X.

Wood, Sir Andrew, Scotch admiral; 1542—1591 X.

Wood, Andrew, bishop of the Isles 1653, Caithness 1660; b. 1609; d. 1645 X.

Wood, Anthony, English antiquary and biographer; 1602—1695 C.R.W.

Wood, Aamer, Amer. Baptist minister; 1762—1804 T.

Wood, Benj., Amer. div. and author; 1737—1805 T.

Wood, Charles, English statesman; & 1540 K.

Wood, George, American novelist; 1842 T.

Wood, Mrs. Henry, English novelist; b. 1809 C.

Wood, James, dean of Ely, English mathematician; 1707—1842 X.

Wood, James, Amer. governor of Virginia; & 1823 X.

Wood, Joel, American divine, missionary among Indians for New England; 1655—1726 T.

Wood, John, English architect; d. 1754 T.

Wood, John, English engraver; 1720—1780 X.

Wood, John, English painter; 1621 X.
I.
GENERAL BIOGRAPHIES,
CLASSED ACCORDING TO THE LANGUAGE IN WHICH THEY ARE WRITTEN.

II.
NATIONAL BIOGRAPHIES,
ARRANGED IN COUNTRIES, AND SUBDIVIDED INTO PROVINCES AND CITIES.

III.
CLASS OR PARTICULAR BIOGRAPHIES,
ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY, AND DIVIDED ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES AND CITIES.
CLASSED INDEX OF WORKS UPON BIOGRAPHY.

I. GENERAL BIOGRAPHIES,
Clasped according to the Language in which they are written.

IN DUTCH.

Geerts, G. E., Handwoordenboek. Levensoverschrijv
ningen der meest beroemde personen Uit alle
euwen en volken. Amst., 1668. 4vo.

HOOGSTRATEN, D. van, Groot Allgemeen Historisch,
Geographisch, etc., en oeedsleukundig woordenboek,
Amst., 1753. 8 vols. fol.

IN ENGLISH.

A'BECKETT, William, Universal Biography. Lond.,
1838. 3 vols. 8vo.

AIXIN'S General Biography. Lond., 1790. 10 vols. 4to.

ALLENPOE, S. A., A Critical Dictionary of English
Literature, and British and American Authors,
living and deceased. Philadelphia, 1809. 3 vols. 8vo.

CATES, W. J. H., Dictionary of General Biography.
Lond., 1867. 8vo.

CRANE, George, Universal Historical Dictionary.
Lond., 1825. 2 vols. 4to.

DARLING, James, Cyclopaedia Bibliographica. Lond.,
1854. 8vo.

DAVENPORT, N. N., Dictionary of Biography. Boston,
1832. 8vo.

ELLIOTT-DUPIN, A New History of Ecclesiastical

Philadelphia, 1802. 8vo.

GOWIN, W., Handbook of Universal Biography.
New York, 1802. 8vo.

GOSTON, John, A General Biographical Dictionary.
Lond., 1821. 4 vols. 8vo.

GRAIN, Jacobo, Universal History. London,
1825. 2 vols. 4to.

HARVEY, James, New Universal Biographical
Dictionary and American Remembrancer. New York,
1805. 3 vols. 8vo.

HAXTON, William, A General Dictionary of the
Lives and Writings of All Celebrated Persons.
Lond., 1790. 8vo.

KNIGHT, C., The English Cyclopaedia Biography.
6 vols. 4to. 1856-58.

LAMPPS, John, Universal Biography. Lond., 1808.
4to.

MANSON, Frederick, Handbook of Contemporary
Biography. Lond., 1879.

MAYOR, B., Treasury of Biography. Lond., 1839.

MIGHINE, James, Historical and Classical Dic
tionary. Lond., 1775. 2 vols. 8vo.

PHILIPS, B., Dictionary of Universal History. Lond.,
1822. 12mos.

RICH, Abraham, New Cyclopaedia. Lond., 1803. 44
vols.

EICH, E., Cyclopaedia of Biography. Lond., 1854.
8vo.


The Biographical Dictionary of the Society for the
Lond., 1844.

THOMAS, E., Universal Pronouncing Dictionary of
Biography and Mythology. Philad., 1870, etc. 8vo.


Weikert, J., Universal Biographical Dictionary.
Lond., 1821. 8vo.

IN FRENCH.

ANGELLON, Ch., Mémoires concernant les Vies et les
Ouvrages de plusieurs Modernes Citoyens dans la
République des Lettres. Amst., 1709. 12mo.

ARNAUT, JAY, VOUS, NOYRIN, A., Biography
Nouvelle des Contemporains. Paris, 1800-5. 20
vols. 8vo.

BARBIER, A. A., Examen Critique et Complem
ent des Dictionnaires Historiques les plus Répandus.
Paris, 1834. 4 vols. 8vo.

BARBIER, F., GUILLAUM, E., et., Dictionnaire His
torique. Avго., 1793-60. 6 vols. 8vo.

BAYLE, P., Dictionnaire Historique. 1097-1814. 4
vols. fol. (Other editions.)

BEAUVIS, C. J., and BARRIERE, A. A., Dictionnaire


BIOGRAFIE FRANÇAISE. Paris, 1817. 5 vols.

BIOGRAFIE Universelle, ou Dictionnaire Historique.
Paris, 1838-41. 6 vols. 8vo.

BIOGRAFIE Universelle et Portative des Contem
porains. Paris, 1836. 5 vols. 8vo.

BIOGRAFIE Universelle, Ancienne et Moderne.
Brussels, 1843-47. 21 vols. 8vo.

BIOGRAFIE Universelle, Ancienne et Moderne.
Lyon, 1774. 4 vols. 8vo.

BULLANT, T., Académie des Sciences et des Arts.

CHAPITEAU, S., Dessein d'un Nouveau Dictionnaire

CHAUDON et DELANDIN, Nouveau Dictionnaire His
torique. Lyons, 1804. 13 vols. 8vo. (Other edi
tions.)

COIFFEY, J. G., de, Nouveau Dictionnaire His
torique. La Haye, 1793-50. 4 vols. fol.

CHESTRELL, D., Petit Dictionnaire Biographique.
Paris, 1853. 16mo.

COLOMB DE JAY, P., et OUVIN, J., Mélanges

CORNELIUS, T., Dictionnaire Universel Géographique


DEUE, Van, Le Cabinet des plus beaux Portraits. Amsterdam. 1760. 2 fol.

DIECK, Van, Hommes Illustres de xvii° Sibilo. Annej. 1770. 2 fol. fol.


JUNE-BRICHMANN, D. de, Dictionnaire Théologique, Historique et Cosmographique, etc. (Other edition.) Paris, 1850. 4to.


LA PLATIERE, Galerie Universelle. Paris, 1780. 8 fol.


MARCHANT, P., Dictionnaire Historique. La Hove, 1770. 12mo.

MARTY et KERNEIT, Analyse Raisonnée de Bayle. Londres, 1759-73. 8 vols. 12mo.


METES, Mme., Collection Complète de tous les Souverains de l'Europe et des Hommes Illustres Modernes. Paris, 1815. 2 vol. 4to.


OSTERBURG, Bibliographie Universelle. Berlin, 1832-37. 4 fol.


PERدان, V., Le Cabinet des plus beaux Portraits. Anvers. 1796. 2 fol.


STEIN, C. and BUSON, N. N., Supplement général au "Psec Historique," etc., de F. F. PALMER. Hol mond, 1831. 8vo.

TESSIER, A., Eloge des Hommes Savants. Utrecht, 1695. 2 vol. 12mo.


IN GERMAN.

ACHTZERZT zur Lebensgeschichte berühmter Franzosen, Deutschen, etc. Leipzig, 1878. 2 fol. 8vo.

BAUR, S., Allgemeines Historisches Wörterbuch der merkwürdigen Personen, welche in dem letzten Jahrhundert der 19 Jahrhunderte gestorben sind. Ulm, 1893. 8vo.

BAUR, S., Neues Historisch-Biographisch-Literarische Handwörterbuch, etc. Ulm, 1875-91. 5 vol. 8vo.

BAUR, S., Handwörterbuch aller merkwürdigen Personen, die in dem ersten Jahrhundert der 19 Jahrhunderte gestorben sind. Ulm, 1616. 8vo.


BERNHARD, J. A., Kurzgefasste kurze Geschichte der Geburtet, etc. Frfr., 1718. 8vo.


BÜCHNER, A. F., Beiträge zur Lebensgeschichte merkwürdiger Personen, Insbesondere gefeierter Männer. Halle, 1783-89. 6 vol. 8vo.


DEUTSCHES HILUS, etc. Leipzig, 1712. 2 fol.


GALERIE der berühmtesten Zeitgenossen in ihrer Zeit und der Portraits. Leipzig, 1844. 8vo.


GERI, C., Neue Biographie der Zeitgenossen. 1821-24. 3 vol. 8vo.

GÖTTEN, G. W., Das jetzt lebendige gelehrte Berlin, 1763-69. 3 vol. 8vo.
II. NATIONAL BIOGRAPHIES,

Arranged in Countries, and subdivided into Provinces and Cities.

AMERICA.


HUTCHE, W., American Biographical Sketch-Book. Albany, 1845. 8vo.

POWELL, N. N., The Living Authors of America. New York, 1850.

RIBAUX JENNE, Dictionnaire Historique des Hommes Illustres de l'Amérique. Montréal, 1827.


BELGIUM.

ALTAMATTER, BANOF, CARBON, etc., Les Belges Illustres, 1844-45. 3 vols. 8vo.


DELHIZES, M., Biogaphie du Royaume des Pays Bas. Liège, 1829. 2 vols. 8vo.

DICTIÔNNAIRE HISTORIQUE. Anvers, 1786. 2 vols. 8vo.


GAIT, G., Tableaux Sceurs de la Guêle Belge. Brux., 1010. 8vo.

GILSS, J. B., Précis de Biographie Belge, &c. La Fère-sous-le-Caire, 1824. 8vo.


HOYER, A., Enquêtes Biographiques des Principaux Fonctionnaires tant Civils que Militaires de la Belgique. Brux., 1829. 12mo.

HULAY, F. van, Vies de quelques Belges. Liège, 1841. 8vo.

JOY, V., Biographie des Hommes de la Révolution (Belge). Brux., 1832. 8vo.

LA PIQUERAY, Belge. Brux., 1841. 8vo.


PANTHEON NATIONAL. Les Belges Illustres. 3 parts. Brux., 1831--.


SWEET, P., de, Néerlandais (Belgium) Album Unis Belges Roman-Catholique. Brux., 1829. 8vo.

VALÈRAS, A., Bibliotheca Belgica, etc. Laven. 255. 8vo.


BRUGES.

SANDEURS, A. de, Biographie Belgo-Eclairée Fais Claris, Libri ii. Ant., 1824. 4to.

FLANDRE.

SANDEURS, A., De Scriptoribus Flandriae, Libri ii. Ant., 1824. 4to.


GHELO.

SANDEURS, A., De Gandavensis Eruditionis Fais Claris, Libri iii. Ant., 1824. 4to.

HALDUR.

BRÆKUSE, P., Sydneys Illustratn Hansens Skriftam, etc. Malm, 1837. 8vo.

BRÆKUSE, P., Bibliotheca Hambornia. Malm, 1838. 4to.

LIÉGE.

BEO DE LIÈREV HAMEL, Comte de, Format, 1815. 4to, etc. Liège, 1850-55. 2 vols. 8vo.
GAMMER, J. M., Historia Rectorum Halsium. Halle, 1745. 4to.
JENS, J. F., Rezension von Professoren in Halle. Halle, 1752. 3to.
RICHARD, B. C., Commentatio de Vita et Scriptis Professorum habita in Academia Jenensis Publico. Jena, 1715. 8vo.
KÖNIGSBERG.
MINISTER.
DORSEY, F. M., Bibliotheca Monastica. Monast., 1790. 8vo.
MINISTER, F. M., Münchenerisches Schriftsteller Lexicon. Lügen, 1814. 8vo. (Supplement.)
NURNBERG.
SCHMELLE, J. M., Nürnberg Liberum Literaturum, etc. Lips., 1707. 4to.
VON NORDHAUSEN.
KINDERTAFEL, N. N., Nordhausia Illustria. Wolfenb., 1715. 8vo.
STOLBERG.
NEUMAN, G. F., Stolberga Literata. Lips., 1790. 8vo.
SAXE-ALLENBURG.
GOTTER, F. G., Vita Illustrum, etc. Altenburgens., etc. Jena, 1737. 4to.
SAXE-COBURG.
WETTEN, J. C., Jetzt lebendes Gebhrte und Geburtstags Bücher. Reg. etc. Gotha, 1718. 8vo.
WALDHEIM.
SAXONY.
ARTSTADT.
FISCHER, C. M., Commentario de Franchiscus doctoribus Schola Aretiensiensi. Longevity, 1718. 8vo.
DRESDEN.
HAYMANN, C. C., Dresdena theils neuerlich vermehrte, theils jetzt lebende Schriftsteller und Künstler, etc. Dresden, 1809. 8vo.
GERA.
KÖSTER, J. F., Schellismia de Varia erudita. Gera, 1699. 4to.
KIEL.
LEIPZIG.
CEUTIA Scriptorum Insignum, qui in Academia Lipsiensi. etc. Hildeshe., 1600. 4to.
KERSCHBAUM, H., Autobiographium Lipsiæner Gelehrten. Leipzig, 1821. 4to.
MÜSCHER, J. H., Oration de Viris Eruditis, qui Lipsium scriptum et doctrina illustris reddito. Lips., 1710. 4to.
MÜNZING.
SCHWABE.
KÖSTER, J. F., Verzeichnis Gelehrter Schwarzbirger, etc. Rudolstadt, 1813. 4to.
HERM, J. F., Verzeichniss der Schwarzbirger Gelehrten und Künstler aus dem Amt. Rudolstadt, 1821. 4to.
SILESIA.
FULKNER, J. J., Biographia et Bibliographia Siles. Breslau, 1731. 4to.
JOHN, J. F., Parnass Silesiac. s. renocmintibm posthumius Siles. Vratislaviæ. 1728. 8vo.
KUHNEMANN, J. C., Silensi in Numism. oder berühmte Schiller in Miemian. etc. Leipz., 1728. 8vo.
NOWACZ, C. C., Schlesiisches Schriftsteller Lexicon. Breslau, 1836. 8vo.
SCHWALBACH.
SPRINGBAUER, E. W., Schlesiens Dichter im 18ten Jahrhundert. Breslau, 1807. 8vo.
SCHRÖDER.
BRESLAV.
GOLDEN.
KEEFL, J. C., Pompel Honorium Ingenium Goldbergenius. Olmiæ, 1704. 8vo.
HIRSCHBERG.
KEEFL, J. C., Cervinilom Libello, in quo vitæ, quæ desit Hirscheni Silesiorum, scripta ad eruditione suffragata, etc. Vratzla. 1731. 8vo.
LANDAUER.
ADAM, E. D., De Eruditis Landehustorum Orlicæ. Leipzig, 1753. 8vo.
LENOWSZ.
KEEFL, J. C., Loerumin Eruditionis, in quo, quæ procula Leopoldo Silicorum, scripta et eruditorum celebres, Vratzla, 1717. 4to.
SCHÖN.
Litteralia Sorbiana. Leipzig, 1738. 4to.
STRAS.
SNYLA.
WYCKLING, J. R. V., Biographische und Literatur Nachrichten von den Schriftstellern und Künstlern (Seymervark), etc. Graziæ, 1818. 8vo.
TRANSVILIÂNIA.
WÜRTTEMBERG.
ATHINEUM Berühmter Gelehrten Württemberg Stuttgart, 1829. 8vo.
TÚBININ.
KÜFFNER, C., Geschichte und Beschreibung der Universität Tübingen, 1849. 8vo.
Roma —
ALCICINI, L., Apes Urbane, a. de Viris Illustribus Toli A. C., 1633-33, Roma adstructum. Hamb., 1711. 8vo.
HENRY, L., Biografia e Ritratti degli Uomini Illustri di Teso lo Stato Pontificio. Forlì, 1837. 3 vols. 8vo.
SALILECCHI, PAPADIA, R., Vite d'Alcuni Uomini Illustri Italiani. Napoli, 1868. 8vo.
SALINERI — ANGELUS, Don di, Le Vite dei Letterati Salentini. Firenze, 1716. 2 vols. 4to.
SANGUINIGIANO — COMI, Giacinta, Memorie ed Uomini Illustri di Anguinnigiano. Firenze, 1695. 8vo.
SAVIGNANO — MARTINI, P., Biografia Sarla. Cagliari, 1837. 4vo.
TOLA, P., Dizionario Biografico degli Uomini Illustri di Sardegna. Roma, 1837. 3 vols. 8vo.
SARGIONI — NOVELLI, N. N., Biografia de' Illustri Saviglianiti. Torino, 1830. 8vo.
SICILIA — CARRERA, F., Pantheon Siculum. Genova, 1679. 4vo.
LASCARI, Cost., Vita illustris Philosophorum Lyceum. Messina, 1496. 4to.
RUBINI, G., Storia di Sicilia e suoi vittori memoriae Literae Torcerarum. Lugd., 1690. 4to.
SICILIA — ANGELUS, L. de, Biografia degli Scrittori Sessici. Siena, 1824. 4to.
UOMINI — L. Le Pompe Sarnesi. Siena, 1644. 2 vols. 4to.
Sicilia — JACOBISCHI, L., Biblioteca Umbriae, etc. Fulginius, 1740. 4to.
TORTONA — CARNAVALE, G., Notizie per servire alla Biografia degli Uomini Illustri Tortonesi. Vigevano, 1858. 8vo.
TRAPANI — FERRA, G. M. di, Biografia degli Uomini Illustri Trapanesi. Trapani, 1830. 2 vols. 8vo.
Toscana — ELOGI degli Uomini Illustri Toscani. Lucca, 1772. 4 vols. 8vo.
Toscana — LATTE, Andrea, Commentario degli Uomini Illustri d'Urbino. Urbino, 1810. 4to.
AGEBRICH, C., Catalogo breve degli Scrittori Veneziani. Padova, 1635. 4to.
CABMAG, C., Storia Patriarcale Venetorum, etc. Venezia, 1612. 4to.
GAMB A, R., Ritratti di donne Illustri Venetiane, con illustrazioni. Venezia, 1836. 4to.
ZENO, F. A., Memoria degli Scrittori Veneti Patriari, etc. Venet., 1744. 12mo.
DUSSOPTXI, C., Notizie Biografiche dei Veronelii Illustri. Verona, 1629. 8vo.
VICENZA — SANTA MARIA, P. A. G., Biblioteca e Storia di quei Scrittori di Vicenza, etc. Vicenza, 1772. 6 vols. 4to.

temporary relinquished.

Norway — See Denmark and Sweden.

WADDEKEMP, C. F., Aula Norvegica Erudita, etc. Hafn., 1776. 4to.


CHODZIKIEN, J., Dykutomsza Unychnych Polak. Lwów, 1853. 3 vols. 8vo.


JANCZY, J., Polonia Litterataris nostri tempora Viator, 1730-80. 4 vols. 4to.

JANCZY, J., Lexicon derer jetzt lebendiger in Polen, Bresl, 1735. 8vo.


MATA ENCYCLOPEDY POLSKA, etc. Leczna, 1711. 8vo.

SAINT-SIMON, etc. Biographie Fantaisie Paris, 1836. 8vo.

STAROVOLSKY, S., Ezechwara, a. Centuria Historie Polonie Scriptorum elegit et vitae. Fr. 1728. 8vo.

THOMEL, C. H., De Polonia Latine Doctus Insula, 1779. 8vo.

LENBERG — ZIMMERN, R., Viri Illustres Civitatis Lodiens. novi, Lodiensia, 1674. 8vo.

PORTUGAL — FIALME, J. C. de, Bibliographia Historica Portug. Lisboa, 1599. 8vo.

RUTERius e cunlino de varones et doneg lamp from a Neptu Paris. Lisbon, 1817. 4to.


KAMENSKY, B., Dizionario dei Permessi e qui di Admete. St Petersb., 1847. 4to. 8vo.

(November)

NUROW, N., Essai d'un Dictionnaire Historique du Avelon. Rosses, St Petersb., 1872. 4to.


PLAXIX, A., Anleitung zur Kenntniss der Russischen Literaturgeschichte. St Petersb., 1855. 4to.

STRAUL, P., Des gelehrten Russland, Leipzig, 1823. 8vo.

LIVONIA — GAURHURD, F. C., Livlandische Bibliothek der alphabetischer Ordnung. Riga, 1733. 4to.
TURKEY AND THE EAST.

DONADO, G. B., Della Letteratura de’ Turchi. Venet., 1688. 12mo.
HERZOG, H., de bibliothecae Orientalis. Par., 1782. 6 vols. 8vo. (Other editions.)

III. CLASS BIBLIOGRAPHIES,
Arranged alphabetically according to subjects, and subdivided into Countries and Cities.

ACADEMICIANS.

HAGELAUS, J. G., Orbis litteratus Academicus Germanico-Italicus, etc. Fr., 1768. Fol.
THURMANN, C., Bibliotheca Academica. Halle, 1704. 4to.
WILKING, W. A., Verzeichniss der Universitäten, Akademien, gelehrten Gesellschaften, etc. Leips., 1798. 8vo.
ANTWERP—
ALBER, van de Sint-Loos Gilde, etc. Antw., 1854. 4to.
BRAY, J. C. J. van, Recherches Historiques sur l’Academie d’Amiens, des Peintres, Sculpteurs, etc. Liège, 1817. 8vo.
GERARD, P., Leilier der Sint-Loos Gilde, Antw., 1854. 8vo.
VAN DER STEFLE, J. B., Geschiedenis der Antwerpse Boeckelykkeren, Geschiedenis der Vroeders. Antw., 1854. 8vo.

ATTI—
DUSSAC, A., La Société des Russes d’Arras. Valenciennes, 1858. 4to. (Another edition.)

Bologna—
ZANOTTI, G., Storia dell’ Accademia Clementina. Bologna, 1755. 2 vols. 4to.

Ciev—
PETRICH, C., und FREYL, J. W., Des National-Orden zu Cievi. Cievi, 1827. 8vo.

Pavia—
BARUFFALDI, G., Notizie della Accademia Letteraria Filarmonica. Ferrara, 1787. 4to.

Florence—
MAGLIARECHI, A., Notizie Letterarie ed Istoriche interno agli Uomini Illustri dell’Accademia Fiorentina. Firenze, 1760. 4to.
SAINTI, B., Regimento sull’origine dell’Accademia delle Cure, etc. Firenze, 1714. 8vo.
SALVINI, S., Festi Consolati dell’Accademia Fiorentina. Firenze, 1717. 4to.
SIEVEKING, C., Geschichte der Platonischen Akademie auf флоренца. Gotting., 1812. 8vo.

Köln—
VOIGT, J., Commendario de Societate Lacertarum ex futoribus, etc. 1822. 8vo.

Leipzig—
GEYER, E., Commentario de Societate Fructuaria. Leips., 1762. 4to.

London—
THOMSON, J., History of the Royal Society, etc. Lond., 1812. 4to.

ACADEMICIANS—Continued.

LYONS—
DUMAS, J. B., Histoire de l’Académie Royale de Sciences, etc. Lyons, 1839. 2 vols. 8vo.

Nuremberg—

NACHRICHT von dem blauenorden an der Peking. Nürnberg, 1778. 8vo.

Paris—
PELLEVIN FONTAINE, P., Histoire de l’Académie Française, etc. Paris, 1853. 8vo.

Rome—
CROCEBONI, M. G., Vite degli Accademici. Rom., 1737. 5 vols. 4to. (Later editions.)
MISCHINI, M., Memorie della Romana Accademia di S. Laura, fino alla morte di A. CANOVA. Roma, 1823. 4to.

Romano—
CINNA, G., Eligia Academia della Società degli Inferetati di Romano, etc. Napoli, 1762. 4to.

Sienna—
STORIA dell’Accademia di Rozzi. Siena, 1778. 8vo.

Tarvis—
CAIROLI, P. d’, Origine des Jours Fleurs à Tolouse. Tolouse, 1639. 4to. (Later editions.)
FURLANI, Abbé, Mémoire concernant l’Histoire des Jours Fleurs et celles de Clémence Isaacs 17e. Siou, 1775. 4to.
ACADEMIENS—continued.

Lazare, N. N., Discours contenant l'Histoire des 
Jezuites Frans du celebre de Dam Quimengh. 
Toulouse, 1775. 4to.

Lanier, E. de, Traité de l'Arquebuse. Toulouse, 1720. 4vo.

Lamperti-Grizzi, E. de, Cénotas de la Belle France. 
Toulouse, 1790. 8vo.

Larbor, C. C., Biographie de l'Académie des Sciences 
Cénotas de la Belle France. Toulouse, 1790. 8vo.

Potier, P.-V., Mémorial pour servir à 

Vieilles Choses,

Battaglia, M., Delle Academia Venetiana 
Dissertazioni. Venice, 1730. 8vo.

Jambu, C., Prodemum et Sermone Eru 
Bataldi. Lione, 1735. 8vo.

ACADEMIES. See also DRAMATISTES.

America.

Dunlop, J., History of the American Theatre. New 
York, 1826. 8vo.

Belgium.

M., Petite Biographie des Acteurs et Actrices de Bruxelles. 
Brux., 1552. 12mo.

France.

Alcot, M., Grande Biographie Dramatique. Paris, 
1780. 16mo.


Descr. F., Biographies des Acteurs et Actrices de 
Scènes de France. Paris, 1740. 8vo.

Lembacher, F. D., Galerie Historique des Acteurs 

Nouth, C. de, Dictionnaire Historique, Historique et 
Littéraire des Théâtres. Paris, 1754 and 1761. 8vo.

Mouy, G. de, Histoire des Théâtres Dramatiques. 
Paris, 1750. 8vo.


Mouy, G. de, Histoire des Artistes Dramatiques Vivants. 
Paris, 1804. 8vo.

Ortigue, A. J. B. A., Abrege de l'Histoire du Théâtre 
Scènes de France. Paris, 1700. 4 vols. 8vo.

Parfion, F. et J. C., Biographie des Acteurs et Actrices de 
Scènes de France. Paris, 1734. 4 vols. 15 mo.

Parfion, F. et J. C., Dictionnaire des Théâtres de 
France. Paris, 1766. 7 tols. 12mo.

Stein, B., Herleseh, A., Allgemeines 
Theater-Lexicon. Altona, 1830-42. 3 vols. 12mo.

Gallin, V., Biographie des Acteurs et Actrices de 
Scènes de France. Paris, 1724. 49 15. 12mo.

Rizet, J., Biographie des Acteurs et Actrices de 
Scènes de France. Paris, 1728. 8vo.

Schmid, C. H., Chronique des Théâtres 
Publics Britanniques. Paris, 1778. 12mo.

3 vols. 8vo. (Other editions.)

History of the Scottish Stage. Edinburgh, 1760. 8vo.

Humphry, J., An Historical View of the Irish 
Stage. Dub., 1769-84. 2 vols. 12mo.

Pellicer, J., Tratado Historico sobre el Origen y 
Progresso de la Comedia y del Historiadores, 
Madrid, 1804. 2 vols. 4to.

Tomas, D. H., Chronique des Théâtres 
Nationalestrats. Stras., 1780. 8vo.

ADVENTURERS.

Chaudron, E. J., Les Inventeurs Démasqués et les 
Gourmands Paris, etc. Paris, 1776. 12mo.

Mouyer, C. F., Biographie Berlinoise Abenteurer 
und Groswäser. Gr., 1806. 8vo.

Collin de Plancy, J. A. S., Dictionnaire Infernal. 
Paris, 1825. 4 vols. 8vo. (Translation.)

Florence, C. J., Geschichte der Hofbrauerei. 
Lignitz, 1780. 8vo.

Galerie der Neuen Propheten. Leipzig, 1799. 8vo.

Garnier, J., Histoire de la Magie en France, depuis 
le Commencement de la Monarchie jusqu'à nos 
jour. Paris, 1818. 8vo.

Ghelardini, F. de, Storia della Città di Firenze. 
Corso, 1804. 8vo.

Hickart, G. A. J., Storia, Biographie 
au Onze des Fous de la Ville de Valenciennes. Val., 1822. 
8vo.


Nandu, G., Apologie pour les Grands Hommes Soup 
concès de Magie, etc. Amst., 1712. 12mo. (Translation.)

Wendell, J., Leaven and Schwank berühmter Volks 
und Hofbrauerei. Leipzig, 1800. 8vo.

ARCHITECTS. See also PAINTERS.

D'argentville, V., Vies des Faux Architectes de 

Frelot, J., Recueil Historique de la Vie et 
des Ouvrages des plus Célèbres Architectes. Paris, 
1867. 4to. (Other editing in German.)

Frelot, J., Memoires des Architectes et Modern. 
Paris, 1871. 2 vols. 8vo.

Moralentz, G., Vite de' più Celebri Architetti 
di Ogni Nazioni e d'Ogni Tempo. Roma, 1765. 8vo.

Quint, A., C. G. Brunelleschi, Histoire de la Vie 
de l'Architecture et des Ouvrages des plus Célèbres Architectes du XVIIIe 
8vo. (Ad edition in German.)

France.

Caillet, N. N., Notice Historique sur la Vie Artisti 
que et des Ouvrages de quelques Architectes 

Netherlands.

Barton, G., Mémories sur les Sculptures et Archi 
tectes des Pays-Bas. Brux., 1847. 8vo.

Venezia.

Tansu, T., Vite de' più Celebri Architetti a Sout 
sori Veneziani. Venezia, 1778. 2 vols. 4to.

ARTISTS. See also PAINTERS.

ARTLOGERS.

Rastall, H. W., Catalogue Imperatorum, Ragam et 
Principum qui artem Artometam Amantur. Lip., 
1590. 8vo.

ASTRONOMERS. See also MATHEMATICIANS.

ATHEISTS.

Marchal, P. S., Dictionnaire des Athéens Anciens 
de Modernes. Paris, 1800. 8vo. (Other edition.)

Heinzhoff, J. F., Historia Universalis Athletica et 
Athorber, etc. Hildesl., 1726. 8vo.

Trinity, J. A., Freudenr.-Lexicon. Leipzig, 
1764. 8vo. Supp., 1765. 8vo.

AUTHORS. See also POETS.

Walpole, H., Catalogus, et ad Regni Angli 
thiae Ordinarium. London, 1691. 
(Other editions.)
CLASS BIOGRAPHIES.

1009

MUSICALIANS—continued.

FRENZ, G., Mundus Mathematicus.
FROHN, J. N., Rodmanta Biographie Mathematicorum.
Lips. 1795. 4to.
Münch. 1789. 8vo.
BOHEMIA AND MORAVIA—
WYTHE, R., Historia Mathematica in Bohemia et Moravia.
Prag. 1778. 8vo.

FURTHEM—
FRANZIS—
WURZBURG—
BROK, A., Abhandlung von den Gelehrten Würzburger, welche sich um die Mathematik vorzüglich verdient gemacht haben. Tübingen. 1767. 4to.

MEDALLISTS—
FLAD, F. W. L., Von berühmten Medailleur und Monogrammisten, szech ihren Zeiten. Heidelberg. 1791. 4to.

MILITARY OFFICERS, 80.
CAPRIGLIO, Aldo, Risseto di Cento Capitani Illustri. Roma. 1600. 4to.
DIRECCTION de tous les Ministres depuis la Constitution de 1791 jusqu'à nos jours (1826). Paris. 1825. 8vo.
DERRIER DE CHAUMENTV, A., Corolius Nepos Historici, etc. Paris. 1593-7. 2 vols. 12mo.

AUSTRIA—
FRANZIS—
ARCHIV de l'Honneur, ou Notices Historiques sur les Généraux, etc. Paris. 1806. 4 vols. 8vo.
ROQUET, J., Biographie Militaire du Jura. Leus le Saulxet. 1814. 2 vols. 8vo.

GERMANY—
FRIES, G. J., Denkmale berühmter Feldherren und anderer berühmter Männer. Halle. 1778. 8vo.

GRAND BRITAIN—
OLEGIO, G. E., Eminent British military Commanders. Lond. 1836. 3 vol. 8vo.

MUSICALIANS—continued.
GRUNER, J. B., Biographie einiger Tonkünstler. Fr. and Leipzig. 1790. 8vo.
MALITZ, G. A. G., Biographie auszeichneter Componisten, etc. Hamb. 1833. 8vo.
MATTHEWSON, J., Gloria Musica. etc. Hamb. 1790. 4to.
MONTROND, M. de, Les Musiciens le plus célèbres. Lillas, 1813. 2 vols. 8vo.
KARMANN, F., Pantheon der Tonkünstler, etc. Qualitats- und Namer. 1835. 6 vols. 8vo.
SCHILSING, D., Encyclopädie der gesammten musikalischen Wissenschaften, etc. Stuttgart. 1832-42. 6 vols. 8vo.
VAN HOFSTEDE, W. J., W. J., Musicien Lexicon. etc. Leips., 1772. 8vo.
VAN HAVEN, J., Biographical Dictionary of Deceased Musicians, etc. Lond. 1845. 8vo.

BAVARIA—

BRITAIN—
HASE—

NAPLES—
VILLALON, Marchese di, Memorie del Compositori di Musica del regno di Napoli. Napoli. 1840. 8vo.

PORTUGAL—

RUSSIA—
HOPFMAN, G. J., Die Tonkünstler Schlesien. etc. Brezil. 1831. 8vo.
KOCH, N. N., Die Musikalische Komödianten. etc. Brezil. 1835. 8vo.

NAVAL OFFICERS—
FRONT, J., Book of the Navy. Amer. 1846. 8vo.

GRAN BRITAIN—
CAMPBELL, J., Lives of the British Admirals and other Seamen. Lond. 1779. 8 vols. 4to. (Other editions.)

NOVELISTS—See Poets.

PAINTERS, ENGRAVERS, and ARCHITECTS—
BARONIO, A., L'Arte del disegno, etc. Lond., 1605. 2 vols. 8vo.
BRECCHFORD, W., Biographie des Meistet. London, 1837. 8vo.
Coblitz—

Düsseldorff—
PUETTMAH, H., Die Düsseldorfer Malerschule, etc. Leipzig, 1881. 2 vols. 8vo.
SCOTT, J., Die Düsseldorfer Malerschule oder auch Kunst-Akademie, etc. Düsseldorf, 1881.
URCHUFET, P. V., Bilder in das Düsseldorfer Kunst- und Zeitschriften. Düsseldorf, 1880-82. 3 vols. 8vo.

Frankfurt—
GWYNNE, Kunst und Künstler in Frankfurt am Main. Frankf., 1882. 2 vols.

Hamburg—

München—
SCHADEN, A. v., Artistisches München im Jahre 1830, etc. München, 1830. 8vo.

Nürnberg—
Die Nürnbergische Künstler, etc. Nürnberg, 1829-30. 4to.
GESCHICHTE der Nürnbergischen Maler-Akademie, etc. Allg. Amt. 1792. 4to.

Köln—
KELLER, H., Nachrichten von allen geschehn in Düsseldorf lebenden Künstler, etc. Leipzig, 1788. 8vo.

Würzburg—

GREAT BRITAIN—
WALPOLE, H., Anecdotes of Painting in England, 1767-93. 3 vols. 4to.

IRELAND—
AUTHENTIC History of the Professors of Painting, etc., who have practised in Ireland. Lond., 1796. 8vo.

GREECE AND ROM—
LATT, C., Ulisse di Pintor antiqui. Firenze, 1730. 4to.

HOLLAND—
ANNE, de RELIGIEUZEN—
HOLLAND, de RELIGIEUZEN:
BALDASSI, P., Nuzolti del Professore di Disegno. Firenze, 1795. 18mo.
DUSSUER, J., Histoire des plus célèbres Artistes, etc. Paris, 1822. 8vo.
LANZ, Maria Pittore della Italia. Milano, 1829. 8vo.
PAINTERS, ETC.—continued.

BONINCHI, V., Storia dei Pittori, etc., degli Artisti di Firenze. Florence, 1879. 3 vols. 4to.

BRUNO, N., Storia dei Pittori, etc., degli Artisti della Pieve di Firenze. Florence, 1879. 3 vols. 4to.

BURGESS, Charles, History of the Palettte in Italy. Paris, 1850.


BASSANO—Vincenzo, D. G., Notizie intorno alla Vita e alle opere de’ Pittori, etc., della città di Bassano. Venice, 1773. 8vo.

BARTOLO, G., Catalogo degli Artisti Bassanesi. Venice, 1887. 8vo.


CMARINI, L. Vite dei Pittori Bolognesi. Roma, 1769. 4to.


CENTO—RISSNETTI, C., La Pittura di Cento e la Vite in com- pianto di vari Istori di Pittori e dell’arte della stessa città. Ferrara, 1786. 8vo.


ZANET, O. G., Notizie Istoriali dei Pittori, etc., Cremonesi. Cremona, 1774. 4to.

FLORENCE—BARTOLOCCIO DI FILI, Notizie dei Professori del Disegno. 8vo. Florence, 1843.

MONTOURY Florence che contiene i ritratti dei Pittori, etc. Florence, 1759. 4to. 4 fol.

MALASPINA, Giovanni de’, Dalla Pittura Firenza. Udine, 1798. 4to.


CODOR, P., Memorie Biografiche dei Pittori, Scultori, etc., Architetti ed Istituti Mantovani. Mantua, 1873. 8vo.

VOLTA, L. C., Notizie de’ Professori Mantovani, etc. Mantua, 1857. 8vo.

MESSINA—TEARDOCC, C., Memorie de’ Pittori Messinesi. Messina, 1821. 4to.

MODENA—TIRABOSCHI, G., Notizie de’ Pittori, etc., Modenesi. Modena, 1756. 4to.

PAINTERS, ETC.—continued.

VANROOSSEL, D. L., Beschrijving de Pittori, Scultori, etc., Architetti Moderni. Modena, 1862. 4vo.


VETRAGIO—ORNITI, B., Memorie dei Pittori Perugiani del secolo XVII. Perugia, 1850. 4to.
PANNESI, G. B., Vite de’ Pittori, etc., che hanno lavorato a Roma, morti dal I° giu al 1726, Roma, 1727. 4to.

SIGNORE—MILANOSI, G., Documenti per la Storia dell’Arte. Siena, 1854. 6. 3 vols. 8vo.
RAMAGNOLO, C., Cesari Storico Artistici di Siena e suoi Suburbii. Siena, 1844. 8vo.

VENICE—LOCHER, Alex., Compendio de’ Vite dei Pittori Veneziani Istoric. Venice, 1762. Fol.
RICCARDI, G., Vite degli Illustri Pittori Venezi. Venice, 1848. 2 vols. 4to.

VERONA—FOE, B. del Vite dei Pittori, Scultori, etc., Architetti Veronesi. Verona, 1718. 8vo.

POLAND—RANTWICK, E., Stoicowicz Maloznow Polskich. Warsaw, 1851-7. 3 vols. 8vo.

PORTUGAL—MACAO, C. W., Colleccão de Memorias Relativas a Vidas dos Pittori, etc., Portugueses. Lisbon, 1822. 8vo.
RACHESKI, A. de, Os Artes em Portugal. Paris, 1847. 8vo.


CUMBERLAND, R., Annals of the Eminent Artists of Spain during the 16th and 17th Centuries. Lond. 1782. 2 vols. 8vo.
O’NEILL, A., A Dictionary of Spanish Painters. etc. 1834-5. 2 vols. 8vo.
STREITZ, W., Annals of the Artists of Spain, Lond., 1864. 3 vols. 8vo.
VILLANUEVA, Art. Pablo, Los Vivos de las Pintores y Escultores Españoles. Lond., 1742. (Other editions are known.)

SWITZERLAND—FURISCHI, J. C., Geschichte der berühmten Künstler in der Schweiz. 1795. 8vo.
NEUMÜLLER, B. Kunstler der Schweiz in Zürich. 4 vols. 8vo.
ZEGERI, J. W., Bildnisse der Künstler der Schweiz, etc. Zürich, 1798.

TITLED—LIMKEN, J. v., Tiroliuscher Künstler-Lehre, Innsbruck, 1550. 8vo.


CLASS BIOGRAPHIES.

1015

PONTIFICATE—continued.

LANGNAR, G., Account of the English Dramatic Poets, etc. Oxf., 1669. 8vo.

PAPAL, L., Therapeutum Posticum Anglicorum. Lond., 1675 and 1800. 8vo.

Poetical Register. Lond., 1723. 2 vols. 8vo.

RIBTON, J., Bibliographia Poetica. Lond., 1808. 8vo.

The Muse Library, etc. Lond., 1727. 8vo.

WINTZEL, W., Lives of the most famous Eng.

ish Poets. Lond., 1657. 8vo.

GREECE.

La Grèce, Vies des Poètes Græcos. Bâle, 1766. 12mo.

ITALY.

CICERONIUM, G. M., Istoria della Volgar Poesia. Venet., 1750-1. 6 vols. 4to.


BRUGO, Dr, Lives of the Italian Poets. Lond. 8vo.

UHER, J. C., Nachricht von den alten erotischen Dichten der Italiener. Hann., 1774. 8vo.

Netherlands.


pologisch en Critisch Woordenboek van Nederlandse Dichters. Amsterdam, 1854. 2 vols. 8vo.

LEVEN der Nederlandse dichters en dichteressen, etc. Leyden, 1722-5. 8vo.


WITTSCH-GEZIENDE, P. G., Biographische, Anthro.


PETRA.


Poland.


Romania.


Scotland.

IRVING, D., Lives of the Scottish Poets, etc. Edinb., 1804. 2 vols. 8vo.

Spain.

HARDIN, D. de., Relacion de los Poetas y Escritores Españoles de la nacion Judíaca. Amsterdam, 1683. 8vo.

Turkey.


POLICE.

Biographie des Commissaires de Police et des Offi.

ciers de Paris de la Ville de Paris, etc. Paris, 1826. 32mo.

POLITICIANS. See STATESMEN.

POPE.


BOUCHER, F. de, Pontificum Romanorum, etc. Paris, 1652. 8vo. [In French.] Toulouse, 1672. 8vo.

ENOIS, G. J., Pontificium Doctum, etc. Col. Agr., 1785. 8vo.


OLDONI, A., Necrologium Pontificum ac Pseudo-

Pontificum Romanorum, cum notis. Rom., 1671. 8vo.

POPE—continued.


OLDONI, A., Catalogus rerum, qui de Romanis Ponti-

ficiis Scriptorum. Frt., 1732. 4to.

PUBLICISTS.

FRANCE, Ad., Reformateurs et Publicistes de l’Europe; 

moyen âge, renaissance. Paris, 1812. 8vo.

TENIER, E., Histoire des Journaux. Biographie des 

Journalistes, etc. Paris, 1851. 18mo.

QUEENS. See ROYAL PERSONAGES.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS. See also THEOLOGIANS.

OLIVER, G., Collections illustrating the history of 

the Catholic Religion in Cornwall, etc. Lond., 1837.

ASCETICISM.

CADDY, J., Illustration Anarchistel Elogia. 

Venet., 1825. 4to. (Another edition.)

AUGUSTINIAN.

CURTIS, C., Virorum Illustrium ex ordine Egregi-

erarum D. Augustini elogia. Ant., 1636. 4to.

ELMIR, P., Encomiasticon Augustinianum, in quo 

personae ordinis Egregiorum S. Augustini, 

scripta, etc. Brux., 1654. Fol.

GANDOLPHI, D. A., Descriptio Historiae de consec 

ubertinum Augustinianum Scriptorum, etc. 

Rom., 1724. 4to.


8vo.

OBSTINGER, J. K., Bibliotheca Augustiniana 

Historia, etc. Ingelst, 1788. Fol.

TOVEY, L., Rastretto delle Vie degli Uomini e 
degli doni illustri dell’ordine Agiosolinico, etc. 

Bologna, 1647. 4to.

BEGUINAGE.

BOULAT, C. B., Het groot Begghrood van Gent. 

Gent, 1856. 8vo.

Benedictines.

AMENELLI, M., Bibliotheca Benedictica-Cassiodri-


FRANCON, J., Bibliotheca generalis e scriptoribus de 

Ordine de S. Benoict. Boll.compute, 1777. 4 vols. 4to.

LECHET, P., Bibliothèque Historique et Critique des 

Auteurs de la Congregation de S. Maur. Le 

Haye, 1789. 8vo.

PELET, B., Bibliotheca Benedictina-Mauritiana. 

Augsburg, 1716. 8vo.

TASSELL, R. P., Histoire Littéraire de la Congrega-


(Translated into German.)


12mo.

ZIEGELBAUER, M., Historia et Literaria ordinis S. 

Benedicti. Aug. Vind. et Heritopol, 1754. 4 

vols. fol.

CARMELITES.

ZIEGLBAUER, M., Certitudine Carmelitanae, a 

notationis Scriptorium Carmelitanum. Venet., 

1750. 4to.

Capuchins.

TORELLI, F. (Gregorius, D.), Bibliotheca Scriptorum 

ordinum minorum S. Francisci Capuchinorum, etc. 

Genoz, 1891. 4to.

CARMEIINES.

MARTIALIS de Joannes Baptistae, Bibliotheca Scrip-

torum utrumque Congregationis et secta Car-

melitarum exceleratorum, collecta. Berville, 

1730.

PENNA, G. O., Teatro degli Comini più illustri 

di quella Carnelitana di Mantova. Mantov, 1816. 

4to.

TITUSSECR, J., Carmelitana Bibliotheca. Florent, 

1803. 4to.
RELIGIOUS ORDERS.—continued.
CARThUStA—
LEMAIRE, A. (Miramar), Bibliotheca Carthusiana.
CASTADRANES—
HERNANdez, C., Phoenix reviviscens, s. ordinis Cas- terciensis Scriptorum Anglice and Hispanic series. Ercilia, 1724. 2 vols. fol.
VOSCH, C. de, Bibliotheca Scriptorum acri ordinis Cisterciensium, elogia adnotata, etc. Donau, 1649. 4 vols.
CUNY, ABBOT OF—
CLUNES—

DOMINICANAS—
FRANCESCHI, G. DE, Vita Fratrum ordinis Predica- torum. Danci, 1619. 4to.
BENEDICTO, A., Bibliotheca Chronologica illustrer viacromoni provinciae Lombardic, s. ordinis Predi- ctorum, etc. Brescia, 1801. Fol.

FRANCISCANAS—
FRANCIz, G., Bibliotheca a Memorih Litterarum de Scriptoribus Franciscanis conventualibus, qui hanc scribunt aetate 1585, etc. Mediol., 1670. 3 vols. fol.
JORDAO A SANTO ANTONIO, Bibliotheca Universa Franciscanae, etc. Matrul, 1732. 3 vols. fol.
JOSIPHE A SANTO ANTONIO, Bibliotheca Minorum fratrum, Obiitura 1736. 2 vols. fol.
CABDDE, L., Scriptores ordinis Minorum fratrum, etc. Rome, 1659. Fol.
VILLIOT, H., Athenee orthodoxow sodalitii Franciscanorum, etc. Lond., 1598. 8vo.

JESUITAS—
BARCS, A. DE, Bibliotheca de Examinata de la Compania de Jesus. Logroño, 1551-54. 8vo.
OLIVER, G., Collections touchant illustrant le Biography, English, etc., members of the Society of Jesus. London, 1821. 8vo.
RIBADENEIRA, P., Catalogus Scriptorum religiosis societatis Jesu. Legden, 1669. 8vo. (Other editions.)

RELIGIOUS ORDERS.—continued.
METERS, W., Was that der Jesuiten-Orden für die Wissenschaft? Versuch zur vergleich- sten Schriftsteller dieses Ordens. Aachen, 1833. 8vo.
SYOLOW, N., Bibliotheca Scriptorum Societatis Jesu, etc. Rome, 1675. Fol.
TANGLA, P., Des Personages signes de la Compagnie de Jesus. Donau, 1623. 8vo.
SALERNI, M., Societatis Jesu, etc. Praga, 1673. Fol.
ORTOBER—
VALLABRA, Marchese di, Memoria degli Scrittori di Filippo Neri. Napoli, 1846. 4to.
PIERRE, M., Vie et Tristaria, etc. Cracow.
PREMENESTERANE—
TRAPPIST@—
RELATIONS de la Vie et de la Mort de quelques Reli- gieux de l'Abbaye de la Trappe. Paris et Brux., 1702. 12mo.

REVOLUTIONS (Celebrity of the)
BIOPGRAPHIE Moderne, Livres of Remarkable Charac- ters during the French Revolution. Lond., 1812. 3 vols. 8vo. (Other edition.)
DICTHIOANNA DE IOSPHS VEEDITAS, etc. Hanb. 1779. 8vo.
DICTHIOANNA Biographique et Historique de Hommes, etc., qui ont figuré dans la Revolution Francaise. Lond., 1800. 3 vols. 8vo.
EHRAR, P., Revolution-Galerie der Frankreicbischen Republiek, etc. Hanover, 1794-95. 6 vols. 8vo.
FROST, E. G., London of the Revolutionary Revolution, etc. Emp. 1824. 8vo.
KALF DE MOUILLERON, A. J., Petite Biographie Carac- teronnelle, etc. Paris, 1817. 16mo.

ROYAL AND NOBLE PERSONAGES
GALLERIE unioeklicher Konige und Fursten. Erf- sch. 1794. 8vo.
GALLERIE der Regenten, etc. Heimeon, 1824. 9 vo.
HELOCK, J. A., Anecdotes zur Leben, 8voolchel der cic et de l'Empire, etc. Neuer und berühmter Staatsmaen. Leipsig, 1750. 8vo.
HEUGER, E., Gallerie der Herrscher der Erde, 1749. 4 vols.
LE SOUVENIR DE L'EUROPE, etc. Paris, 1830. 8vo.
FRANCE—
TROUBADOURS—continued.

KOSTERHADEN, J. de, Vies des plus célèbres et Anciens Poètes-Provencal, etc. Lyons, 1674. 8vo. (Paris, 1801.)


TYPOGRAPHES.


MÉS DE LA ROCHEZIE, J. F., Vie d'Ernest Doebl, etc., avec une Notice des Libraires et Imprimeurs-Auteurs que l'on a pu découvrir jusqu'à ce jour. Paris, 1770. 8vo.

ZELLER, J. C., Correctorum in Typographia errantium textuum spectamin loco collecta. Nürnberg, 1710. 8vo. (A second edition.)

WOMEN. See also ROYAL PERSONAGES.


BIOGRAFIEN berühmter Weiber des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. Pira, 1804. 8vo.

BIBLIOGRAPHY FEMINUM ; The Female Worthies. Lond., 1770. 8vo.

BOCCACCI, Liber de Mulieribus Claris. Ulm, 1473. 4to.


CANNES, V. D., Dictionnaire Biographique Universel de Musées Cecezures, etc., Mad., 1844-5. 3 vols. 8vo.


DEUTSCHOT, A. O. B., Billet, Biographie des Jeunes Demoiselles, etc. Paris, 1830. 4 vols. 12mo.

ESSERT, J. C., Eröffnetes Cabinet des Gelehrten Frauen, Zimmern, darinnen die Berühmtesten dieses Geschlechts umstandlich vorgestellt werden. Fol. 1776. 4to.


FIORILLO, F. P., Allgemeines Historisches Verzeichnis gelehrtcr Frauenzimmer. Munich, 1761. 4to.


GALERIES der interessantesten Frauenzimmer der alten und neuen Welt, etc. Berl., 1802. 8vo.


GESCHICHTE berühmter Frauenzimmer nach alphabetischer Ordnung. Leipzig, 1772-3. 3 vols. 8vo.


HALE, S. J., Woman's Record. New York, 1855. 8vo.


LA CROIX, J. F. de, Dictionnaire Historique Portatif des Femmes Célèbres, etc. Paris, 1758. 2 vols. 8vo.

WOMEN—continued.


LE MOYNE, P., La Galerie des Femmes Fortes. Leyde, 1660. 12mo.

LEVATTI, A., Dizionario Biografico delle donne Illustrati, etc. Milan, 1834. 8vo.

LEHREERSCHREIBERINNEN einiger gelehrter Frauenzimmer. Bresl., 1704. 8vo.

PLATNER, J. A., Titus M. de Gymnasio doctor d. i. vom gelehrtten Frauenzimmer. Wittis., 1715. 4to.

POYA, Francesco, Galleria delle donne Celebri. Verona, 1611. 8vo.


SIMS, L., Gallerie der illustren weiber. Amt., 1690. 8vo.


AMERICAN.


MAT. C., American Female Poets, New York, 1833. 8vo.

DENMARK.

SCHORAU, J. C., Samling af Danke laerde Frauenzimmer af det foren todes. København, 1758. 8vo.


VERLAPPE, R. C., Historische Anteugen zu Ludwigs Helberg's mit französischer Übers. und dichtdingen. Kopenhagen, 1838. 8vo.

FRANCE.

ASSELY DE MAURIT, N. N., Vies des Femmes Illustres de la France. Paris, 1763-64. 6 vols. 12mo.


LEPEA MANGUER, P. de, Galerie Française des Femmes Célèbres, etc. Paris, 1837. 4to.


GERMANY.

DEUTSCHLANDS Schriftstellerinnen. King-Taching, 1790. 8vo.

ESSERT, G. C., Schlechtestes gelehrtter Frauenzimmer und Postinen. Bresl., 1707. 16mo.

LHEISS, J. C., Teutschehals galante Postinen, mit viel einreichen und netten Proben. Pr., 1715. 8vo.

PAULINUS, C. F., Hoch- und wohlgelehrtes Teutschehals Frauenzimmer. Leipzig, 1715. 16mo.

ITALY—


PIETROCCI, N., Delle donne illustri. Padov., 1846. 12mo.

FEMALE VOCATIONALS—

FEUERLING, J. H., Gynaeceum Harrei. cum, etc. Fr., 1704. 4vo.

INVERNESSWIFE in den Labyrinths, merischer und mysterier Frauen. L 4vo.

FOUNDEO OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS—


JEWISH WOMEN—

ZUNGER, G. C., Dictionario de Feminas gaste Enderita. Atorif., 1708. 4to.

WOMEN OF THE BIBLE—

CAMERLO, M., Ellogos de Mujeres Insigne Testamento. Hisuces, 1836. 4to.

GEARONI, T., Vite delle donne illustré; Sacra, etc. Venez., 1535. 9to.

WOMEN—continued.
HISTORY of FRANCE, from the Earliest Times to the year 1789; Related for the Rising Generation.

By M. GUIZOT, Author of 'The History of the Civilization of Europe,' &c.

Translated from the French by Robert Black, M.A. With 100 full-page Engravings, and numerous smaller ones. Now publishing in 24 Two-Shilling Parts. Parts 1 to 4 are now ready.

The publication of this work, which has been interrupted during the siege of Paris, in consequence of the necessary material being shut up therein, will now be very shortly resumed and continued uninterruptedly to its completion.

The DICTIONARY of BIOGRAPHICAL REFERENCE.

By LAWRENCE B. PHILLIPS, F.R.A.S. &c.

The necessity of a compendious Biographical Dictionary must be apparent to every reader of the day. It is impossible to take up even a newspaper without feeling the want of some more general acquaintance with historical characters than most persons either possess or are able generally to command. The Author of the 'Dictionary of Biographical Reference' has aimed at supplying this want, and during the last six years he has been constantly engaged upon the compilation of the present work, the chief features of which are conciseness, comprehensiveness, and what cannot fail to be appreciated by men of letters, copiousness of references to the principal standard books where further information can be derived.

The following extract, taken from a review of another work in the Athenæum of August 13, 1870, so fully illustrates the principle upon which the 'Dictionary of Biographical Reference' is based, that the Author feels he cannot do better than reprint it in this place:—'A system of compression will be found more and more indispensable as time passes. Biographies will be required to assume the merest skeleton form, to the end that they may be contained somehow within the covers. Information will be pared as closely as possible, and opinion will have to be withheld almost wholly, and we may thus obtain a dictionary of more real worth to the student than any existing work. It would register a few prominent dates and facts, and would then refer him to the sources from which a certainty further knowledge could be derived. That Biographical Dictionaries, as at present constituted, rarely avail the authority for the statements they contain, is a serious defect. To give the student some precise information, and to put him on the right track for finding more, and of the most complete kind, would be a task fairly within the scheme of a book of reference, and would invest it with peculiar value.

An approximation to this system may have now and then been attempted, but it has hitherto been carried out to the full extent and with the thoroughness it is susceptible of. The value and importance of this Dictionary will be best perceived when it is stated that there will be One Hundred Thousand names, a number which exceeds by many thousands those contained in the most voluminous existing works upon the subject, and upwards of a quarter of a million references. The chief letters run as follows: in E 12,600 names, C 9,397, G 5,640, L 5,481, M 6,818, S 7,800. One volume, medium 8vo. cloth, 1,082 pages, 31s. 6d.
Recent Publications.

A CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE OF SCHOOL, COLLEGE, TECHNICAL, AND GENERAL EDUCATIONAL WORKS, in use in Great Britain, arranged according to subjects.

The short leading title, with the Author, price, size, and publisher, of more than 10,000 Educational Works, will be given, arranged so that one can tell at a glance what Educational Works are now available on any given subject. A work of this kind has never before been attempted. In 1 vol. 8vo. [May 30.]

TENT-LIFE in SIBERIA,


"We must refer our readers to the book itself for the description of the unique scenery of this almost unvisited land. We strongly recommend the work as one of the most entertaining volumes of travel that has appeared of late years."—Amateur.

"Easy, clear, full of humour and full of incident, this little book is as pleasant a narrative of two years in the life of an explorer as has ever been our good fortune to read. The narrator is teetotall with the happy gift, accorded to so few travellers, of telling his tale to the public as he would tell it to his own friends. We hold our breath as he details some hairbreadth escape, and burst into fits of irresistible laughter over incidents full of humour."—Spectator.

The ADVENTURES of a YOUNG NATURALIST.

By LUCIEN BRANT. With 117 beautiful Illustrations on Wood. Edited and Adapted by PARKER GILLMORE. Author of "All Round the World," &c. Post 8vo. cloth extra, gilt edges, price 10s. 6d.

"We can strongly recommend this most attractive boy's book."—Graphic.

"Mr. Gillmore deserves the gratitude of all who may have the good fortune to possess this book. The adventures are charmingly narrated, and information is given about all the trees, plants, and native productions that are met with."—Athenaeum.

MECHANISM in THOUGHT and MORALS:


A COMPARATIVE GRAMMAR of the ANGLO-SAXON LANGUAGE.

By FRANCIS A. MARCH. 8vo. 12s.

"The history of the language, the laws of its phonology, inflections, derivation, syntax, and grammar, are handled in a way that shows a thorough command, not only of the language itself, but also of its relations with the cognate tongues. In this recognition of the comparative or scientific as opposed to the purely empirical method of studying Anglo-Saxon which has hitherto prevailed in this country, lies the special value of the work for English readers. It is the first in our language in which the latest results of comparative philology as applied to Anglo-Saxon have been made generally accessible.... A book which can be unhesitatingly recommended to all English readers who wish to acquire a sound and intelligible knowledge of Anglo-Saxon."—Athenaeum.

PLUTARCH'S MORALS.


"This work is published simultaneously in London and Boston, and will offer a few standard edition of a work that has long been out of the market, no English edition having been printed since 1818, and that a very indifferent one.

PLUTARCH'S LIVES.

An Entirely New Library Edition, carefully revised; with some Original Translations by the Editor, the late A. H. Clough, Esq., sometime Fellow of Oriole College, and Professor of English Language and Literature at University College. 6 vols. 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

"Plutarch's Lives" will yet be read by thousands, and in the version of Mr. Clough.—Quarterly Review.

"Mr. Clough's work is worthy of all praise, and we hope that it will tend to revive the study of Plutarch."—Times.
The ORDER of WORDS in ATTIC GREEK PROSE.  
An Essay by CHARLES SHORT, M.A., LL.D., Professor of Latin in Columbia College, New York.  Svo. 10s.

The aim of the author has been to prepare a manual of the usages of the Greek in respect of the arrangement of words. The position of words was made a special study by the Greeks and Romans, and in the case of Latin, modern study has been a great deal directed to it; but as regards Greek, while brief monographs have been written on single authors, as Braun and Harris on Thucydides, or on single poets, as Lehmann on Tragedy, yet no systematic treatise on the subject in general has appeared from any quarter whatever. In this essay the writer has made an attempt to supply this deficiency, but the subject being very large, he has confined his attention to the usages of prose, and to one form of that, the Attic.

The GENTLE LIFE.  
Essays in Aid of the Formation of Character. Thirteenth Edition, revised, with Selections from the Second Series. Dedicated by express permission and desire to Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen. In one volume, small 4to, quaintly printed on paper specially made, with Title Vignetted by Sir Noe. PATON, R.A., engraved on steel by C. H. JAMES, bound, cloth extra, price 10s. 6d.

We need say nothing of these able and thoughtful essays, except that they appear in a new and neat edition in one volume. Their readers cannot but be pleased to know that their favourite book is now dedicated to the royal and gracious lady with whom it is also a favourite, and who, as the author truly says, has, in "her daily duties, her trials, and her sorrows, illustrated the lessons which he seeks imperfectly to imitate."—Times, December 16, 1875.

His notion of a gentleman is of the noblest and truest order. The volume is a capital speci men of what may be done by honest men, of high feeling, and cultivated intellect. A little compendium of cheerful philosophy.—Daily News.

"Desires to be printed in letters of gold, and circulated in every house."—Chamber's Journal.

The HYMNAL COMPANION to the BOOK of COMMON PRAYER.  
Edited by E. H. Beezaard, M.A. The Following Editions have already been prepared:—
1. Small type Edition, medium 32mo. . 0 6
2. Second size type, super-royal 32mo. . 1 0
3. Large type Edition, crown 8vo. . 2 6
4. Large type Edition, with Introduction and Notes . 3 6
5. An Edition of Hymns, with accompanying Tunes . 5 0

Clergymen wishing to change their Church Hymn Book are respectfully requested to send to the Publishers for specimens. A very liberal allowance is made on its first introduction.

CHRIST in SONG.  
Hymns of Immanuel, selected from all Ages, with Notes. By PHILIP SCHRAPP, D.D. Crown 8vo. toned paper, beautifully printed at the Chiswick Press. With Initial Letters and Ornaments, and handsomely bound. As 6d.

"If works of a religious character are ever seasonable as gift-books, that time certainly is Christmas. Amongst them we have "Christ in Song," by Dr. Philip Schrapp (Sampson Low), a complete and carefully selected "Lyra Christologica," embracing the choicest hymns on the person and work of our Lord from all ages, denominations, and countries. When we add that the sources whence its contents are taken are early Greek, Latin, and German hymns, that most of the modern ones are from English and American writers, and that the selection appears to be made with care and discretion, we have said enough to recommend it to most of our readers."—Times.

FAVOURITE ENGLISH POEMS AND POETS.  
An entirely New and Extended Edition. With 320 Engravings on Wood produced in the very best style of woodcut printing. Handsomely bound in cloth extra, silk head-band. 6s. 31s.

"When we say that the list of authors includes the names of Steere, Harriet Weir, Birket Foster, J. C. Hovey, Charles Olney, Peabody, W. Gilson, John Gilbert, Theodore Tilton, and H. Bronson, and that each of these appears to have done his very best, and to have worked in harmony, we have enough to recommend the re-issue of this volume"—Times. The poems are taken mostly from writers of the last three centuries, and the illustrations amount to upwards of 300.—Times.

MY STUDY WINDOWS.  
A volume of Essays. By JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL. Post 8vo. bda. 1s. 6d.; cl. 2s.

SUBURBAN SKETCHES.  
By W. D. HOWELLS, Author of "Venturius Life."  [Just ready.]

(Continued.)
Recent Publications.

SAMPSON LOW & Co.—continued.

THE ELEMENTS of INTERNATIONAL LAW.
By Henry Wheaton, LL.D. An entirely New and very Important Edition
(omitting Mr. Lawrence's Notes). Edited by R. H. Dana, LL.D. of Harvard
University, Author of 'Two Years before the Mast.' In 1 vol. royal 8vo. 30s.

LATIN PROVERBS and QUOTATIONS.
With Translations and Parallel Passages, and a copious English Index. By
Alfred Hindmarsh. Fcp. 4to. 530 pp. New Edition, 10s. 6d.

'The book is, we should imagine, the best of the kind that has yet been issued from the
press.'—Examiner.

'We trust that many will be induced by the taste of good things that we have given
them to go to the book itself, which is well worth possessing.'—Speculator.

'A very handsome volume in its typographical externals, and a very useful companion
to those who, when a quotation is aptly made, like to trace it to its source, or dwell on the
minute of its application, and to find it illustrated with choice parallel passages from English and Latin
authors.'—Times.

'A book well worth adding to one's library.'—Saturday Review.

LATIN-ENGLISH LEXICON.
By Dr. Andrews.
The superiority of this justly-famed Lexicon is retained over all others by the
fulness of its Quotations, the including in the Vocabulary Proper Names, the
distinguishing whether the Derivative is classical or otherwise, the references of the
References to the Original Authors, and in the price. Tenth Edition.
Royal 8vo. pp. 1,670, cloth extra, price 18s.

'The best Latin Dictionary, whether for the scholar or advanced student.'—Speculator.

'Every page bears the impress of industry and care.'—Observer.

Dr. WORCESTER'S ENLARGED DICTIONARY of the ENGLISH
LANGUAGE.
Adapted for Library or Household Reference. 40,000 more Words than
Todd's Johnson, with numerous Illustrations. Complete in 1 vol. 4to. well
bound, price 31s. 6d.

'The best existing English Lexicon.'—Observer.

'We have never failed to get a right answer from it.'—Examiner.

The ORIGIN and HISTORY of the ENGLISH LANGUAGE,
And of the Early Literature it Embraced. By the Hon. James F. Masius,
U. S. Minister at Turin, Author of 'Lectures on the English Language,' 8vo.
cloth extra, 16s.

LECTURES on the ENGLISH LANGUAGE;
Forming the Introductory Series to the foregoing Work. By the same
Author. 8vo. cloth, 16s.

OUTLINES of MORAL PHILOSOPHY.
By Donald Stewart, Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of
12mo. 3s. 6d.

SEVEN EVENTFUL YEARS in PARAGUAY,
A Narrative of Personal Experience among the Paraguayans. By G. F.

TWO YEARS BEFORE the MAST, and TWENTY-FOUR YEARS
AFTER.
An entirely New Edition of Mr. Dana's Narrative extended, with Notes
and Revisions. Copyright Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.

'It would be impertinence to praise as well known a book as Mr. Dana's, but we may say
that his added chapter to this edition is of very rare interest.'—Speculator.

'Remember, it was an undergraduate of Harvard University who served as a common
man in two years before the mast, and who wrote about the less sea book in the English

SOCIAL LIFE of the CHINESE.
A Description of Daily Life in China. Condensed from the Work of the
Rev. J. Doolittle, by the Rev. Paxton Hood. With above 100 Illustrations.
Post 8vo. price 8s. 6d.

(Continued.)
Recent Publications.

SAMPSON LOW & CO.—continued.

The PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY of the SEA and its METEOROLOGY.
Or, the Economy of the Sea and its Adaptations, its Salts, its Waters, its Climates, its Inhabitants, and whatever there may be of general interest in its commercial uses or industrial pursuits. By Commander M. F. MARSH, LL.D. New Edition, with Maps. Post 8vo. cloth extra, price 6s.

OUTLINES of the LIFE of the LORD JESUS CHRIST;
With Critical and Expository Notes, and an Emendation of the Common Chronologies. By the Rev. Lewis Meurice, M.A., Chaplain of the Foundling Hospital. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 12s. [Nearly ready.]

NOTES ON YACHTS.
By Edwin Henty. With Frontispiece drawn by John Henty, and engraved by J. D. Cooper. Fcp. cloth, 6s.

A THOUSAND MILES in the ROB ROY CANOE. By JOHN MACROBRO. On Rivers and Lakes of Europe. Sixth Edition. 2s. 6d.

The ROB ROY on the BALTIC.
A Canoe Voyage in Norway, Sweden, &c. 5s.

The VOYAGE ALONE.
A SAIL in the 'Yawb, Rob Roy.' By JOHN MACROBRO. With Illustrations. 5s.

The CHARITIES of LONDON.
By Sampson Low, Jun. Comprising an Account of upwards of 900 Institutions chiefly in London and its Vicinity. A Guide to the Benevolent and to the Unfortunate, to which is appended an Alphabetical Summary of the whole, corrected to August 1870, by Charles Mackenzie. One vol. fcp. 5s., or the Appendix published separate as 'Low's Handbook to the Charities,' cloth limp, 1s. 6d.

The AUTHORISED ENGLISH VERSION of the NEW TESTAMENT;
With the various Readings from the most celebrated Manuscripts, including the Sinaitic, the Vatican, and the Alexandrian MSS., in English. With Notes by the Editor, Dr. Tischendorf. The whole revised and carefully collected for the Thousandth Volume of Baron Tauchnitz's Collection. Cloth Flexible, gilt edges, 2s. 6d.; cheaper style, 2s.; or sewed, 1s. 6d.

The ORIGIN and HISTORY of the NEW TESTAMENT.
By Professor C. E. Browne. 8vo. Illustrated Edition, with numerous Facsimiles from original MSS., early Editions, &c. Price 10s. 6d.; or without the plates, 8s. 6d.

POCKET DICTIONARIES FOR THE MILLION.
LOW'S POCKET GERMAN DICTIONARY. Published in connection with Baron Tauchnitz, of Leipzig, and is incomparably the cheapest and best German Dictionary in the country, and must find a ready sale at the price wherever seen. In Two Parts. Part I. German and English; Part II. English and German. Complete for One Shilling. 430 pp. 16mo. Also, uniform, price 1s. 6d. each.

TAUCHNITZ'S ITALIAN DICTIONARY.
TAUCHNITZ'S FRENCH DICTIONARY.

ART in the MOUNTAINS.
The Story of the Passion Play in Bavaria, printed on very fine toned paper. By Henry Blackburn, with upwards of 30 Illustrations. Square 8vo.

NORMANDY PICTURESQUE;
A New Artistic Book of Travel. By Henry Blackburn, Author of "Artists and Artists," &c. Small demy 8vo. cloth extra, with numerous Illustrations, 18s. [Continued.]
SAMPSON LOW & CO.—continued.

The PYRENEES;
100 Illustrations by GUSTAVE DORÉ, and a Description of Summer Life at French Watering Places. By HENRY BLACKBURN. Royal 8vo, cloth, 18s.; morocco, 25s.

ARTISTS and ARABS.
Or, Sketching in Sunshine. Numerous Illustrations. Demy 8vo. cloth, 10s. 6d.

TRAVELLING in SPAIN.
Illustrated, 18s.; or cheaper edition, 6s.

PEAKS and VALLEYS of the ALPS.

The BOOK of LACE:
Comprising a History of the Fabric from the earliest period, with upwards of 100 Illustrations and coloured Designs, including some interesting examples from the Leeds Exhibition. By Mrs. BURD FALLEY. 1 vol. 8vo. cloth extra, One Guinea.

One of the most readable books of the season; permanently valuable, always interesting, often amusing, and not inferior to all the essentials of a gift-book.—Punch.

HISTORIC DEVICES, BADGES, and WAR CRIES.
By Mrs. BURD FALLEY. With 140 Illustrations, beautifully printed on the finest paper, square 8vo. cloth extra. 21s.

The ROYAL COOKERY BOOK.
By Jules Gouvy, Chef de Cuisine of the Paris Jockey Club. Translated, and adapted for English use by ALPHONSE GOIFFY. Head Pastrycook to her Majesty the Queen. The Édition de Luxe, super-royal 8vo. Illustrated with Large Plates, beautifully printed in colours, and 161 Woodcuts, cloth extra. 21s. 2s. Household Edition, without the coloured plates, 18s. 6d.

"By far the ablest and most complete work on cookery that has ever been submitted to the gastronomical world."—Parl. Med. Gazette.

"Equal taste pervades all his work; and the casual reader will see if he chances that there is any real amount of waste and extravagance in the preparation of his sumptuous dishes. Probably no English manual ever respected economy so much."—Saturday Review.

The BOOK of PRESERVES.
Or, Receipts for Preparing and Preserving Meat, Fish salt and smoked, Terrines, Gelatines, Vegetables, Fruit, Confitures, Syrups, liqueurs de Famille, Pâtés Fours, Bonbons, &c. &c. By Jules Gouvy, Head Cook of the Paris Jockey Club, and translated and adapted by his brother ALPHONSE GOUFY, Head Pastrycook to her Majesty the Queen, translator and editor of "The Royal Cookery Book." 1 vol. royal 8vo., containing upwards of 300 Receipts and 34 Illustrations. 10s. 6d.

MARVELS of GLASS-MAKING:
Its Description and History. By A. SAUVAY. With 48 Illustrations on Wood, and 8 Autotype copies of the best examples of Roman, Venetian, and German Glass. Square demy 8vo. handsomely bound, cloth extra, gilt edges, 12s. 6d.

The WONDERS of ENGRAVING.
By GEORGE DUFRESNE. With 34 fine Woodcuts by P. SEIBERT, and 10 Autotypes illustrative of the various stages of the Art of Engraving from the earliest times. 1 vol. square 8vo. cloth elegant, gilt edges. 12s. 6d.

The WONDERS of PAINTING.
Embracing the Spanish, French, German, English, and Flemish Schools. By LOUIS VIARDOT, Author of "Italian Art." With numerous Photographic and Woodcut Illustrations. Cloth elegant, gilt edges. 12s. 6d.

WONDERS of ITALIAN ART.
By LOUIS VIARDOT. Square demy 8vo. illustrated with 10 Autotype Reproductions of Celebrated Engravings, and Fifty Woodcuts. Handsomely bound, cloth extra, gilt edges, 12s. 6d.

[Continued.]
SAMPSON LOW & CO.—continued.

THE BAYARD SERIES.

COMPRISING

Pleasure Books of literature produced in the choicest style, as Companionable Volumes at Home and Abroad.

Price 3s. 6d. each Volume, complete in itself, printed at the Chiswick Press, bound by Bures, flexible cloth extra, gilt leaves, with silk headbands and registers.

THE STORY OF THE CHEVALIER BAYARD. By M. De Breville.

DE JOUYVILLE'S ST. LOUIS, KING OF FRANCE. The ESSAYS OF ABRAHAM COWLEY, including all his Prose Works. ABDALLAH; or, THE FOUR LEAVES. By Edoardo Landilliatt.

TALL-TALE AND OPINIONS OF NAPOLEON BONAPARTE. VAMPIRE: AN ORIENTAL ROMANCE. By William Beckford.


THE RELIGIO MEDICI, HYDriotaphia, and THE LETTER TO A FRIEND. By Sir Thomas Brown, Knt.

BALLAD POETRY OF THE AFFECTIONS. By Robert Buchanan.

COLUMBUS'S CHRISTABEL, and other Imaginative Poems. With Preface by Alphonse de Neuville.

LORD CHESTERFIELD'S LETTERS, SENTENCES, AND MAXIMS. With Introduction by the Editor, and Essay on Chesterfield by M. De St. Beuve, of the French Academy.

ESSAYS IN MOSAIC. By Thos. Ballantyne.


OTHER VOLUMES IN ACTIVE PROGRESS.

A suitable Case containing 12 volumes, price 3l. 6d.; or the Case separate, price 3s. 6d.

EXTRACTS FROM LITERARY NOTICES.

From the Times, Dec. 31, 1870.

"The Bayard Series, published by Messrs. Low, has settled into fifteen pocket volumes, prettily bound, and, what is more, well selected and well edited. Such a series as this is of unspeakable advantage to the general reader. It caste sten little and takes up little room. For a few shillings it offers him fifteen books, and brings within his reach treasures that have been lying scattered through ponderous tomes, treasures he most otherwise have searched for in libraries, and which are not to be found in every library. Literary enterprises can push in no better direction than this. A large part of the best literature of the past is becoming buried and hidden out of sight by the worst literature of the present; it needs to be dug up, some of it needs to be brought down, out of its crose, from, though there is much gold in old books, there is in many of them much alloy. Let him who would learn, not in fallow which he can scarcely lift, but in little clear-printed booklets, of which six or seven make a handful, what was recorded of the brave Bayard by the "loyal servants," to his "very joyous, pleasant, and amusing history;" what was written of the good Saint Louis by the Sire de Jouville; what songs were sung by our Cavaliers and Puritans; what were Cowley's, Browne's, Hasty's, Napoleon's, Wellington's thoughts—let him who cares to have all this, and much more, under his hand go and buy the Bayard Series."

From the Pull Mall Gazette.

"The prompt Series—taking its name from the opening volume, which contained a translation of the Knight without Fear and without Reproach,—it really, we think, fills a void in the shelves of all except the most complete English libraries. These little square-shaped volumes contain, in a very manageable and pretty form, a great many things not very easy of access elsewhere, and some things for the first time brought together."
Recent Publications.

**THE GENTLE LIFE SERIES.**

Printed in *Bellerby*, on Toned Paper, handsomely bound, *for private, sale. Price 6s. each, or in soft cover, price 10s. 6d.*


- A little composition of cheerful *Illustrated London News.*
- Deserves to be printed in letters of gold, and circulated in every house."—*Chamber's Journal.*

ABOUT IN THE WORLD. Essays by the Author of "The Gentle Life.*

- It is not easy to open it at any page without finding some happy idea."—*Morning Post.*

LIKE UNTO CHRIST. A new translation of the 'De Imitatione Christi,' usually ascribed to Thomas à Kempis. With a Vignette from an Original Drawing by Sir Thomas Lawrence. Second Edition.

- Could not be presented in a more exquisite form, for a more striking volume was never seen."—*Illustrated London News.*

FAMILIAR WORDS. An Index Verborum, or Quotation Handbook. Affording an immediate Reference to Phrases and Sentences that have become embedded in the English language. Second and enlarged Edition.

- The most extensive dictionary of quotation we have met with."—*Ratis & Quitters.*
- Will add to the author's credit with all honest workers."-*Lancet.*


- We should be glad if any words of men could help to break up a large circulation for this handsome attractive book; and who can refuse his homage to the good humored industry of the editor."- *Illustrated London News.*

The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. Written by Sir Philip Sidney. Edited, with Notes, by the Author of "The Gentle Life." Dedicated, by permission, to the Earl of Derby. 1s. 6d.

- All the best things in the Arcadia are retained intact in Mr. Friedley's edition, and even brought into greater prominence than in the original, by the curtailment of some of its inferior passages, and the omission of most of its excrescences and other medial digressions."- *Lancet.*


- There is not a single thought in the volume that does not contribute in some measure to the formation of a true gentleman."—*Daily News.*

VARIA: Readings from Rare Books. Reprinted, by permission, from the *Saturday Review, Spectator, &c.*

- The compiler is entitled to the gratitude of the public for having sifted their contents, and thereby rendered their treasures available to the general reader."- *Observer.*

A CONCORDANCE ON VERBAL INDEX to the whole of Milton's Poetical Works. Comprising 30,000 References. By Charles D. Cleveland, LL.D. With Vignette Portrait of Milton.

- An invaluable index, which the publishers have done a public service in reprinting."- *Notes and Queries.*


- The volume is somewhat meant for "Sunday reading," and those who have not access to the original of great authors may do worse on Sunday or any other afternoon, than fill their laps with the "Silent Hours" and the golden words of Jeremy Taylor and Moxon. All who possess "The Gentle Life" should own this volume."- *Standard.*

ESAYS ON ENGLISH WRITERS, for the Self-Improvement of Students in English Literature.

- To all (both men and women) who have neglected to read and study their native literature, we would certainly suggest the volume before us as a fitting introduction."—*Morning Post.*


- "Other People's Windows" is distinguished by critical and keen observations of life, as well as by lively and versatile power of narration."—*Morning Post.*